

Abstracts on Hygiene

Incorporating the *Bulletin of Hygiene*

VOLUME 53 (Nos. 1-12)

JANUARY - DECEMBER 1978

London:

BUREAU OF HYGIENE & TROPICAL DISEASES

Keppel Street, WC1E 7HT

BUREAU OF HYGIENE AND TROPICAL DISEASES

HONORARY MANAGING COMMITTEE

Chairman: I. T. Field, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.F.C.M.
(Ministry of Overseas Development)

Professor D. J. Bradley, M.A., D.M., M.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., M.F.C.M.

A. B. Harrington, M.D., F.F.C.M. (Civil Service Department)

Sheila M. Howarth, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P. (Medical Research Council)

I. Crawford Jones, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (British Council)

C. E. Gordon Smith, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Sir Kenneth Stuart, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.A.C.P. (Commonwealth Secretariat)

J. E. Whitelegg (Ministry of Overseas Development)

P. O. Williams, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.P. (The Wellcome Trust)

Sir Robert Williams, B.Sc., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.

Secretary: Jennifer M. Dimond, D.Phil. (Ministry of Overseas Development)

STAFF

R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H., *Director*

D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc., *Assistant Director*

Arthur H. Phipps, M.B.E., B.Com., *Secretary*

Mrs Margaret A. O'Hanlon, M.Sc., *Assistant Editor*

Mrs Peggy MacLaren, *Senior Editorial Assistant*

Carol A. Bennett, B.Soc.Sc.

Sarah Dowell

William V. Harwood

Mrs Mina V. Kataria

Andrew F. Madge

Mrs Delphine Madge

Frederick W. Norfolk

Dianne Parry, B.A.

Martha P. Rodrigues

LIST OF CONTRIBUTORS

- E. Agius, M.D., F.R.C.Path., D.P.H., Dip.Bact.
 Eva Alberman, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.S.C.M.
 F. I. C. Apted, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
 D.T.M. & H.
 J. S. A. Ashley, M.B., Ch.B., F.F.C.M.
 Ann Ashworth B.Sc., Ph.D.
 J. C. Barrett, M.Sc., Ph.D.
 D. J. Bauer, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.,
 F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
 A. J. Beale, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
 Professor C. P. Beattie, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.,
 D.P.H.
 K. A. Bettelheim, Ph.D., M.Sc., M.R.C.Path.,
 D.I.C.
 L. R. Boulger, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.Path.,
 Dip.Bact.
 E. A. Boulter, M.B., B.S.
 Professor L. J. Bruce-Chwatt, *C.M.G.*, *O.B.E.*,
 M.D., M.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
 A. D. M. Bryceon, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Edin.),
 D.T.M. & H.
 N. R. H. Burgess, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.E.S.,
 M.I.Biol.
 Professor J. R. Busvine, D.Sc., Ph.D.
 H. G. Calwell, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
 S. Caruana, *O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.,
 D.P.H., D.T.M. & H.
 P. J. R. Challen, M.R.C.P.
 S. P. W. Chave, B.A., Ph.D.
 Mrs Clair Chilvers, M.Sc.
 Suzanne K. R. Clarke, M.D., F.R.C.Path.
 Joyce D. Coghlan, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 A. Cohen, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.Path.,
 D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
 A. C. E. Cole, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.,
 D.T.M. & H., D.M.R.D.
 W. Crewe, M.Sc., Ph.D.
 P. B. Crone, M.D., Dip.Bact.
 G. W. Csonka, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
 W. A. M. Cutting, M.B., M.R.C.P., D.C.H.,
 D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
 T. F. Davey, *C.B.E.*, M.D., M.Sc.
 D. G. Davies, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
 P. N. Dixon, M.A., Ph.D., M.B., B.Chir.,
 M.F.C.M., D.P.H.
 R. B. Douglas, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 B. S. Drasar, Ph.D., M.R.C.Path.
 J. McK. Ellison, B.A., Ph.D., F.Inst.P.
 D. W. FitzSimons, B.Sc.
 R. Feachem, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 D. G. Fleck, M.B., B.S., Dip.Bact.
 S. Fletcher, M.Sc., Ph.D.
 D. S. Freestone, M.B., B.S., D.L.O.,
 D.Obst.R.C.O.G.
 C. M. Angela Gardner, M.Sc.
 Professor P. C. C. Garnham, *C.M.G.*, D.Sc.,
 M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H., F.R.S.
 Professor L. P. Garrod, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.
 C. G. Gemmell, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
 T. E. Gibson, D.V.Sc., F.R.C.V.S., F.I.Biol.
 R. J. Gilbert, M.Pharm., Ph.D., Dip.Bact.
 Professor H. M. Gilles, *K.O.St.J.*, B.Sc., M.D.,
 F.R.C.P., F.F.C.M., D.T.M. & H.
 J. A. Gillet, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., F.R.S.H.
 Mrs Ann Grant, M.A.
 J. Grant, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,
 D.T.M. & H., Dip.Bact., D.Path.
 J. A. Gray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.(Edin.)
 Professor O. P. Gray, F.R.C.P., D.C.H.
 D. Greenwood, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 A. H. Griffith, M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
 D. A. T. Griffiths, B.Sc.(Econ.)
 R. J. Gross, M.A., M.I.Biol.
 D. J. Hall, M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.S.
 J. M. Harrington, M.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
 Mrs Ann Hawker
 F. Hawking, D. M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M.
 R. J. Hay, B.A., B.M., B.Ch., M.R.C.P.
 Professor M. J. R. Healy, M.A.
 Gail Hepburn, B.Sc.
 C. A. Hoare, D.Sc, F.R.S.
 B. Hofman, M.D.
 W. P. Holbrook, B.D.S.
 Professor P. F. Holt, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.I.C.,
 D.I.C.
 C. R. Howard, M.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
 Frances R. Hunter, M.Sc., Ph.D.
 R. G. Huntsman, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
 Professor Rosalinde Hurley, LL.B., M.D.,
 M.R.C.Path.
 Mrs M. F. Hutchison, B.Sc., B.V.M.S.,
 M.R.C.V.S.
 M. S. R. Hutt, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
 Elizabeth M. Illingworth, B.Sc.
 W. P. T. James, B.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P.
 P. A. Jenkins, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 F. Jones, B.Sc., B.Tech., M.I.Biol.
 G. F. Keatinge, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.O.G., D.I.H.
 M. Khogali, M. D., D.T.P.H., D.I.H., D.T.C.D.
 Professor R. Kohn, M.A., Dr.Jur.
 W. Kwantes, M.A., M.B., B.Chir., F.R.C.Path.,
 Dip.Bact.
 Professor J. C. MacDonald, M.D., F.R.C.P.
 D. M. Mackay, M.B., Ch.B., M.F.C.M., F.C.C.P.
 Professor D. W. R. Mackenzie, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 S. Mackenzie, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., F.F.C.M.,
 D.C.H.
 A. E. M. McLean, B.M., B.Ch., Ph.D.
 L. Magos, M.D.
 P. E. C. Manson-Bahr, M.D., F.R.C.P.,
 D.T.M. & H.
 Mrs Mary J. Marples, M.A., M.D., D.T.M. & H.
 C. A. Morris, B.Sc., M.D., Dip.Bact.
 Muriel L. Newhouse, M.D., F.R.C.P.
 D. Oakes, M.A., Ph.D., Dip.Math.Stats.
 Jennifer M. Parry, A.I.M.L.S.
 W. H. Parry, M.D., F.F.C.M., D.P.H.,
 D.T.M. & H.
 Mrs Gillian M. Perkins, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
 P. O. D. Pharoah, M.Sc., M.D., M.F.C.M.
 N. W. Preston, M.D., F.R.C.Path., Dip.Bact.
 N. H. Rathod, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P.,
 F.R.C.Psych., D.P.M.
 J. H. Renwick, D.Sc., Ph.D., M.B., Ch.B.,
 F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), M.F.C.M.
 D. S. Ridley, M.D.
 Diane Roberts, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 J. A. Roberts, M.Sc., Ph.D.
 Professor G. A. Rose, D.M., M.R.C.P.
 P. W. Ross, *T.D.*, M.D., M.I.Biol.

- R. Schram, M.A., M.D., M.F.C.M., D.P.H., D.I.H.
 M. B. Skirrow, M.B., Ch.B., Ph.D., M.R.C.Path., D.T.M. & H.
 J. S. Slade, B.Sc., Ph.D., M.I.Biol.
 Air Vice Marshal W. P. Stamm, *C.B.E.*, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
 J. P. Stanfield, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Glas.), D.C.H.
 R. P. N. Sutton, M.A., D.M., D.Sc., M.R.C.Path., D.C.H.
 J. A. Taylor, B.Sc., A.I.M.L.S.
 Rosamund M. Thomas, Ph.D., M.Soc.Sc., Dip.Soc.Admin.
 M. de O. Tollemache
 D. C. Turk, D.M., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path.
 P. C. B. Turnbull, Ph.D., M.Sc.
 G. S. Turner, B.Sc., Ph.D.
 G. E. D. Urquhart, M. B., Ch.B., M.R.C.Path.
 M. G. R. Varma, D.Sc., Ph.D.
 J. P. Vaughan, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.P., M.F.C.M.
 Colonel E. E. Vella, B.Sc., M.D., Ph.C., F.R.C.Path., F.I.Biol., D.C.P., D.T.M. & H.
 R. D. Verschoyle, B.Sc.
 A. Voller, M.Sc., Ph.D.
 H. A. Waldron, Ph.D., M.D., M.R.C.P.
 J. M. Wallace, D.P.E., Dip.Ed.
 D. A. Warrell, M.A., D.M., F.R.C.P.
 Professor A. P. Waterson, M.D., F.R.C.P.
 J. M. Watson, D.Sc., A.R.C.S., M.I.Biol.
 K. C. Watson, M.D., M.R.C.P.(Edin.), F.R.C.Path.
 B. Watt, M.D., M.I.Biol.
 Erica F. Wheeler, B.Sc., M.Phil., Dip.Diet.
 Antonette A. Wieneke, drs. (Holland)
 A. E. Wilkinson, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.Path.
 R. R. Willcox, M.D., M.R.C.P.
 E. Windle-Taylor, *C.B.E.*, M.D., D.P.H.
 F. J. Wright, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.P.(Edin.), D.T.M. & H.
 Professor A. J. Zuckerman, D.Sc., M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.Path., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Dip.Bact.

CONTENTS

SECTIONS

Page Nos.

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

General	885, 1021
Air pollution	588, 1024, 1285
Disasters	13, 432
Environmental pollution	2, 193, 886, 1401
Food:	
hygiene	589, 888, 1168
microbiology	3, 94, 197, 422, 590, 760, 889, 1026, 1288, 1404
poisoning	197, 302, 424, 592, 761, 890, 1169, 1290, 1405
Infestation	196, 301, 759, 887, 1167, 1287, 1403
Occupational diseases	10, 105, 202, 315, 428, 601, 775, 899, 1033, 1176, 1295, 1411
Occupational medicine—general	104, 201, 313, 598, 774, 898, 1033, 1174, 1294, 1410
Radiation	9, 313, 773, 1032
Sanitation, sewage and waste disposal, water	1, 93, 94, 193, 421, 585, 589, 757, 758, 886, 1021, 1024, 1165, 1397
Toxicology	3, 96, 198, 302, 425, 593, 762, 892, 1027, 1170, 1291, 1405
Venoms and antivenoms	772, 898

COMMUNITY HEALTH

Chronic sick	1309
Dental health	21, 327, 444, 785, 1048, 1311, 1426
Drug abuse	21, 122, 210, 330, 448, 619, 786, 921, 1050, 1189, 1314, 1429
Family health	17, 118, 208, 325, 440, 612, 782, 910, 1044, 1184, 1306, 1420
Health services	13, 109, 206, 319, 433, 605, 778, 901, 1037, 1177, 1298, 1413
Immigrants	444
Mental health	121, 209, 328, 445, 617, 785, 918, 1049, 1188, 1312, 1427
Nutrition	119, 326, 625, 917, 1187, 1310, 1425
Old people	20, 118, 209, 616, 916, 1309, 1425
Physical handicap	447, 619, 1314, 1428
Vital statistics and health reports	125, 216, 336, 450, 626, 788, 925, 1053, 1193, 1316, 1432

DISEASES AND THEIR CONTROL

General	883
Bacterial diseases	38, 145, 233, 360, 469, 651, 807, 948, 1080, 1210, 1335, 1446
Bacteriology	37, 144, 230, 356, 467, 647, 803, 946, 1078, 1208, 1330, 1443
Chlamydial diseases	279, 404, 737, 1005, 1383, 1485
Chronic cardio-respiratory diseases	25, 126, 217, 338, 452, 630, 789, 928, 1055, 1195, 1317, 1433
Communicable diseases—general	31, 221, 347, 457, 638, 798, 939, 1067, 1203, 1326, 1439
Epidemiology	337, 452, 628, 927, 1053, 1194
Fungal diseases and general dermatology	83, 185, 281, 407, 563, 742, 870, 1008, 1148, 1271, 1387, 1489
Haematology	220, 938, 1065, 1438
Hospital and other cross-infections	223, 458, 639, 799, 945, 1070, 1203, 1327
Metabolic diseases	636, 937
Microbiology—general	466, 945
Mycoplasmal diseases	280, 741, 869, 1007, 1147, 1269, 1387, 1488
Neoplastic diseases	27, 131, 218, 342, 455, 634, 792, 933, 1059, 1198, 1321, 1435
Other communicable diseases	189, 294, 416, 574, 751, 880, 1015, 1158, 1279, 1393, 1498
Other non-communicable diseases	30, 221, 346, 637, 938, 1066, 1202, 1439
Parasitic diseases—general	1012
helminthiases	87, 188, 292, 414, 573, 749, 877, 1014, 1157, 1278, 1391, 1495
protozoal diseases	86, 187, 288, 411, 570, 746, 874, 1013, 1154, 1275, 1390, 1493
Rickettsial diseases	82, 405, 561, 739, 868, 1006, 1146, 1268, 1385, 1485
Therapeutic agents—effects on man	89, 191, 295, 417, 577, 752, 880, 1016, 1162, 1279, 1394, 1499
Venereal diseases	32, 139, 224, 349, 460, 641, 799, 941, 1072, 1204, 1328, 1441
Viral diseases	58, 160, 259, 380, 504, 690, 837, 971, 1111, 1242, 1360, 1468
Virology	160, 258, 505, 689, 969, 1110, 1241, 1358

BOOK REVIEWS

298, 419, 755, 1019, 1282

INDEX OF AUTHORS

1503

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

1557

ERRATA

- abstr. (2168) The translation of the title in line 3 should be amended from "An immunization campaign" to "Survey of immunity".
- abstr. (2231) The first author's name should read "TAKEDA, Y.", not "TAKEDA, C."
- abstr. (2992) The third line of the title has been transposed and "585-600" should follow "Nos 9/10".
- abstr. 3176 The second line of the title should read "tuberculin tests. Report of the Tuberculin Subcommittee of the Research".
- abstr. 4175 In the third line of the last paragraph (abstracter's note in square brackets), after "also" insert "understated".
- abstr. 4445 In line 5 of the title, for "Poland" substitute "Poprad".
- abstr. 4907 In line 17, "in vitro" should be amended to "in vivo".

INDEX OF AUTHORS OR SOURCES

(Numbers in brackets indicate articles cited by title only)

- Aach, R. D., 1791*
- Aaró, L. E., (3071)
- Aaronson, S. A., 3297*
- Aavedal, M. J., 3513*
- Abady, I., (1717)*
- Abbasii, A., (4699)*
- Abbott, G. D., 474
- Abbott, J. D., 4439*
- Abdellah, F. G., 4674
- Abdulrashid, (2213)
- Abe, C., 2785
- Abel, D., 4508*
- Abel, T., 959*, 4225*
- Abeles, M., 129*
- Abelin, T., 1093
- Abel-Smith, B., (3462)
- Aber, V. R., 809*, 2747*, 3635*
- Abercrombie, G. F., 2161
- Åberg, H., 3088*
- Abernathy, R. S., 287*
- Abidh, S., 1877*
- Abiuso, P. D., 705*
- Abraham, N. Z., (2889)*
- Abramova, Z. F., (2299)*
- Abrams, G. D., (3681)*
- Abramson, A., 2626
- Abramson, J. H., 79
- Aburutyn, E., 780*, 1204*, (3709)
- Abushev, F. A., 2474
- Azu-Zeid, H. A. H., 3094, 3095
- Acheson, R. M., 356, 2005*
- Achilli, G., (4144)*
- Achong, B. G., (532)*, 2911
- Achong, M. R., (795)*, 1900
- Achterberg, J., 3061
- Acito, F., 3015
- Ackerman, A. B., 1877
- Ackerman, E., (2339)*
- Ackermann, R., 244, 1842*
- Ackers, J. P., 4751
- Acqua, A., 2980*
- Acres, J., 4639
- Acta Med. Scand.*, (681)
- Adachi, Y., 4829*, 4831
- Adam, M. M., 1230
- Adamec, T., (2502)*
- Adami, H. O., 416
- Adams, D., 572
- Adams, J. H., 521
- Adams, M. A., 1234*
- Adams, P. C., 856*
- Adams, W., 2057*
- Adams, W. G. F., 1055*, 2991*
- Adamsom, D. G., 348*
- Aday, L. A., 3471*
- Adcock, E. W. III, 1793*
- Addiego, J., 132*
- Adelstein, A. M., (2648)*, 3979*, 4657*
- Adhikari, M., (2242)*
- Adler, M. W., 1507, 1688*, 2108
- Adler, R., (2306), 4871
- Adno, J., 3727
- Aeling, J. L., 4101*
- Aeschlimann, K., 1093*
- Afanasiev, B. A., 2109*
- Affias, S., 3231
- Agarwal, B. N., 4947*
- Agarwal, S. C., 978*, (3680)
- Agarwal, S. K., 1782*
- Agranovskaya, E. N., 4522*
- Agrawal, D. K., (3339)
- Agrawal, K. C., 3056
- Ahearn, D. G., (4906)
- Ahlstedt, S., 3666*, 4092*
- Ahmed, A., 1752*
- Ahourai, P., 2903*, 3776*
- Ahronheim, G., 4781*
- Aikawa, T., 4560
- Aikimbaev, M. A., 2794*
- Aird, J. S., (4317)
- Ajello, L., 3860*
- Akagi, M., (971)*
- Akahane, Y., 1311*
- Akashi, M., 2892*
- Akatov, A. K., 4030*
- Akerstedt, T., (333)
- Akgün, Y., 4760*
- Akhmetova, N. A., 4854*
- Akimova, V. V., 2708*
- Aksoy, M., 3914
- Aksoycan, N., 1356
- Akyshbaeva, K. S., 3566
- Ala, F., 3801*
- Alagille, D., 3302*
- Al-Ani, M. R., (4286)*
- Alanko, H., 253*
- Alaranta, H., 1078
- Alaszewski, A., (1464)
- Alatishe, M. A., 4703
- Alausa, K. O., (3563)
- Alberici, F., 2505
- Alberman, E. D., 4687*
- Albert, R. E., 2582*
- Albert, R. K., 2172
- Alberti, A., 565*, 2432
- Albertini, R. J., 1694*
- Albertson, D., (3599)
- Albrandt, K., 1197*
- Albrecht, P., (544)*, 903*, 2842
- Albrey, M. B., 1299*
- Albritton, W. L., 824*, (2736)*, 4067*
- Alderete, J. F., (2215)
- Aldershvile, J., 2881
- Aldighieri, R., 3672
- Aldová, E., 506, (3189)*
- Aldridge, K. E., (3650)
- Alekhin, R. M., 4574*
- Alekseeva, A. K., (4853)*
- Alena, B., 431*
- Algargant, C. D., 2673*
- Alessi, E., 4400
- Alessio, L., 310, (4276)*, (4277)
- Alexander, E. R., 1177*, 2471*, (3353)*, (3745)*, 3793*
- Alexander, J., 1818*
- Alexandrov, E., 2478*
- Al Faraidy, A., 4691*
- Alford, C. A., 3744*, (4502)*
- Alford, C. A. Jr, 1715*
- Alford, R. H., 523*, 2776*
- Algazin, I. P., (1661)
- Ali, A. R., 3428
- Aliberti, F., 1928*
- Al-Jumaili, I. J., (3200)
- Alkan, M., 771
- Alkan, S. S., 2514*
- Allan, G. J. B., 2608*
- Allan, G. S., 2247*, 2248*
- Allan, I. D., 4215*
- Allen, A. K., (214)
- Allen, C. M., 3539*
- Allen, D. E., 966
- Allen, J., 2161*
- Allen, J. C., 1013*
- Allen, J. G., (1188)
- Allen, P., (975)*
- Allen, S. D., 3221*
- Allerdist, H., 1750*
- Allison, A. C., 213*, 2890*
- Alfred, H., 67
- Allweiss, B., (3579)
- Allwood, M. C., 733*
- Almlid, T., 755*
- Almonda, J. W., 3279
- Al-Nakib, W., 550*, (4173)
- Alpatova, G. A., 1295*
- Alperin, J. B., 4870*
- Altan, Y., 1885
- Altanberner, R. A., (124)
- Alter, H. J., 235, 3326, 3331
- Altieri, R. H., 1349*
- Altman, D. G., 3667*
- Altman, R. M., 246*
- Alton, G. G., (4481)
- Altose, M. D., 701*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Altree-Williams, S., 32
 Altschuler, G., 4918*
 Alvares, A. P., 1031*
 Alvear, J., 2620
 Alvira, M., 3741*
 Aly, A., 123
 Aly, R., 2922*
 Amand, G., (646)*
 Amandus, H. E., 1418*
 Amano, H., 2296*
 Amano, M., (1030)*
 Amavis, R., (301)
 Ambrassat, J., 582*
 Ambrosch, F., (4134)
 Ambrose, J. A., (3411)
 Amelin, G. N., 3561*
 Amer, B., (2462)*
 Amer, J., 3736*
 Am. Wat. Wks. Ass. Res. Found., 3409
 Amico, J., 4431
 Amitai, N., (4736)*
 Amlot, P. L., (2666)
 Ammann, A. J., 132
 Ammann, R., 2680*
 Ammatuna, P., (2358)*
 Amon, M., 3201*
 Amono, Y., 1192*
 Amosenkova, N. I., 4212
 Amuso, P. T., 2939*
 Ananiev, V. A., 3319
 Anderhub, B., 4471
 Anderle, S. K., (126)*
 Anders, M. W., (1010)*
 Andersen, F. L., 3385*
 Andersen, H. K., 1271, 4504*
 Andersen, P., 1711
 Andersen, R., 2612, 3471
 Andersen, V., (1712)*
 Anderson, A. E., (1450)*
 Anderson, A. J., 1131, (4363)*
 Anderson, C. L., 3009
 Anderson, D., 2991*
 Anderson, D. C., 1345, (1666)*, 1675
 Anderson, D. O., 668*, 3977
 Anderson, E. S., (496), 1229
 Anderson, E. T., 4822
 Anderson, F., 2017
 Anderson, H., 1091*
 Anderson, H. A., 4662*
 Anderson, H. R., 2069
 Anderson, J. D., 1234
 Anderson, J. T., 1336*
 Anderson, K. E., 1031*
 Anderson, K. L., 3857
 Anderson, L., 2559*
 Anderson, M., (2566)*
 Anderson, P., 3953
 Anderson, P. A., (1601)*
 Anderson, R., (868), 1690*, (3709)*
 Anderson, R. L., 3849*
 Anderson, S. E. Jr., 2236*
 Andersson, A., 1417*
 Andersson, H. E., 2774*
 Andersson, K., 1957*
 Andersson, K. E., 291*
 Andjelkovich, D., (3445), 3926
 Andral, L., (2465)*
 André, F. E., 4523*
 Andreana, A., 2873*
 Andreani, E., (1676)*
 Andreano, R., 4667*
 Andreasen, F., (1089)
 Andreescu, V., 3159
 Andren, S., 4690*
 Andreoni, G., 4080
 Andrew, E. D., (1263)
 Andrew, M., 2977*
 Andrewes, C., 3719
 Andrews, F. A., 1852*
 Andrews, G., 3494
 Andrews, J. M., 3891*, 4019*, 4415*
 Andrews, J. S. Jr., 309*, 3623*
 Andrews, M. D., 434*
 Andrews, T. W., 4913*
 Andrews, W. N., 588
 Andrusis, D., 1437*
 Andy, J. J., 1003
 Andzhaparidze, O. G., 1265, 1833, 4201
 Anellis, A., (511)
 Angarano, G., 1813*, 4872*
 Angelsen, G. E., 1516
 Anger, W. K., (323)*
 Angerman, C. R., (1622)
 Ånggård, E., 2026*
 Angrisano, E. F., 3004
 Angst, J., 68*
 Angus, K. W., (230)*
 Anker, W. J. J., 2333*
 Ann. Intern. Med., 1321
 Ann. Microbiol. (Inst. Pasteur), (3643)
 Annear, D. I., 4761
 Annels, E. H., 2673*
 Annino, I., 3900*, 4050*, 4813*
 Ānsēhn, S., (1389)*, 1859*, (2727)*, 2798*
 Ansell, J., 1177*
 Ansorg, R., 3686, 3688
 Antal, G. M., 735
 Anthony, B. F., 2686*
 Anthony, H. M., 3532
 Anthony, P. P., 91*, 564, 3535
 Antonov, E. S., (165)*
 Antonova, I. V., 2338*
 Antti-Poika, M., 40
 Anz, W., 2185*
 Anzidei, G., 151*
 Aoki, K., (2079), (2080)
 Aoyama, Y., 2297*, 4497*
 Aparicio Garrido, J., 4925
 Apicella, M. A., (3129)
 Apodaca, J., 237*
 Appel, F. A., 3466*
 Appel, G. B., (1006)
 Appelbaum, B., (4773)
 Appelbaum, P. C., 1201, (2242)
 Applegate, R. J., 1876*
 Appleman, M. D., (508)*
 Appleton, P. N., 2372
 Appleyard, G., 211
 Ara, M., 2873*
 Arangio Ruiz, G., 1722*
 Araujo, F. G., 995*
 Araújo, M. T. F., 2453*, (2898)*
 Araújo, R., 2453, (2898)
 Arbiter, D., 513*
 Arbuthnot, J. P., (3139)
 Archer, G. L., 3596
 Archetti, I., 2856*
 Archibald, R. M., 1414*
 Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, (3423)
 Ardito, F., 4523*
 Ardoin, P., 945, (4210)*
 Aresini, G., (2598)*
 Argeriou, M., 695
 Ariagno, R. L., 4328*
 Arico, S., (2428)*
 Arie, T., 66, 377*
 Arita, M., (2291), 2296*
 Arita, T., 191*
 Arko, R. J., 114
 Armani, G., 1402*, 2764*, 4273*
 Armbruster, J., 330*
 Armen, R. C., 1752*
 Armstrong, D., 601*, 1614*, (4221)*
 Armstrong, E. L., 4073*
 Armstrong, J. A., (540)*
 Armstrong, P., (1081)*
 Armstrong, R. A., 1437
 Arnaud, A., 1057
 Arndt, K. A., 2163
 Arnett, E. N., (1598)*
 Arnold, K., 1616*
 Arnold, K. F., 4055*
 Arnold, R. B., (584)
 Arnold, R. R., 3141
 Arnold, W., 1314*, 2430
 Arnon, D., 382*
 Arnon, S. S., 2800
 Arnoud, B., (3870)*
 Arnov, P. M., 1866, 3849
 Arntzenius, A. C., 3099
 Aronoff, B. L., 423*
 Aronow, W. S., 2644
 Aronson, M., (1358)*
 Aronson, M. D., 1694
 Arraclough, B. M., 378
 Arroyo, J., 1611
 Arroyo, M., 2350, 2838, 4640
 Arseni, A., 4823
 Arstila, P., 1776*
 Arteaga, E., 2751*
 Arthur, L. J. H., (2085)*
 Artois, M., (2465)*
 Artsob, H., 2448*
 Arvilommi, H., 4032
 Arya, O. P., 2673
 Arya, S. C., 3776*
 Asai, Y., (4036)*
 Asakawa, S., (4779)*
 Asano, Y., 2318, 2319
 Asanova, S. E., 4854*
 Asaoka, K., 1703*
 Ascher, M. S., 1351*, 2916*
 Asculai, S. S., 2819
 Ashbach, N. E., 3658*
 Ashby, S., 1455*
 Ashdown, L. R., 467
 Asher, D. M., (2915)*
 Asher, M. I., 3954
 Ashford, R. F. U., 1381

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Ashikaga, T., 623*, 3464*
 Ashiware, Y., 3291*
 Ashkar, B., 802*
 Ashley, C. R., 4543
 Ashley, C. S., 628*, 1930*
 Ashley, M. J., 2029, (2603)*, 3454*
 Ashraf, H., (2631)*
 Ashton, F. E., 115, 3128*
 Ashworth, N. W., 100
 Askonas, B. A., (216)*, 3277*
 Aslam, M., 3428*
 Asmar, B. I., 4780
 Ašmera, J., (1333)*
 Asoskova, T. K., 4425*
 Asp, S., 1961*
 Asquith, M. T., 3041*
 Assaad, F., 514, (3259)*, 4129*
 Aston, G., 1937
 Atanasii, P., (3830)*, (4210)*, 4887, 4889
 Athanasii, P., 2664*
 Atherton, J. G., 1760
 Atkinson, A. B., 3074
 Atkinson, A. J. Jr, (3840)
 Atkinson, M. A., (2823)
 Attia, A. A., 2532*
 Atun, I. H., 3663*, 4760*
 Aubertin, J., (3170)
 Audurier, A., (2740)
 Auerbach, O., 1069
 Auger, P., 4734*
 Augier, H., 4644
 Austerhoff, A., 487*
 Austin, D. F., 2659*
 Austin, T. W., (4448)*
 Australia, Natn. Hlth & Med. Res. Council, (2045)
 —, Queensland, (675), 731
 —, Tasmania, (3974)
 —, Victoria, (1445)
 —, Western, (674)
 Au-Yeung, Y. B., (1556)*
 Axelson, O., 347*, 1957, 2073, (2618)*, 2987
 Axline, S. G., 167*
 Axtell, L. M., 4374
 Aya, T., 2830*
 Aymard, M., (223)*, 899, (3260)*, 4537
 Ayres, P. A., 2229
 Ayyagari, A., 581*
 Azuma, A., (846)*
 Azuma, K., 2921*
- B**
- Baas, E. U., 1504
 Baba, K., 1815*
 Babaeva, E. E., 4192*
 Babb, J. L., (2143)*, 2258
 Babenko, G. S., 1846*
 Babes, V. T., 2874, 2875, (2879), 3311*, (4184)
 Babiuk, L. A., 183*, 2315*
 Babianian, R., (2815)
 Babolini, G., (2168)
 Babu, J. P., (4404)*, (4411)
 Baca, O. G., (3358)*
 Bach, G., 3425*
 Bacha, P., 3167*
 Bächlin, A., 3267*
 Bachmayer, H., 3754*
 Bäck, E., 1401, 2683, 2795, 4091*
 Backett, E. M., 2608*
 Backhausen, F., (1842)*
 Badalik, L., 4446*
 Badley, E. M., 4705
 Baer, G. M., 593
 Baer, J., (4517)*
 Baertschy, D., 443
 Baess, I., (3641)
 Bagley, S. T., 4097
 Bagnell, P. C., 321
 Bagros, P., 4193*, 4877*
 Bagshaw, J. C., (2855)*
 Bagshawe, K. D., (4390)—(4393)
 Bahmanyar, M., 2903*
 Bailey, A., 2041*
 Bailey, E. J., 1698*
 Bailey, J., 300
 Bailey, R. R., 1911
 Bailey, V., 3485
 Bailie, W. E., 3580
 Baillie, T. A., (807)*
 Bain, B., 3894*
 Bain, C., 2065
 Bain, D. J. G., 57
 Bain, S. S. R., 2111*, (3551)*
 Baine, W. B., 3657
 Baines, S., (3361)*
 Bainton, D., 4722
 Baird, A. W., 2562*
 Baird, P., 2537
 Bake, B., 700
 Baker, A. A., 4834*
 Baker, B. F., 2966*
 Baker, C. J., 2188*, (4426)*, 4771
 Baker, C. N., 1382*
 Baker, D. A., 3730, 4505
 Baker, E. L., 4651
 Baker, E. L. Jr, 317, 2547*
 Baker, G. P., 4845*
 Baker, H. B., 4946*
 Baker, H. W., 423*
 Baker, L. F., 633
 Baker, R. Jr, 1588*
 Baker, T. D., 4667
 Bakketeig, L. S., 3082
 Balayeva, N. M., (2481)
 Balboni, P. G., (866)
 Baldassare, A. R., 3308*
 Baldelli, F., (1801)*
 Balducci, M., (2452)*
 Baldwin, J. A., (436)*, (3479)*
 Bale, J. F. Jr, 3160
 Bales, Z. B., 4549*
 Balfour, H. H. Jr, 1272*
 Balfour, T. W., 2609*
 Balk, M. W., 3365
 Balke, E., (3213)
 Ball, A. P., 128*, 2954, 4621*, 4809*
 Ball, K. P., (1490), 4350*
 Ballantyne, D., 1489
 Ballard, A., 2531*
 Ballinger, B. R., 4695*
 Balows, A., (446)*, 1183
 Balsdon, M. J., 2671
 Baltch, A. L., 2233
 Baltimore, R. S., 4430*
 Bamji, A., 1713
 Banaszak, E. F., 1962*
 Banatvala, J. E., 550, 1315*, 3293*, 4172*
 Band, J. D., (4929)*
 Bandlow, G., 4839
 Banerjee, K., (585)*, 1823
 Banerjee, Z., 360*
 Banks, M. H., 48*, 1119, 3500*
 Bannatyne, R. M., 954, 960, (3618), 3626, 3848
 Bannister, T. W. P., (4253)*
 Bansal, R. C., (3557)
 Banta, D., 1437
 Bapat, J. P., 3318
 Baranosky, L. J., 3897*
 Barash, D. P., (4678)
 Barash, P. G., 2629*
 Barban, P. S., 4893*
 Barbanti-Brodano, G., (866)*
 Barbara, J. A. J., 2877*
 Barbeau, W. E., 1527*
 Barber, C., 816*, 1625
 Barber, L. C., 1673*
 Barber, W. H., 3758
 Barboriak, J. J., 1131*, 1962*, (4363)
 Barbour, A. G., 3385
 Bardeletti, G., (223)*
 Bárdoš, V., 1331, 1835, 1838*
 Barela, T., (2692)*
 Bargagna, M., 1402*
 Barinsky, I. F., 2878*
 Baris, I., 2957*
 Baris, Y. I., 3528
 Barker, L. F., 242*, (926), 2415*, 3324*, 4181
 Barker, W. H., 51
 Barkin, R. M., 3658
 Barksdale, L., (1211)
 Barling, R. W. A., (3392)
 Barltrop, D., 96
 Barmes, D. E., 4667
 Barnard, B. J. H., 943
 Barnes, G., (2971)*
 Barnes, G. L., 3192*, 3294*
 Barnes, G. M., 2058*, 2274*
 Barnes, W. G., 3161*, 3670*, 3860*
 Barnham, M., 4008
 Baron, D., (2833)
 Baron, F., 3204
 Baron, S., 915*, (4127)
 Baroni, M., 227*
 Baroin, A. V., 4843*
 Baross, J. A., (4814)
 Barr, A., 1083*
 Barr, D. M., 357*, 3466*
 Barr, G. D., 3539*
 Barr, J. G., 1235, 1613
 Barr, S., (2823)*
 Barrett, F. F., (4426)*
 Barrett, P. J., (1855)*
 Barrick, S., 4508*
 Barridge, B. D., 3601*
 Barron, A. L., (2325)*
 Barrow, G. I., 2229*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Barrow, J., 746
 Barry, A. L., 3143*
 Barry, D. M. J., 2212
 Barry, D. W., 3274*
 Barry, P. S. I., (636)
 Barry, R. D., 4126*
 Barsky, S., 1865
 Barsumian, E. L., (3602)
 Bartel, A., 4364*
 Bartell, P. F., (847)*
 Bartelt, M. A., (3604)
 Bartholomew, W. R., (4449)*
 Bartlett, A., (4742)*
 Bartlett, J. G., (2260)*, 2805, 4254*
 Bartlett, M. L., 1397*
 Bartoli, F. G., 3313*
 Bartolucci, G. B., 2581
 Barton, J. C., (2981), (4280)
 Barton, R. T., (2986)*
 Barton, W. L., 4667
 Bartzokas, C. A., 2966
 Baruah, M. C., 2672*
 Baruffini, A., 1403*
 Baryshev, P. M., 3718
 Barzanji, A. J., 2011
 Basaca-Sevilla, V., (144)
 Basoul, S., (4480)
 Baseman, J. B., 107*, (1162)*, (1163), (2105)*, (3554)*
 Baskerville, A., 3832
 Baskett, T. F., (3026)*
 Bass, F., 2040*
 Bassani, P., 3171*
 Bassett, W. H., 2972
 Basson, N. C., 2543*
 Bassuk, E. L., (3058)
 Basteyns, B. J., 4651*
 Basu, S., (2204)*, (2205)*
 Bate, C. M., 718
 Bates, D., 4737
 Bates, M. P., 1938*
 Bates, R. C., 4538
 Batiková, M., (2443)*
 Batres, E., 4232
 Batt, M. D., 1336*
 Baturo, A. P., (1639)
 Bauer, C. E., 736*
 Bauer, D. J., 871, 3241*
 Bauer, H., (555)*
 Bauernfeind, A., (3687)
 Baum, E. L., (1325)
 Bauman, K. E., (1450)
 Baumeister, H. G., 1775*
 Baummueller, A., (298)*
 Baxby, D., (518), (2290)
 Baxi, A. J., 3318*
 Baxt, B., (2815)*
 Baxter, P. J., 91, 2058
 Bayer, E. V., 1372*
 Bayer, M. E., (3676)*
 Bayston, R., 4421
 Bazovská, S., (2282)
 Beachey, E. H., 771*, 2706*
 Beadle, E. L., (3996)*
 Beaglehole, R., 2634, 4358
 Beal, S. M., 3044
 Beam, T. R. Jr., 1013
 Beaman, B. L., 3374
 Beamer, B., 4233*
 Bean, W. J. Jr., 861*, 1728*, 2349*
 Bear, G. T., 4564*
 Beard, T. C., 3386*
 Beare, A. S., 208
 Beaty, B. J., 4883
 Beaty, H. N., 3881, (4043)*
 Beauchamp, L., 3241*
 Beaven, D. W., 374*
 Beaver, P. C., (3872)*
 Becerra, C., 2949*
 Beck, A., 2137*
 Beck, A. C., 504
 Beck, E. G., (762)
 Beck, G. J., 407*
 Beck, R., 233
 Becker, B., 605
 Becker, F., 1511*, (3358)*
 Becker, L. J., 4803
 Becker, M. J., 1804*
 Becker, S. W., 1994*
 Becker-Birck, J., 3412
 Becklake, M. R., 2960
 Beckwith, C. A., 3897*
 Becla, E., (3595)*
 Bedford, A. J., (4272)
 Bedford, K. A., 4019*, 4415*
 Bednova, V. N., 1525
 Beecham, J. III, 1895*
 Beeching, N., 3953*
 Beechler, C. R., 804*
 Beeken, W. L., 3544*
 Beeson, P. B., 3008
 Beggs, W. H., 1852
 Behney, C., 1437*
 Behrendt, F. B., (1089)*
 Beigbeder, R., 665*
 Beil, H., 74
 Beisembaeva, R. U., 4854*
 Bejerot, C. M., 3064
 Bejerot, N., 380
 Beke, I., 1305*
 Bekhti, A., 1373
 Bektemirov, T. A., 1265*
 Belanov, E. F., (2295)*
 Belaya, O. S., 2220
 Belaya, Yu. A., 2208*, 3190, (4084)*, 4794*
 Belfrage-Sanzén, I., 773
 Belgaumkar, T. K., 1555*
 Belgium, Min. Santé Publ. & Famille, (2053)
 Bell, D. S., 3062
 Bell, E. J., 1764, 2388*, 4129*
 Bell, G., 1614*
 Bell, H., (1473)
 Bell, J. F., 594*, 1338*, 3348
 Bell, J. W., (1693)*
 Bell, R. B., 3413
 Bell, W. R., 1616*
 Bellamy, A. R., (4272)*
 Bellassai, S., (4279)*
 Belle, E. A., 3146*
 Bellino, M., (1965)
 Bellman, M. H., 4531
 Belohradsky, B. H., 2902*
 Belova, T. N., (4778)*
 Belsey, E. M., 1507*, 1688
 Belshe, R. B., 549
 Benach, J. L., 1349
 Benda, R., 2436*
 Bendtzen, K., (1712)*
 Bendush, C. L., 1911
 Benedek, T. G., (2101)
 Benet, L. Z., (808)*
 Bengtsson, S., 460*, 2094*, 2095*
 Benhamou, J. P., 2431*
 Benirschke, K., 4918*
 Benjamin, B., (3525)
 Benkö, A., 1785*
 Benn, R. A. V., 1911
 Bennett, D., (1105)
 Bennett, H. D., 103*
 Bennett, J. E., 964, 2928, (3840)*, 3841*
 Bennett, J. V., 4394*
 Bennett, N. M., 2756
 Bennett, P. M., 2222*
 Bennett, R., (1081)*
 Bennett, W. M., (1916)*, (2534)*
 Benoit, J. C., 2750*
 Benoit, R. E., (1394)*
 Bensch, K. G., 1689*
 Bentley, D. W., 1578*, 2196*
 Bentzon, M. W., (495)*, 3048*, (3641)*
 Benz, W. C., (4517)
 Beral, V., (368), 425, 2075
 Berberian, H., 4878*
 Berca, C., 2874*, 2875*
 Berche, P., 2773*, 4817*
 Berend, N., 1122*
 Berendt, R. F., 902, 1739*, 3198
 Berenson, G. S., (1491)
 Beresford, S. A. A., 48
 Beretta, E., (2598)*
 Beretta, F., 311
 Berezhantsev, Yu. A., 3901
 Berezina, L. K., 4494
 Berezina, O. N., 1276*, 1744
 Berg, S., 522*
 Bergan, T., (295)*, 1902*, 4249
 Bergdoll, M. S., (3592)*, (3593)*
 Berger, G., 83*
 Berger, R. E., 1177
 Berger, S. A., 4806
 Berger-Hernandez, R., 1755*, 3267*
 Berglund, E. L., (3071)*
 Berglund, G., 708
 Bergman, M. A., 1565*
 Bergman, R., 4667
 Bergman, S. K. A., 557*
 Bergmann, K., 1466
 Bergmann, P., (1227)
 Bergner-Rabinowitz, S., 2137*
 Bergogne-Berezin, E., 788*
 Berk, R. S., (2787)*
 Berkes, F., (4697)
 Berki, A., (3710)*
 Berkó, G., 316*
 Berkovičová, V., 4859*
 Berkowitz, D., (511)*
 Berlin, A., 315
 Berman, B., 1894*
 Berman, S., 1829*
 Bermúdez, R. H., 501*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Bernadou, J., (1266)*
 Bernard, L. E., 1096*
 Bernard, P. M., 3107*
 Berndt, K. P., (4634)
 Berne, V., 3740*
 Bernhardt, H., 2931*
 Bernstein, J. D., 3012*
 Berode, M., 3434*
 Berquist, K. R., 3325*, 3790*
 Berri, A., (1958)*
 Berrie, J. R. H., 2667*, (3833)*
 Berry, B. W., (2551)
 Berry, G., 1072*, 3006*
 Berry, L. J., 1827*, (3673)*
 Berry, P. J., 3778*
 Berry, R. L., 4564*
 Berson, S. D., 981
 Bertazzi, P. A., 310*, (4277)*
 Bertens, A. P. M. G., 2767*
 Bertozzi, P. E., 4651*
 Bertrand, A., 3695*
 Béry, R., 1230*
 Berzon, D. R., 4208
 Beskow, R., 4296
 Best, G. K., (767)*
 Best, J. A., 2040
 Best, J. M., 550*, 4172*
 Bettelheim, K. A., 855*, 994*, 1231*, 4796
 Betts, R. F., 3856*
 Beuchat, L. R., 4812*
 Beumer, R. R., 1399*, 1939*
 Beuningh, H. A., 3264*
 Beutner, K. R., (3249)
 Bevan, J., 2097*
 Bevan, R. T., (1324)*
 Bevanger, L., 1558
 Bevilacqua, G., 227*
 Bewley, B. R., 1119*
 Bewley, T. H., 2630*
 Beyt, B. E. Jr., (3368)
 Beytout, D., 3898
 Bezahler, G. H., 264
 Bhagwat, A. G., 581*
 Bhamarapravati, N., (3340)*, 4565*
 Bhamjee, A., 1201*
 Bhan, A. K., 3795*
 Bhandari, J. C., 3991*
 Bhanji, S., 3552
 Bharadwaj, T. P., 961*
 Bhat, U. K. M., 4495
 Bhattacharyya, F. K., (3674)
 Bhattacharyya, S., 1782*
 Bhide, S. V., 2175
 Bia, F., 4483
 Bianchi, A., (650), 1360
 Bianchi, G., 96, 3096
 Bibbo, M., 1494
 Bicăvă, R., 772
 Bidwell, D. E., (4742)*
 Biehkiewicz, L., 2345*
 Bierer, W. F., (3633)*
 Bigelow, G. E., 4346*
 Biggar, R. J., 3747*
 Biggins, P. D. E., (2978)
 Bigley, D. V., (3168)*
 Bignon, J., (3923)*
 Biguet, J., (4228)*
 Bilecki, S., 850
 Billing, R. J., (2082)*
 Billon, M. A., (3923)*
 Billups, L. C., (546)*
 Binder, L., 200*
 Binder, S., 2032
 Bingham, P. G., (3748)*
 Bini, M., 1063
 Binko, B. P., (4449)
 Binswanger, U., 4608*
 Biondi, E., 2348*
 Bird, R. A., 1740*
 Bird, R. G., 1217*, 4450*
 Birkbeck, T. H., 4028*
 Birkett, J. L., 1976*
 Birkner, F. E., 1475
 Birnbaum, A. J., (2157)*
 Bishop, C., 716
 Bishop, D. H. L., (2434)*, (2889)*
 Bishop, M., 802*
 Bishop, N. H., (4403)*
 Bishop, R. F., 3192*, 3294*
 Bisno, A. L., 1577*, 2706
 Bistoni, F., 1667
 Biswal, N., (2307)*
 Biswas, G., 2677*
 Biswas, R., 1314*
 Bitkowska, E., 4244*
 Bittersohl, V. G., (2995)
 Bittikofer, J. A., 2984*
 Bizzini, B., 4827
 Bjartveit, K., (3071)*
 Bjerrum, O. J., (2821)*
 Bjork, C. M., 3696*
 Björkhem, G., 2713
 Björkvoll, B., 117*
 Bjorvatn, B., 4168
 Black, D. P., 1090*
 Black, E. R., 1440
 Black, F. T., (2919)*
 Black, F. W., (4739)*
 Black, M. M., 811
 Black, P. H., (2277)*
 Black, R. E., 609, 1945
 Black, S. H., 3307*
 Blackall, P., 507
 Blackburn, C. R. B., 385*
 Blackman, E., (2677)*
 Blackman, H. J., 947
 Blackmon, J. A., 620*, 3883
 Blackwell, C., 2111
 Blackwell, E. A., 3894
 Blagoveshchenskaya, O. V., 3275
 Blair, H. J., 641*
 Blake, J., 1448
 Blakowski, S., 1510*
 Blanchet, M., 340*
 Bland, J. M., 1119*
 Blank, F., (967)*
 Blanpain, J., 1079
 Blasco Huelva, P. M., 4243
 Blatt, J., 3247
 Blattner, P., 679
 Blazevic, D. J., (3598)*
 Blecka, L. J., 1378
 Bleiker, M. A., 486
 Blejer, H. P., (314)*
 Blekherman, B. E., 4209*
 Blenkarn, I., 854*, 4491*
 Blenkinsopp, W. K., 3381
 Blessing, L. D., 3161*
 Blevins, J., 4620*
 Blight, J., 2313*
 Blisse, A., 4225*
 Blobel, H., (768)*, (3149)*
 Bloch, R., 1011
 Bloch, S., 1772*
 Blog, F. B., (442)*
 Blok, J. H., 3043
 Blokh, V. V., 1276*, 1744*
 Blomberg, J., (189)*, 221*
 Bloom, B. S., (3508), 4676
 Bloomfield, S. F., (4763)
 Blot, W. J., 1971*, (3103), 3990, 4385*, 4726
 Blowers, A. J., 1001
 Blowers, R., (4390)*—(4393)*
 Blum, A. L., 1807
 Blum, S., 3926*
 Blumberg, A., 4608*
 Blumberg, B. S., 1795*
 Blumenthal, H. J., (969)*
 Blumenthal, T., 745*
 Blumer, S. O., 1357
 Blussé, A., 2529*
 Blyth, W., 345*
 Blyth, W. A., (2316)*, 4139*
 Bo, G., 4607
 Boccia, A., 2997, 3900, 4050*, 4813
 Bochkov, I. A., 2730
 Bock, B. V., 1896
 Böcker, J. F., 182*
 Bodemann, H., (4882)
 Bodey, G. P., 166*, 1009, (1015)*, 1919*
 Bodian, D., 554*
 Body, A. E., 1673*
 Boeckx, R. L., 2027*
 Bogdan, M., (685)
 Bogdanov, I. I., (1661)*
 Bogden, J., 3416*, 3947
 Bögel, K., 590
 Boger, J. N., 775*
 Boggis, J., (2956)*
 Bogomolova, N. N., 1833*, 4201*
 Bohl, E. H., (2403)*
 Bohuslav, V., 4799*
 Boisen, E., 1922*
 Boisvert, F., 1811*
 Boisvieux, J. F., (2465)*
 Bojaili, L. F., 606*
 Bokhneevich, G. M., 1277
 Boldrini, L., (1862)*
 Boldy, D. P., 1434*
 Bolin, T. D., 1799
 Bolle, R., (2733)*
 Boller, E., (1617)*
 Bolme, P., (4619)
 Bolognini, G., 2605*
 Bolton, W. K., (4948)*
 Bomboir, A., (646)*
 Bonadue, A., (2346)*, (2347)*
 Bonadue, D., (2346), (2347), 2348*
 Bond, W. W., (567)
 Bondarenko, V. M., 2211

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Bonfiglio, G., 689
 Boniface, D., 3485*
 Bonino, F., 1814
 Bommaud, G., (3923)*
 Bonnell, J. A., (3441)
 Bonnevie, A., 34
 Bonomini, V., 196*
 Boos, G., 3660
 Booth, J. R., 512
 Booth, S. D., 1159*
 Boothman, R., 4344
 Bopp, C., 1005*
 Borchsenius, L., 664*
 Bordaas, A. G., 2750*
 Borecka, I., 514*
 Boréus, L. O., 1910*
 Borg, K., 3433*
 Borghetti, A., 319
 Borgoño, J. M., 1572
 Bories, P., 2431
 Boriskin, Yu. S., 1833*, 4201*
 Borkhardt, H. L., (3125)
 Borne, C., (3870)
 Bornkamm, G. W., 2901*, 2902*
 Borodiyuk, N. A., 4425*
 Borowski, J., 4416*
 Borriello, S. P., 2280*
 Borst, G. H. A., 2792*
 Bortner, R. W., 1133*
 Bortolotti, F., 565*, 2432*
 Boschi, F., (2167)
 Boscolo, P., 642*
 Bošmanský, K., 2704
 Bosseray, N., 3697
 Boswell, F. C., 4812*
 Botez, D., 3357*
 Botha, P. L., 1647*
 Böttiger, M., 1401*
 Bottone, E. J., 3698
 Botzenhart, K., (3135), (3136)*, 3548
 Bouanchaud, D. H., (4040)*
 Boublik, M., (914)
 Boudon, P., 4234*
 Boufford, J. I., 52
 Boughton, C. R., 1220, 1803*, 3794*, 4547
 Bouhuys, A., 407*
 Boulger, L. R., 3776
 Boulter, E. A., 871
 Bourdinier, J., (432)*
 Bourée, P., 1374, (2950)*
 Bourgeade, A., 3772*
 Bourke, J. A., 2247*, 2248*
 Bourke, J. B., 2609
 Bourne, P. G., 380
 Bourque, C., 823*
 Boustred, J., 552*
 Bouza, E., 3614
 Bøvre, K., 3617
 Bowden, G. H., 1572*
 Bowen, A. J., 1201*, (2242)*
 Bowen, E. T. W., 2466, 3335*, 3832*
 Bowen, G. S., 3345*
 Bowersox, E., (4699)*
 Bowie, W. R., (3353)*, 4014
 Bowker, C. H., 3266*
 Bowman, C. R., 1858*
 Bowman, M. J., 682
 Box, E. D., 4242
 Boxall, E. H., 3304*
 Boyd, J. F., 3878
 Boyd, K. R., (1329)
 Boyd, K. S., (1874)*, (2932)*
 Boyd, M. R., 871*
 Boyd, W. P. Jr., 2518
 Braciale, T. J., (2352), 4161
 Bracis, R., 292
 Brade, L., 2858*
 Braden, C. J., 349
 Bradfield, A., 2548*
 Bradford, W. D., 1350
 Bradley, D. W., 919*, 2408, 4182
 Bradley, J. M., 2807*, (2809)
 Bradley, S. L., (3871)
 Bradshaw, J. G., 2804
 Brady, E., 3732*
 Brady, J., 1149
 Braimbridge, M. V., 2508*
 Braine, H. G., 1210*
 Brambell, M. R., 3810*
 Branch, R. A., 3478*
 Brand, R. J., 3514*
 Brandsma, J., 3816*
 Brandt, D. E. L., 563*, 919*
 Brandt, F. A., 981*
 Brandt, L., 1049
 Brandt, R. B., 3053
 Branefors-Helander, P., (2155)*
 Brannon, W. L., 2288*
 Bransby, R. D., 2847*
 Branson, R., 3456*
 Brasher, W. J., 569*
 Brasseur, L., (1137)*
 Brater, D. C., (808)*
 Bratlid, D., 4249*
 Brau, C. J., 501*
 Braunschweig, B., 3495
 Braunstein, H., 1508, (2225)
 Brause, B. D., 130*, (4401)
 Braveny, I., 3867*
 Brázdová, R., 2814*
 Brazeau, M., 4781*
 Brazin, S. A., (3863)*
 Breen, J. F., (3129)*
 Breese, B. B., 222*
 Breinig, M. C., 1699
 Breman, J. G., (1266)
 Bremer-Mulder, W. G. M., 2767*
 Brennan, K. F., 3131*
 Brennan, P. J., (4791)
 Brenner, D. E., (830)
 Brenner, D. J., 4456*, (4937)
 Brenner, L. J., (4397)*
 Breslow, J. L., 4369
 Breslow, L., 3977
 Bretherick, L., 3002
 Breton, S. J., (3610)*
 Brett, E. M., 2799*
 Brewer, N. S., (3871)*
 Brewerton, D. A., 1064, (2089)
 Brewis, R. A. L., 4613*
 Breyer, R. H., (1598)
 Brezina, R., 259*, 260*
 Bridbord, K., (314)
 Briem, H., (2765)
 Brigaud, M., 4537*
 Briggaman, R. A., 4842*
 Brinkman, D. I., 2794*
 Brindani, F., 3682*
 Brindle, Y., 1368*
 Briner, J., 4608
 Brining, M. C., 525*
 Brinton, L. A., 3990*
 Briscoe, M. E., 2613*
 Br. Ass. Advancement Sci., 2975
 Br. Geriatrics Soc., (3022)
 Br. Med. J., (676), 763, 925, 1224, 2652, (2653), 3173, 3205, 3261, (3329)
 Br. Occup. Hyg. Soc., 1042
 Britt, L. E., 3702*
 Britt, M. R., 2158*
 Britton, S., 3252
 Britton, W. J., 4729
 Britz, M. L., (3220)
 Broadhurst, A., (1066)
 Brochu, P., 951*
 Brock, D. J. H., 65
 Brocklehurst, J. C., 66, 3049
 Brockner, J., 1922
 Broddle, W. D., 1012*
 Brodeur, B. R., (2114)
 Brodtkin, R., 3400*
 Brodman, R., 4153
 Brodwall, E. K., (295)
 Brogan, L., 4700*
 Brokl, O., (3642)*
 Brokopp, C., 3692*
 Brønbo, A., 4249*
 Brook, A., 2019
 Brook, C. G. D., 96, (1490)*
 Brook, L., 2686
 Brook, R. H., 3468, (3943)
 Brooke, O. G., 2620*
 Brooks, C. H., 3470
 Brooks, G., 3573*, 4600*
 Brooks, R. J., (272)*
 Brooks, S. E. H., 4398*
 Brooks, S. J. D., 4018*
 Brooks, S. M., 1038*, (1076)
 Broome, C. V., 3881*
 Brorson, J. E., 4621
 Brotherton, R., (1985)*
 Brotman, B., 1320*
 Bröt, M., (3257)
 Brough, D., 2634*
 Broughton, E. S., 1528*
 Brown, A., (1218)*
 Brown, A. W., 1064
 Brown, A. W. A., 1963*
 Brown, B. H., 62*
 Brown, B. W. Jr., 1994*
 Brown, D. F., 3906*
 Brown, D. F. J., 1184
 Brown, D. G., (963)*
 Brown, D. T., (2444)*
 Brown, H. R., 3766*
 Brown, J., 484
 Brown, J. III, 2303*
 Brown, J. B., 2655*
 Brown, J. D., (2324)*
 Brown, J. H., 1462*
 Brown, J. M., 270*, 982*
 Brown, J. P., 3464*
 Brown, J. R., 2597*, 4762*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Brown, K. J., (2802)
 Brown, L. D., 1437
 Brown, M., 1994*, 4550*
 Brown, M. J., 3538*
 Brown, N. M., (3925)*
 Brown, P. A., (2802)*
 Brown, R. S. Jr., 4094*
 Brown, S. M., 2659*
 Brown, S. T., 1167
 Brown, T. J., 274
 Brown, W. J., 111
 Brown, W. L., 1497*
 Brown, W. P., 1646*
 Browne, S. G., 1219
 Browning, M. C. K., 348*
 Brownridge, E. A., (2475)*, (2476)*
 Brozović, M., 3980*
 Brubaker, R. E., 1415
 Bruce, C. F., (1985)
 Bruce, D., 843
 Bruce, D. L., 3217
 Bruce, R. G., 3387*
 Bruce-Chwatt, L. J., (608), 1498, 4388
 Bruce-Lockhart, P., 1090*
 Brück, U., 2483*
 Brückler, J., (3149)*
 Bruckner, J. V., (1954)*
 Bruckstein, A. H., 2532
 Brugha, T., 683
 Bruhn, F. W., 3750*
 Brumfitt, W., 2128*, 2262*, 2674*, 4018
 Brunell, P. A., (3738)*
 Brunner, H., (952)*, 1520*, 2483, 3215*, 4217
 Bruns, M., 255
 Brunton, W. A. T., 841
 Bryan, F. L., 2973*
 Bryan, J. A., 890*, 1786*, 1788*
 Bryan, L. E., 484*, 3627, 4106*
 Bryant, J. H., 3012
 Bryden, A. S., 2399*
 Bryson, Y. J., 2321
 Bubucis, P. M., (1936)*
 Buccini, D., 3243
 Buchan, A., 2312*
 Buchanan, B., 3605*
 Buchanan, T. M., (2115)*, (3571)*, (4013)*
 Buchanan, W. M., 1307*, 2078*, 3878*
 Buchet, J. P., 640*, 2560*
 Buchner, Y. I., 1274
 Buck, J. D., (1936)
 Buckley, H. R., 4231*
 Buckley, J. D., (3119)*
 Buckley, R. M., 1638
 Budai, J., 3723*
 Budak, A., 4591*
 Budnitskaya, P. Z., 4192*
 Budzko, D. B., (2433)
 Buiatti, E., 1952
 Bui-Dang-Ha, D., 390
 Buie, K. J., 4512*
 Buimovici-Klein, E., 4171, 4174
 Buissière, J., (3655)*
 Bukharovich, M. N., 2099*
 Bukhova, V. P., 2708*
 Bukrinskaya, A. G., (907)*, (1746)*
 Bulanda, M., 4422*
 Bulgarelli, G., 1952*
 Bulgheroni, C., 1051*
 Buligescu, L., 3311*
 Büll, U., 282*
 Bulla, A., (138), 4741
 Bullen, J. J., (4755)
 Bull. N. Y. Acad. Med., 1437, (2650), 2955
 Bull. Wld Hlth Org., (1459), 2959, 3232, 3234, (3332)
 Bullier, R., (3576)*
 Bulmer, G. S., 265*, 3369*
 Bulychiev, V. P., 3344
 Bunch-Christensen, K., 2171*
 Buncic, R. J., 1455*
 Bundy, S. D., 2984*
 Bunjetbekov, A. A., 938*
 Bunton, N. G., (1100)*
 Bunyard, J., (2625)
 Bunyard, M. W., (2625)*
 Burany, B., 3081*
 Buratti, M., 310*
 Burby, R. J. III, 50*
 Burch, K. H., 1541*, 1604*
 Burch, P. R. J., (4685)
 Burchfield, H. P., 3102
 Burgartz, R., 4930*, 4931
 Burgasova, M. P., 1265*
 Burgdorfer, W., 1349*, 3359*
 Burge, P. S., (1428)
 Burgess, M. N., (2214)*, 4802*
 Bürgi, E., (1617)*
 Bürgin-Wolff, A., 882*, 1755, 3267*
 Burian, V., 1203
 Burka, S. A., 997*
 Burke, A. W., 1460
 Burke, D. S., (485), 3834*
 Burke, M., 1090*
 Burkhardt, F., 4757
 Burkhardt, K., (4647)*
 Burkhart, J. E., 102*
 Burman, D., 2482*
 Burnett, G. B., (3068)
 Burnett, R. A., 2078
 Burnett, R. D., 2001*, 3046
 Burnett, W. W., (653)
 Burnfield, A., 2087
 Burnfield, P., 2087*
 Burnham, W. R., 4450
 Burns, B. J., 2628*
 Burns, S., 1098*
 Burr, M. L., 4024
 Burrell, C. J., 2417*, 3307, 4187*
 Burrell, R., (1074)
 Burridge, M. J., 1889, 2948
 Burrows, B., (3519)
 Burrows, D., (4301)
 Burrows, J. R., (3687)*
 Burrows, R., 871
 Burry, A. F., 313*
 Burt, R., 1254
 Burt, S., (2263)
 Burtchael, S., 2679*
 Burton, A. C., 1142
 Burton, P. R., (4582)
 Busachi, C. A., 1308
 Busch, D. F., 3614*
 Buselli, S., 1843*
 Busey, W. M., (3925)*
 Bush, G. H., 872*
 Bush, R. K., (1427)
 Bushell, A. C., 4580
 Bushell, T. E. C., 2313*
 Buss, D. H., 688*, (1100)*
 Buss, W. C., (2692)
 Bussereau, F., 257*, (2909)*, (4571)
 Bussey, A. L., 1155
 Busvine, J. R., 1877
 Butcher, R. H., (624), (625)
 Butchko, G. M., 4855*
 Butenandt, A., 861
 Butler, D. G., (229)*
 Butler, G. H., (4397)
 Butler, I. J., 554*
 Butler, J. A., 2023*
 Butler, T., (852), 1616
 Butzler, J. P., 3206*
 Buxton, A., (3709)*
 Byard, D. P., 3970*
 Byck, R., 2629*
 Byfield, P. E., 195*
 Bygdeman, S., 1550
 Bykovsky, A. F., 4179*
 Byrd, R. B., 142
 Byrne, G. I., (2473), (2477)
 Byrne, T., 4171*
 Bysjö, E., 1205
- C
- Cabanne, A., 479*
 Cabassi, E., 3682*
 Cabe, L. M., (500)*
 Cabibbo, C., 4850*
 Cabral, G. A., (2387)*, 3327*, 3328
 Cacciapuoti, A. F., (3569)
 Cacciatore, R., 3181*
 Cadas, C., 4683
 Cadeo, G. P., 236*
 Cadoret, R. J., 1113
 Cadranet, S., 573*
 Caffé, I., 3159*
 Caha, J., 1787*
 Cain, B. G., 3360*, 4899*
 Cairns, J. A., 3929
 Cajal, N., (3282)*, (4184)*
 Calabrese, E. J., (327), 709
 Calabrig, G., 4554*
 Calderon, E., 3391*
 Calderone, R. A., 1858*, (3366)
 Calderwood, S. A., 131
 Caldwell, C., (1538)*
 Calero, R., 2949*
 Calisher, C. H., 1330*, 2437*, 3817*
 Calisto, M. L., 4216
 Call, N. B., (614)*
 Callahan, D., 3456
 Callahan, L. T. III, (1246)*
 Callaway, C. S., (4247)*
 Callen, J. P., 3855*
 Callow, K. A., 208*

- Calman, K. C., 3050
 Calzia, R., 928
 Camargo, M. E., 3868
 Cameron, A. H., (1280)*
 Cameron, C. H., 2877
 Cameron, D., 693*
 Cameron, E., 823*
 Cameron, I. A., 693*
 Cameron, O. N., 3964
 Camilli, G., 3317*
 Campbell, A. R., 3964*
 Campbell, A. T., 4447*
 Campbell, B. C., 2562
 Campbell, C. C., 4231*
 Campbell, D., 1461*
 Campbell, F. W., 2518*
 Campbell, J., 426*
 Campbell, J. B., 4534
 Campbell, R. W., (2367)
 Campos, E., (4122)*
 Campsall, E. W. R., (1655)*
 Cananzi, F., 1400*
 Canberk, A., 3910
 Canberk, Y., 3910*
 Candeias, J. A. N., (1944)*
 Cang, S., 1992
 Čanić-Radojlović, M., 2135*
 Cannat, A., (4480)*
 Canvin, R. W., 1434
 Capasso, V., (1238)
 Capell, P. J., (4348)
 Capildeo, R., 1485*
 Caplan, E. A., 4852*
 Caplan, E. S., 822*
 Caplan, L. M., 2250
 Caplan, L. R., 522
 Cappel, R., 573
 Caprioli, T., 3700
 Capron, A., 1373*
 Capron, J. P., 2419
 Capron, M., 1373*
 Caputo, D., 2086*
 Carapella, C., 1050
 Carballal, G., (4197)
 Carbon, C., (3885)
 Carbone, J., 4747*
 Card, W. I., 4672
 Cardiff-Oxford Bacteriuria Study Group, 2685
 Carelli, G., (644), (649)*
 Carenfelt, C., 785
 Carey, K. E., (3579)*
 Carey, R. B., 130
 Carey, R. W., (4384)*
 Carlen, P. L., 3497
 Carley, J. G., 251*, 3816*
 Carlier, J., (1137)
 Carlile, J. R., (1868)
 Carlin, A. F., 1943*
 Carlo, D. J., (792)*
 Carlton-Ashton, J. R., (4694)*
 Caro, D. B., 4424*
 Caroff, M., (1581)*
 Caroli, G., 833*, 1402, 1645*, 2764, 4273
 Carp, R. I., 197*, 4129
 Carpenter, P., (940)*
 Carpenter, W. T., 2288*
 Carpentier, J., 1065
 Carpio, M., 858
 Carr, J. M., (496)*
 Carrel, J., 4038
 Carrizosa, J., (774), 1566
 Carroll, D. F., 1330*
 Carroll, G. F., 270, 982
 Carroll, K. K., 1129
 Cars, O., 203
 Carstairs, V., (3047), (4309)
 Carter, M. J., (767)*
 Carter, M. W., 1144*
 Carter, P. B., 149
 Carter, P. H., 2793*
 Carter, W. A., 3235*
 Cartwright, T., 1683*
 Carty, M. H., 3049*
 Caruso, G., 236*
 Carver, D. H., 3045*
 Carver, M., 1186*
 Casals, J., (2433)*
 Casavant, C. H., 739
 Case, B., 1875*
 Casewell, M. W., 1501, 4467
 Cash, R. A., 822*
 Cashman, P. M. M., 2058*
 Cassel, D., (834)
 Cassell, G. H., (4904)
 Cassen, R. H., (4315)
 Cassitto, M. G., 1051*, (2989), 3909*
 Cassone, A., (1862)
 Castegnaro, M., 3988*, (3989)*
 Castelli, W. P., 403*
 Castoldi, M. R., 310*
 Castro, A., 2848*, 2849*, (4199)*
 Casula, D., 1056
 Caswell, K., 2531*
 Catalan, F., 2679, 4015*
 Catanzaro, A., 2504*
 Caterini, H., 3947*
 Catlin, B. W., 751, 2113
 Cattabiani, F., 3682
 Cattaneo, E., (4863)*
 Catterall, J. R., (2486)*
 Catterall, R. D., (455), 1507*, 4751*
 Catto, B., 4604*
 Cau, G., 326*
 Cauduro, P. F., 4118
 Caul, E. O., 2375, 4533, 4543*
 Causse, G. Y., 735*
 Cavalleri, A., 1403, 3911
 Cavanagh, D., 3273*
 Cavatoria, A., 319*
 Caviness, E. L., 471*
 Çavuşoğlu, T., (3717)
 Cazamian, P., 1065*
 Cazzullo, C. L., 2086
 Ceccarelli, G., 4216*
 Cecchetti, G., (644)*
 Cecchini, S., 1952*
 Cech, I., 1127
 Cederlöf, R., (3507)
 Ceino, O., 139
 Celers, J., 2840
 Celeste, F., (1820)*
 Central Office of Information, 4302
 Cereda, P., (4863)*
 Cernescu, C., 2088, (3282)*, 3541, 3542
 Cernich, M., (3642)*
 Černý, Z., 4485
 Cerquiglini Monteriolo, S., 630*
 Cervi, G., 2584*
 Červová, H., 2281*
 Cesario, T. C., 3236
 Cezner, M., 4869*
 Chabanon, M., (3822)*
 Chabbert, Y. A., 1183, (2721)*, (4040)*
 Chabot, M. J., 3033*
 Chaby, R., (1581)*
 Chadwick, P., 168
 Chadwick, P. R., 632
 Chadwick, R. G., 1595
 Chagnon, A., 2920*
 Chakrabarti, R., 3980*
 Chakrabarty, A. K., (4123)
 Chakrabarty, A. N., (164)*
 Chakraborty, R., 392*
 Challacombe, S. J., 2720*
 Challis, R. E., 687
 Chalmers, I., 61*, 2050
 Chambers, L. W., 1090
 Chambers, R. W., 3246*, (4144)*
 Champeix, J., (2595)
 Champion, L. A. A., (2147)
 Champion, R. A., 3062*
 Chan, D. M., 980*
 Chan, K. H., (4516)*
 Chan, M. A., 1170
 Chanbusarakum, P., 2936
 Chancerelle, L. Y. J., 949*, (4581)*
 Chanda, J. J., 3855
 Chandler, F. W., 620, 3883*, (4247)
 Chandra, K., (250)*
 Chandra, S. V., 2572*, (2573)
 Chang, B., 1630*
 Chang, H. Y., 2329*
 Chang, L. W., (1406), (1407)
 Chang, R. S., 1704
 Chang, S. L., 2939*
 Chang, T. W., 2805*
 Chaniot, S., 2275*
 Chanock, R. M., (539)*, 1301*, 2862*, 4217*
 Chan-Yeung, M., (2603), 3454
 Chao, L., (1017)
 Chao, L. P., 4028
 Chape, C., 392*
 Chapman, J. M., 3094*
 Chapman, M. S., 4526
 Chapman, R. C., 3824
 Chappel, R. J., 2247, 2248
 Chappier, R. R., 2922
 Charbonneau, P., 2386
 Chard, T., 2622*
 Charlebois, E. J., 3427*
 Charlesworth, J. A., 1803
 Charlton, B., 2671*
 Charmella, L. J., (1705)*
 Charnaya, E. F., 2794*
 Charpin, J., 1057*
 Charrier, F., 3898*
 Charuvastra, V. C., 71

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Chasey, D., 1300
 Chaskes, S., (1864)
 Chaslus-Dancla, E., 3194*
 Chassagne, M., (379)*
 Chataing, B., (4876)*
 Chatterjee, D. S., 3455
 Chatterjee, N., 3740*
 Chatterji, M., (1751)
 Chattopadhyay, A., 2558
 Chattopadhyay, B., 1539, 3489*, (3747)*
 Chaturvedi, U. C., (2445), (3339)*
 Chau, J. C. W., (94)*
 Chau, P. Y., (2202)
 Chaudhary, S., 1892*, 3735*
 Chaudhuri, A. K. R., 4180, 4187
 Chawareewong, S., (4539)
 Cheasty, T., 160
 Chebotkevich, V. N., 2484*
 Checcacci, A., 1063*
 Cheeseman, S. H., (916)
 Chekina, N. L., 3901*
 Chekunova, E. V., 1265*
 Chemical Industries Association, (717)
 Chen, A. A. T., (2551)*
 Chen, D. S., 4186
 Chen, N. C., (754)
 Chen, W. Y., 4185
 Chepurina, L. N., 2994
 Cherchi, P., 1056*
 Chermann, J. C., (3830)*, 4889*
 Chernesky, M. A., 245
 Cherniack, R. M., 1986*
 Chernov, V. I., (2295)
 Chernozemsky, I. N., 437*, 2090
 Cherkukha, Yu. G., 179*
 Chernyshova, T. F., 4777*
 Cherry, D. S., 4626*
 Cherry, J. D., 3239, 3288*
 Cherry, W. B., 1025*, 1626*, 4940
 Cherubin, C. E., 1542, 1784, 4083
 Cherubini, T. D., 3383*
 Chesney, P. J., (4510)
 Chessum, B. S., 4241*
 Chester, T. J., 471
 Cheung, K. S., 4513*, 4514
 Cheung, R., 954*, 960*, 3626*, 3848*
 Chew, W. H., 4907*
 Chew-Lim, M., 3338
 Chezzi, C., 4523
 Chiang, C. L., 2635
 Chiappino, G., (1068)
 Chiarini, A., (2358)
 Chiarini, F., (1543)
 Chiazze, L. Jr, 22
 Chiba, M., 3197*
 Chiba, S., 234*
 Chicoine, L., (845)*
 Chicoine, R., (4124)*
 Chieco, P., 25*
 Chien, T. C., 4641*
 Childress, J. F., 3456
 Childress, J. R., 747*
 Chilvers, C., 2075*, (2648)
 Chin, J., 2800*
 Chiou, W. L., (1016)*
 Chiprut, R. O., (1209)*
 Chir, B., 2609*
 Chira, M., 2664*
 Chircu, L. V., 4189
 Chisholm, E. S., 1887
 Chiu, F. H., 2329
 Chiu, P. J. S., 3889*
 Chiu, T. T. W., (1556)*
 Chmel, H., 1652*, (4816)*
 Chmela, J., 2456*
 Chmielewski, J., 2586
 Chnapková, M., 2704*
 Cho, C. T., (1868)*, 4138
 Choi, J. W., 3079
 Choi, N. W., 3095*
 Choppin, P. W., (2843)*
 Choudhury, R. P., (3713)
 Choudhury, S. L., 1070*
 Chow, A. W., 1640*
 Chow, P., 4463*
 Chow, P. N., 2027*
 Choy, R. K., 440*
 Chretien, J. H., 527, 3211*
 Chretien, P. B., 3527*
 Christensen, E. F., 290
 Christensen, K. K., 2713*
 Christensen, P., (125), 773*, 2707, 2713*
 Christian, R. G., (1347)
 Christian, R. T., 3446
 Christiansen, L. N., (2552)*
 Christiansen, S., 4745
 Christie, D., 4254*
 Christie, R. W., (1002)
 Christine, B. W., 434*
 Christmas, B. W., 3984
 Christoffel, T., 359
 Christoffersen, C. B., 696*
 Christopher, L. J., 1087*
 Christopher, P. J., (45), 3783
 Christopher, S., 545
 Christophersen, J., 2935
 Christy, C., 1559*
 Chroust, K., 4933*
 Chrystie, I. L., 3293
 Chumak, L. T., 1370*
 Chumakov, M. P., 2891*
 Chung, C., (1867)
 Church, R. E., 1878
 Churcher, G. M., 1237*
 Churchill, A. E., 871
 Churg, A., 2600
 Churg, J., (658)*
 Ciammarughi, R., 236
 Ciampor, F., 2456*, 3733*
 Cianciarra, J., 1802
 Ciccarelli, A. S., 2801, 4825*
 Cicchella, G., 1063*
 Cigala, F., 319*
 Cimatti, G., 1722*
 Cinco, M., 2810
 Cipeal, A., 3357*
 Cipolla, C. M., 4715
 Cipywnyk, D., 3964*
 Cirila, A. M., (2576), (2988)
 Ćirović, V., 2135*
 Cisternino, A., (4279)*
 Ciufecu, C., 2780*
 Čiznár, I., 4098
 Clancy, M. T., 1242*
 Clark, A. G., 840
 Clark, D. B., 2102*
 Clark, D. W., 1437
 Clark, G. G., 247, 2447
 Clark, G. M., 427*
 Clark, H. F., 2906*, 3348*
 Clark, J., 824*
 Clark, J. M., (3677)*
 Clark, J. W., (446)*
 Clark, S. J., (3650)*
 Clarke, B., 3902*
 Clarke, D. R., 3016*
 Clarke, F., 1992*
 Clarke, J. A., (3479)*, 4321*
 Clarke, M., 552
 Clarke, N. A., 563*
 Clarke, S. K. R., 4533*, 4543*
 Clarkson, P. M., 3152*
 Clarkson, T. W., 3432*
 Clarren, S. K., (2036)
 Clary, C., (2510)
 Clay, J. C., 2675
 Clayton, D. G., 1128*, (2067)*, 4356
 Clayton, Y. M., (1361)*
 Cleary, M. G., 802*
 Cleary, W., 2632*
 Clements, H. M., 305*, 820*, 4466*
 Clements, J. B., 871*
 Clemmesen, J., (85)
 Clewley, J. P., (2889)*
 Clifford, F., 1485*
 Clifford, R. E., 3262
 Cline, R. E., 1966*
 Clonfero, E., 1041*
 Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L., (1019)
 Clough, D. W., 192
 Clyne, D. H., (1901)*
 Coate, W. B., (3925)
 Coates, D., 2695
 Coates, T., 2711*
 Cobb, J. M., 4919*
 Cocchi, P., 4554*
 Cocchioni, M., 4362
 Cochran, W. G., 2055
 Cochran, A. L., 3504
 Codd, A. A., 1255*, 1292
 Coe, J. E., 594
 Coglianor, R. C., 1741
 Cogniaux-Le Clerc, J., (2899)*
 Cohen, B., 4548*
 Cohen, B. H., 3993
 Cohen, B. J., 1309*, 1312, 2834*
 Cohen, C., 2018*
 Cohen, H. S., (4285)
 Cohen, J., (3026)
 Cohen, J. C., 3242
 Cohen, J. R., 641*
 Cohen, M., (972)*
 Cohen, M. E., (2252)*
 Cohen, M. I., 4347*
 Cohen, M. L., 3879*
 Cohen, S., (3589)*, (4502)*
 Cohen, V., 2917*
 Cohn, D., 4864

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Cohn, H., (3557)*
 Coid, C. R., 3404, 3667
 Coker, D. T., (1949)
 Coker-Vann, M., 4148
 Colditz, G. A., 3474
 Cole, D. S., 2066*
 Cole, F. E. Jr., 3337*
 Cole, J., 2413*
 Cole, M. F., 3141*
 Cole, P., 417*, 3531*, 4731
 Coleman, D. J., 4409*
 Coleman, D. V., 939, (2462)
 Coleman, S., 3416*
 Coles, E. C., 3946
 Colleen, S., 291
 Collerain, I., 3061*
 Collie, M. H., 3273
 Collier, A. M., 107*
 Collier, P. F., 1970*
 Collier, R. J., (835)*
 Collins, C., 4690*
 Collins, F., 115*
 Collins, F. M., 149*
 Collins, J. V., 1274*
 Collins, P., 871, (1218)*, 3241*
 Collins, W. E., 3537*
 Collins, W. F. Jr., 4483*
 Colman, R., 392*
 Colman, R. W., (1225)
 Coloe, P. J., 1634, 1635
 Colombini, M., 630
 Colter, J. S., (940)*
 Colton, T., 2591*, 3983*
 Colvin, H. M., 2942*
 Combes, B., 3791*
 Cambridge, B. S., 1806
 Compans, R. W., (904)*, (2434)*, (2889)*, (3278)*
 Comroe, J. H. Jr., 2745
 Comstock, G. W., 2169
 Conant, M. A., 2922*
 Conant, N. F., 2933*
 Conde, C., (892)*
 Conde, J. J., 4154*
 Congeni, B., 1588*
 Conklin, R. H., 2402*
 Connell, E. V., 932*
 Conner, E., (2226)*
 Connolly, J. H., 2393*
 Connor, D. H., (1002)*
 Connor, J. D., 2321*
 Conrad, M. E., (2981)*, (4280)*
 Conso, F., (27)
 Consolo, F., 4924
 Conte-Devolx, B., 3772*
 Content, J., (2899)*
 Contrepolis, A., (3885)*
 Contreras Poza, L., 4818
 Coodin, F. J., 4335*
 Cook, C. B., (2734)*
 Cook, E. H., 2408*, 4182*
 Cook, F. V., 1557*, 4915
 Cook, G. C., 100
 Cook, J. A., (1547)*
 Cook, R. J., (4322)
 Cooke, D. I., 4468*
 Cooke, J. B., 3452*
 Cooksey, R. C., 2723
 Coombs, R. R. A., 4819*
 Coonrod, J. D., 784*, (786), 1573
 Cooper, B. H., (3846)
 Cooper, C. L., (4359)
 Cooper, J. A., 4343*
 Cooper, L. Z., 4171*, 4174*
 Cooper, M. J., (1010)*
 Cooper, P. D., (2376)
 Cooper, R. A., (435)*
 Cooper, R. C., 1201*
 Cooper, R. F., (2166)
 Cooper, T., 3008
 Cooper, W. C., 663
 Copp, W. M., 2020*
 Coppens-Kahan, L., 1917*
 Coppey, J., (1270)*
 Corbeil, M., 2920*
 Corbett, C. L., (3739)*
 Corey, L., 4162, 4499*, 4840
 Corey, P., 3454*
 Corner, B. D., 2482*, 4543*
 Corner, L. A., (146)*
 Cornere, B., 2230
 Cornhill, J. F., 1142*
 Correll, G. W., 4233*
 Corser, C. M., 1103
 Cortai, M., (3585)
 Cortina Greus, P., (2761)*
 Cortini, R., 871*
 Cortona, G., 311*, (4276), (4277)*
 Cosgrove, R. F., (1854), (3361), 3842
 Cosman, M., (2763)*
 Cossart, Y. E., 1309*, 1312*, 3784
 Costa, A. J., 995
 Costa, J. O., 995*
 Costa, M., 151
 Costallat, L. F., 493
 Cotter, S., 3946*
 Cotti, G., 25*
 Cottone, M., (3399)*
 Coubrough, H. A., 3050
 Couch, R. B., 2337*
 Coudray, P., 800*
 Coulepis, A. G., 2869
 Coulson, A., 420*, 721*
 Counts, G. W., 1185*
 Cour Bóveda, M. I., 4925*
 Couroucé-Pauty, A. M., 1812, (4875)
 Coursaget, P., 2431*, 4193*, 4877*
 Courtieu, A. L., 1594*, (2740)*
 Courtneidge, S. A., 3277*
 Courtney, R. J., 188*
 Courty, G., 800*
 Coutant, C. C., 2938*
 Cowen, D. L., 2613
 Cowenley, K., 1528*
 Cowper, S. G., 3873
 Cox, A., (3506)
 Cox, C. C., 4645
 Cox, C. D., (4402)*
 Cox, D. R., (967)
 Cox, F., 1541*, 1604*, 1892*, 2531*
 Cox, F. R., 1587, 3639
 Cox, J. H., 255*, 598, (2908)*
 Cox, L. W., 369
 Cox, M. E., 1587*, 3639*
 Cox, R. A., 4602
 Coyle, B., 694*
 Crăcea, E., 3357*
 Craddock, J. G., (126)*
 Craelius, W., 3543
 Craft, M., 3055
 Craig, D. E., 1839*
 Craig, G. B. Jr., 2897*
 Craig, J. W., 208*
 Craig, P., 3061*
 Craig, W., 4020*
 Craig, W. A., 766*, (4929)*
 Crajer, M. C., 2275*
 Crane, G. T., 2437*
 Crane, L. R., (765)
 Crans, W. J., (248)
 Craske, J., 4548
 Craun, G. F., 1933*
 Craven, D. E., 4052
 Crawford, D. H., (2831)
 Craxi, A., (3399)*
 Creasman, R. J., 4230*
 Creese, A. L., 3977
 Cremer, N. E., 3120*
 Cresci, A., 1891, (3522)*, 4362*
 Crewe, E. B., 1299*
 Crichton, E. P., (851)
 Crilly, K., (2104)*
 Criollos-Torres, O., 456*
 Crisjan, I., (2822)*
 Cristea, A., (3298)
 Crivelli, O., (2428)*
 Croce, C. M., 1737*
 Crocker, J. F. S., (2284)*
 Cromartie, W. J., (126)
 Croog, S. H., 400
 Crooks, J., 1087*, 1088*
 Crosby, A. W. Jr., 4848
 Crosby-Ritchie, A., 817*
 Crosset, H., 2511*
 Crosnier, J., 2773*
 Cross, J. H., 3662*
 Crosslin, E. C., 569
 Crosson, F. J. Jr., 2783*
 Crout, E., 352*
 Crovari, P., 2411*, 3313
 Crowther, A. G. O., 4329*
 Cruce, D. D., 4744*
 Cruickshank, J. G., 844*, 4274
 Crump, J., 121*, (4359)*
 Crompton, M. J., 3277*
 Crumrine, M. H., 3365*
 Csonka, G. W., 3132*
 Cullens, H., (2882)*
 Culley, G. A., 2613*
 Culyer, A. J., 3929
 Cumbo, T. J., (4257)*
 Cummins, C. S., (1599)*, 2258*, 4066*, (4442)*
 Cunningham, C. M., (3602)*
 Cunningham, F. G., 108*
 Cunningham, K., 1098*
 Cuny, F. C., (41)
 Curie, K., 4468
 Currow, D. H., 4709*
 Curran, M., 2671*
 Currie, R. F., 69

- Curry, K. P. W., 1613*
 Cursons, R. T. M., 274*
 Curtes, J. P., (432)
 Curtis, G. D. W., 105
 Cushing, A. H., 1180*
 Cust, G., 100
 Cybinski, D. H., 1840
 Cypess, R. H., 4610*
 Czaruk, K. P., (1745)*
 Czeplédy, J., 200*
 Czirók, E., 1633
- D**
- Daddario, R. C., 1003*
 Dahl, M. C., 3897*
 Dahlbäck, A., 1535*, 2781*
 Dahlgren, E., 2987*
 Dahlgren, K., (333)*
 Dahlqvist, A., 96
 Daikos, G. K., 2540
 Dail, D. H., (3586)*
 Dajani, A. S., 4780*
 Dal Cortivo, L. A., 3918*
 Dale, D. M. C., 3951
 Dale, J. W., 4086*
 Dales, L. G., 2592
 Dales, S., (868)*
 D'Alessio, D., 602*
 Dalhoff, A., 1008
 Dall, J. L. C., 2017
 Dallman, P. R., 3539
 Dalovisio, J. R., 1871, 2184
 Dalton, D., 3791*
 Dalton, M., 1242*
 Daman, L. A., 2931*
 D'Amato, R. F., 3156
 Damle, S. R., 578*
 Damm, H., 913*
 Damm, S. R., (3863)*
 Damus, K., 420*, 2800*
 Daneau, D., 1387*, 1917*
 Dang, V. B., 2961*
 Daniel, P., 2419*
 Daniel, T. M., (1601), (4077)
 Daniele, R. P., 701
 Danielescu, G., (3282)*
 Danielová, V., 2455*, 4203
 Daniels, K. C., 106
 Danielsson, D., 743*, 1515, 3560*
 Danilova, T. N., 2109*, 3561*
 Dankert, J., (1585)*, 4551
 Danner, K., (1847)
 Danoff, D., 1875
 Daoulas-Le Bourdelles, F., 4817
 D'Aoust, J. Y., 2766
 Dar, H., 679*
 Darby, C., 3484
 Darby, C. P., (2226)
 Darby, T. D., (3917)*
 D'Arca, S. U., 502
 Dardanoni, L., 894*
 Darke, C. S., 1414*
 Darrell, J. H., 854*
 Dart, R. K., 629
 Das, R. M., 4300
 Dasch, G. A., 1849, 4897*
 Daschner, F., 1921*, 4418
 DasGupta, B. R., (178)
 Dashkova, N. G., 1363
 Dastidar, S. G., (164)
 Datta, N., 1183
 Dattoli, R., 1843
 Dauber, J. H., 701*
 Daum, V., 3853*
 Dauwalder, H., 1093*
 Davenport, F. M., 861
 David, C., 2245*, (4387)*
 David, H. L., 2179
 David, J., 2538*
 David-Chaussé, J., (3576)
 Davidow, B., 3034*
 Davidson, C. M., 3422
 Davidson, G. P., (229), 3294*
 Davidson, I. W., 3544*
 Davidson, L. A., 4073*
 Davidson, M., 4928*
 Davidson, R. J. L., 2665*
 Davies, B. M., 351, (3934)
 Davies, D. P., 372
 Davies, D. R., (1985)*
 Davies, G. M., 1969
 Davies, J., 1183
 Davies, J. A., 206*
 Davies, J. M., (1411)
 Davies, P., 1072*, 3386
 Davies, S. F., 4222
 Davila, J. C., 2531*
 Davila, J. C., 2531*
 Da Villa, G., 2410, 3312
 Davis, A. E., 1799*
 Davis, C. E., 3513*, 4055
 Davis, F., 86*
 Davis, I., (42)
 Davis, J. A., (3586)
 Davis, J. K., (4904)*
 Davis, L. E., 554
 Davis, R. E., 4709
 Davis, W. A. II, 3211
 Davis, W. B., (810)
 Davison, A. N., 3118
 Davison, C. M., 64*
 Davison, J., 2608*
 Davydova, A. A., (874)*, 4837*
 Davydova, A. V., 1846*
 Dawber, T. R., 403*, 3983*
 Dawson, C. R., 947*, 4578
 Dawson, E. B., 4361
 Dawson, K. P., 3484*
 Day, D. F., 4004*
 Day, D. G., 1196*
 Day, N., 4727*
 Daya, L., 3515*
 Dayaratne, R. D. B., 3192*
 Daykin, C. D., (3502)
 Daza, R. M., (278)*
 Dazord, L., (4387)
 Deacon, A. G., (2256)
 Dean, B., 1172*
 Dean, B. J., (647)
 Dean, G., 4379
 Dean, J. R., 1119*
 Death, J. E., 2695*
 DeBell, R. M., (1644), 1646*
 DeBeukelaer, M. M., (1474)
 De Bigontina, G., 311*
 De Boeck, M., 3206*
 Debois, J., 3210*
 De Bruijne, J. I., 3264*
 De Carneri, I., 1360*, (2690)*
 De Château, P., 678
 Decker, J. L., 4152*
 Decker, M., (1524)*
 De Clerck, Y., (845)
 De Clercq, E., 864, 1697
 Decoufle, P., 3927
 Decruq, J., 1471
 De Cuyper, F., 573*
 Decuyper, L., 2585*
 Dedina, L., 4933*
 Dee, T. H., 1014
 Deeprose, S. P., 4692*
 DeFehr, J., (2534)*
 De Felici, A., 3263*
 De Flora, S., 2411*, 2426, 3313*
 DeFoliart, G. R., 1837*, 2459*
 DeForest, A., 897*
 De Gast, G. C., 924
 Degener, C. E., 3670*
 Degenbol, B., 3115
 Degott, C., 2431*
 De Graaff, J., 3597*
 Degre, C., 3090*
 Degre, M., (3679)
 Degre, M. L., 1687*
 Degrimont, A., 3864*
 DeGroot, I., 84, (4367)*
 De Groote, G., (1290)*
 Dehais, J., (3576)*
 De Harven, E., (2305)*
 Deheragoda, P., 2107
 Deibel, R., (3249)*
 Deibel, R. H., (769)*, 2768*,
 (3188), (4638)*
 Dei Cas, A., 2505*
 Deinhardt, F., 4190*
 De Jonckheere, J. F., (1367)*
 De Kegel, D., 2861*
 Deknudt, G., 1405
 De Koker, W. C., 943*
 De Koning, G. A. J., (442)
 De La Cruz, C., (4816)*
 Delage, G., (845)*, 951*
 Delagneau, J. F., (2909)*
 De Lalla, F., 929*
 De Lalun, E., 945*
 Delbos, F., (2721)*
 Delektorsky, V. V., 2110*
 Delesie, L., 1079*
 DeLays, R. J., (510)
 Delgado, G., 1654*
 Delia, S., 238, 1733
 Delidou, K., 4624*
 Delihans, N. C., 3897*
 Delimbetova, G. A., 4163*
 De Lint, J., 4710
 Dellamonica, P., (2510)*
 Delmas, M., (3576)*
 Delmont, J., 3772*
 Delon, P. J., (3259)*
 Delons, S., (4875)*
 Delorme, F., 4649
 Delorme, L., 4781*
 De Louvois, J., 118, 622
 Del Piano, M., (1543)*, (3145)
 Del Prete, U., 2997*
 De Luca, G., 3312*
 Demarco de Hormaeche, R., 3130

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- DeMeio, J. L., 135*, 1839*
 De Meo, M., (1923)*
 Demers, L. M., (2956)*
 Demetriou, A., 4926
 De Miranda, P., 3241*
 De Moerloose, J., 1117
 De Morales, A. V., 1988
 Demuth, H., 3495*
 Demuth, R. W., (4077)*
 De Muynck, A., 3865*
 Denes, A. E., 3325, 3790
 Deniau, R., 665*
 Denman, A. M., 3253*
 Denmark, Copenhagen Hepatitis
 Acuta Programme, 1288*
 Denmark, J. R., 4241
 Denneberg, T., (1656)*, (4942)*
 Dennehy, J. J., 1895*
 Dennin, R. H., 3782
 Dennis, J., 2320*, 3773*
 Dennis, S. M., (2166)*
 Denolin, H., (1137)*
 DeNosaquo, S., 1714*
 Dent, V. E., (1571)
 Denticio, P., 1319*, 1813*, 4872*
 DePaoli, A., (2439)*
 Dept Educ. Sci., 3935
 Dept Environment, 302, (2568),
 3415
 Dept Hlth & Soc. Sec., 46, 350,
 942, (1324), 1433, 1452, 1989,
 (2611), 3078, 3122, (3932),
 3935, (4330)
 De Prins, F., (1290)
 Derakhshan, I., 2903
 Derbes, V., 1877*
 Deresinski, S. C., 1359, 1876,
 4230
 De Rienzo, B., 4142*, 4170*
 De Rosa, E., 2581*
 Derr-Harf, C., 4605
 Derso, A., 3304
 De Ruiter, N., 4629*
 De Sa, J. D. H., 1229*
 DeSanctis, A. N., 135*, 1839*
 De Saxe, M. J., 1229*
 Descamps, J., 1697*
 Descouedres, C., 3270*
 Desgranges, C., 92, (531)
 Dési, I., 4290
 Desikan, K. V., (3644)
 De Silva, L. M., 3295
 Desjardins, L., 4734
 Desmet, V. J., 1308*, 2883*,
 3803*
 Desmyter, J., (1290)*, 1817*,
 2342*
 DeSousa, A. L., (3624)
 Des Prez, R. M., 3375*
 Desrosiers, G., 3085
 Dessaint, J. P., 1373*
 Desselberger, U., (4250)
 Desyatskova, R. G., 226
 Detels, R., 721*
 De-Thé, G., 92*, (531)*, 2663*,
 2665*
 Dettori, G., 4523*
Devl Med. Child Neur., 3032
 De Verdier, A., 1957*
 Devesa, S. S., 2649
 Devgan, B. K., 1872
 Devgan, M., 1872*
 Devig, P. M., 1354*
 Devine, B. L., 1489*
 De Vito, D., 1723*
 Devlin, H. B., 4108*
 DeVoe, I. W., 4053
 De Vries, K., (1585)*
 De Vries-Hospers, H. G., 2490
 Devroede, G., 3992*
 Devulder, B., (1408), (1951)
 Dewaard, F., 3104
 Dewar, R. D., 1764*
 De With, C., 3597*
 Dhanda, V., 1823*
 Dhar, M. M., (250)*
 Diamond, S., 2587*
 Dianzani, F., (4127)*
 Dias, L. B., 2453*, (2898)*
 Diasio, R. B., (3844)
 Diaz, A. M. O., (4576)
 Diaz, R., 1654
 Dibble, J. B., 1243*
 DiBona, F. J., (898)
 Di Caprio, J. M., 4747
 Dick, G. W. A., 4531*
 Dick, T. B. S., 2642
 Dicken, C., 3967
 Dickens, B. M., (4322)*
 Dicker, D., 1683*
 Dickie, N., (3151), (3669)*
 Dickinson, G. M., (1209)*
 Dickinson, J. M., 809, (2173)
 Dickinson, K. G., 1734*
 Dickinson, R. J., 2976
 Dickson, H. G., 3893
 Dicter, R., 3352*
 Di Edwardo, A. A., (248)*
 Diena, B. B., 115*, 3128, 3565*
 Dienstag, J. L., 232*, 241*, 3795
 Dietrich, R., 992*, 1884
 Dietrichson, O., 2881*
 Dietz, J. V., (1908)*
 Dietzman, D. E., 3793
 Dietzschold, B., (2908), 255*,
 598*
 Digiacomo, R. F., 4014*
 Digranes, A., 462*
 Dijkstra, R. G., 1208
 Diller, W. F., (1960)
 Dilling, L. A., 4335
 Dillon, H. C. Jr, 3605
 Dillon, J. R., 3565
 Dilman, V. M., 409
 Di Luzio, N. R., (1547)*
 Dimache, G., (2763)
 Dimache, V., (2763)*
 Di Mambro, L., 150*
 Dimmock, N. J., (2442)
 Dinan, B., 3097*, 3098*
 Dine, M. S., 1673*
 Dineen, P., 1502
 Dines, D. E., (3871)*
 Dion, A. S., 3823*
 Diosi, P., (723)*
 Di Piazza, S., (3399)
 DiStefano, R., (2358)*
 Ditzov, S., 930*
 Diwan, A. R., (3340)*
 Dixon, D. M., 970, 3859*
 Dixon, J. M. S., 782, 4772
 Dixon, R. E., 536*, 4394*
 Dixon, R. L., 3991*
 Dixon, S. F., (1228)
 Dlugoš, S., 4445*
 Dobre, I., 3311*
 Dobrokhotov, B. P., 4484
 Dobson, M. L., 2250*
 Dock, D. S., 4723
 Dockx, P., (813)*
 Dodd, D. J., 1025*, 1626*, 4637*
 Dodd, R. Y., 3321, 4878*
 Dodd, W., 1087*, 1088*
 Dodge, J. A., 2550*
 Dodge, J. S., 2341
 Dodgson, K. S., 661*
 Dodin, A., 457
 Dodson, W. E., (3764)
 Doege, K. J., 736
 Doege, T. C., 1484
 Dorflier, W., (3257)*
 Doherty, C. M., 1730*
 Doherty, P. C., 595*, 596*
 Doherty, R. L., 251, 3816*
 Dolara, P., 1952*
 Dolby, J. M., 825
 Dolgner, R., 1934*
 Dolin, R., 1301*, 4148*, 4152*,
 4521, 4852
 Dolk, M. L., (3508)*
 Doll, R., 3070, 3533*, 4725
 Doller, E. W., 186
 Dolmierski, R., 2586*
 Dolphin, G. W., 30*
 Domanski, J. J., 2999
 Domanski, R. E., 2999*
 Domer, J. E., (1860)
 Dominguez de Tena, M., 2949*
 Dominik, J. W., 1738*
 Dominok, G. W., 4930, 4931
 Dömök, I., 3286
 Doms, D. J., 4291*
 Donabedian, A., 1439
 Donald, W. H., 4405*
 Donaldson, A., 3749
 Donaldson, R. J., 4389
 Donaldson, S. N., 1083
 Dondero, D. V., (2458)*
 Dong, A., 4553*
 Donnann, S., 2049*
 Donnelly, L. S., 3408
 Donnelly, W. H., (273)*
 Donoghue, H. D., (1568)*
 Donta, S. T., (4075)*
 Doran, T. I., (1560)*
 D'Orban, P. T., 2630*
 Dorken, E., 3454*, 4070*
 Dorkin, H., 2250*
 Dornbusch, K., 174*, 1205*,
 4621*
 Dorsett, P., 4862*
 Dorsey, D. C., 588*, 4198*
 Dorsey, W. E., 3296*
 Dosik, H., 3314
 Dosman, J. A., (344)
 Dostál, J., (163)*, (3579)*
 Doto, I. L., 3790*

- Doty, D. B., (4075)*
 Doty, R. D., 3175*
 Douglas, R. G. Jr, 222*, 2784*, 3856*, 4154*
 Douglas, S. D., (1641)*
 Doumert, J., (4866)
 Dourthe, M., 2964*
 Dowell, T. B., 1101
 Dowell, V. R. Jr, 2801*, 3221*, 4120
 Dowey, E., 2039*
 Downer, D. N., (940)*
 Downham, M. A. P. S., 548*, 4327*
 Downie, A. W., 3998*
 Downing, J. D., (248)*
 Dowsett, E. G., 172*
 Drăgănescu, N., 3333, 3334, 3819)
 Drapeau, A. J., 3700*
 Draper, G. J., 3524
 Draper, P., (812)
 Drasar, F. A., 871*, 4064
 Draškovičová, M., 4098*
 Dreesman, G. R., 1817*, (2387)*
 Dreizin, R. S., 4518
 Dremov, D. P., 2438
 Drescher, J., (905)
 Drew, J. S., 1794*, 1795*
 Drewery, J., 693*
 Drill, V. A., (424)*
 Driscoll, J. M., 1193*, (2132)*
 Drobischenko, N. I., 3815
 Drobyshvskaya, E. I., 2219
 Drolette, M. E., 82*
 Drouet, J., 3303*
 Droz, P. O., (1052)
 Drozdov, S. G., 1295*
 Druce, A., 550*
 Drucker, B., 330*
 Drucker, J., 4193*, 4877*
 Drummond, I., (1054)*
 Drummond, J., 459*
 Drummond, M. F., 3929
 Drury, T. F., (4718)
 Drutz, D. J., 2504, 4601*
 Drzeniek, R., (914)*
 Dubey, J. P., (1371)
 Dubock, A. C., 631*
 Dubois, D. R., 1829
 Duchin, S., 2717
 Duckett, S. J., 3018
 Dudgeon, J. A., (908)
 Dudley, J. P., 721*, 3239*
 Duerden, B. I., (2256)*
 Duermeyer, W., 3300
 Duffy, J. C., (692)
 Dufoir, J., 2964*
 Dugal, R., 4255*
 Dugre, R., (2361)*
 Dujardin, L., (4228)*
 Dukhovnaya, E. M., 4518*
 Duma, R. J., 4907*
 Dumbaugh, K., 1994
 Dumbell, K. R., 3240*
 Dumitrescu, L., 3244*
 Dumitrescu-Constantinescu, S., 3357
 Dumont, C. R., 24*
 Dumont-Fruytier, M., 3440*
 Dumouchel, P., 4234*
 Duncan, C. L., 1261*, (1262)*, (4122)*
 Duncan, J. L., (3604)*
 Duncan, R., 1994*
 Duncan-Jones, P., 4340
 Dunkelberg, H., (3546)*
 Dunkle, L. M., 4252
 Dunlop, R., 116*
 Dunn, C. R., 3741*
 Dunn, E., (1985)*
 Dunn, J. D., 3432
 Dunn, S., 4543*
 Dunning, J. M., 3490
 Dunning, N., 3490*
 Dupas, J. L., 2419*
 Du Pasquier, P., (3576)*
 Duplain, J. M., 4734*
 Duplay, H., (2510)*
 Duponchel, C., 2179*
 DuPont, H. L., 155*, 783*, 821*, 2770*, 3397*, 4089, 4464*, 4753*, 4798*
 Dupré, M., (4868)*
 Dupuy, C., 3303*
 Dupuy, H. J., 3952
 Dupuy, J. M., 3302, 3303
 Durack, D. T., 4774
 Durand, M., (2788)*
 Durant, J. R., 3367*
 Durbin, W. A., 4108*
 Durfee, M. A., 2735*
 Durfee, P. T., 857
 Durham, T. M., 2942
 Duriez, T., (4228)*
 Dutka, B. J., 2962
 Dvořáček, I., (3189)*
 Dvorak, A. M., 3795*
 Dworzack, D. L., 3161, 3860
 Dwyer, R., 4908*
 Dyckman, J. D., 747*
 Dyer, A. D., (2791)
 Dyer, A. R., 3498
 Dyke, J., (1666)*
 Dykes, A. C., 609*
 Dymowska, Z., 2946*, 2947*
 Dzharparov, A. K., (4655)
 Dzhiikidze, E. K., 153, 154
 Dzierzanowska, D., (4104), 4416*
 Dziubek, Z., 850*
 E
 Eads, W., 2592*
 Earle, D. P., 1877*
 Easterday, B. C., 1728*
 Eastin, G. B., 4229*
 Eaton, S., 856*
 Eaves, J. A., 4749
 Eb, F., (3351)
 Ebersole, J. L., 2689, (2697)
 Ebert, J. W., 3325*
 Eby, C., (500)*
 Echeverria, P., 2217, 2778, 3662
 Eck, T., (963)*
 Eckert, J., 4608*
 Eckhardt, A., 4445*
 Economidou, J., 2409*
 Eddleston, A. L. W. F., (2882)*
 Eddy, G. A., 932*, 2440*, 3336*, 4572*
 Eddy, N. R., 3941*
 Edel, W., 1940
 Edelman, R., (1225)*
 Edelstein, P. H., 4805*, 4938
 Eden, C. S., 1632
 Edge, J. R., 1070
 Edipides, T., 4082*, 4460*, 4624*
 Edlin, G. P., 1602
 Edlinger, E., 2679*
 Edman, D. C., 1620*
 Edmar, B., 1175*
 Edmond, E., 551*
 Edmond, R. T. D., 3121*
 Edmonds, G., (2971)*
 Edmonds, M. E., 1381*
 Edmunds, P. N., 2693
 Edsall, G., 2274*
 Eduarte, A. C. E., 4188*
 Edwards, F., 1064
 Edwards, G., 3496*
 Edwards, J. E., (4219)*
 Edwards, J. E. Jr, (4590)
 Edwards, J. H., 10*
 Edwards, J. M. B., 2834
 Edwards, J. P., 3902
 Edwards, M. S., 2188, (4426), (4435)
 Edwards, T. F., (3579)*
 Edwards, V. M., 3806*
 Eeg-Olofsson, O., (2727)*
 Eldering, I., 1924*
 Efimov, D. D., (4778)*
 Efthymiou, M. L., (27)*
 Eger, J., 4914*
 Egert, J., 1204*
 Eggers, H. J., 2371*
 Egglestone, S. I., 2375*
 Ehm, W., 2563*
 Ehrengut, W., 1750*, 3272
 Ehrenkranz, N. J., 732*
 Eide, E. L., 2793*
 Eidelman, S., 2871*
 Eidsaunet, W., 488*
 Eidus, L., 3565*, 4789*
 Eigener, U., 3140*
 Einarsson, M., 4191
 Einarsson, Ö., (666)*
 Einbrodt, H. J., 2563*
 Einstein, S., 380
 Eisdorfer, C., 66
 Eisemann, C. S., 4586*
 Eisenburg, J., 282*
 Eisenstein, T. K., (1622)*
 Eisner, V., 3033
 Ekberg, M., (4942)
 Ekwo, E. E., 2311
 Elbel, R. E., 2437
 El Ghawabi, S. H., 1425
 Elhag, K. M., 855, 2261
 Eliakim, M., 4000*
 Elias, M. M., 2392, 2401
 Elias-Jones, T. F., 1160*
 Elinson, L., 2655*
 Elion, G. B., 3241*
 Elisberg, B. L., 4131*
 El'kin, V. D., 4007*
 Ellenberger, H. A., 321*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Ellenbogen, C., 134*
 Ellestad-Sayed, J., 4335*
 Ellins, M. L., 4534*
 Elliott, C. J. P., 3474*
 Elliott, D. W., 4762*
 Elliott, D. W., 2531
 Elliott, R. B., 1942*, 3954*
 Elliott, S., 3625*
 Ellis, D. S., 2467
 Ellis, H. F. Jr., (284)*
 Ellison, J. McK., 4263
 Elliston, E. P., (1221)
 Elms, J., 1596*
 El-Najdawi, E., 259*
 El-Solh, N., (4040)
 Elston, J., 4569*
 Elubayeva, A. M., 2794*
 Elveback, L. R., (2339)*
 Elwell, L. P., 748, 4621*
 Elwell, M. R., (4768)*
 Elwood, J. M., 417, 4731*
 Elwood, P. C., 7*, 372*
 Elwood, W. J., 308
 Embil, J. A., 1555, (4509)*, 4890
 Emerson, J. K., 2253*
 Emery, J. L., 2011*, (3042), 4327*
 Emmerson, A. M., 756*, 2797
 Emmons, R. W., (2458)*
 Emond, R. T. D., 3347, 4003*, 4018
 Emswiler, B. S., (1618)
 Enarson, D. A., 4070, 4788*
 Endo, S., 2266*
 Eng, L., 2632*
 Engbaek, H. C., 2171
 Engel, A., (1212)
 Engel, H. W. B., 143, (1553)*
 Enger, S. C., 1132*, 3093*
 Engert, R. F., (832)*
 Engholm, G., (1136)*
 Engibarov, A., (2183)*
 Engley, F. B. Jr., (2914)
 English, L., 2775*
 English, M. G., 2471*
 English, M. P., 4223
 Engman, L., 1417*
 Engström, K., 2579
 Engvall, E., (1533)
 Engwall, C., (4034)*
 Ennis, F. A., 903*, 2842*, (4528)*
 Enthoven, A. C., (1998), 3013
 Epp, E., 3735*
 Epstein, E. Sr., 1877
 Epstein, E. J., 2539*
 Epstein, M. A., 93*, (201)*, (532), (2831)*, 2911*
 Epstein, S., 983*
 Epstein, S. S., 2589*
 Epstein, W. L., 968*
 Equi, A., 4273*
 Erceg, J., 152*
 Erdem, S., 3914*
 Erdman, Y. J., (1245)*, 4471*
 Erdős, L., 3286*
 Erfurt, J. C., 392*
 Erhard, P., 9*
 Erickson, J. D., 1931
 Erickson, J. E., (4638)
 Ericsson, C. D., 783*, 4620*
 Ericsson, J. E., 2665*
 Erikssen, J., 1132, 3093
 Eriksson, B., 1632*
 Eriksson, M., (4619)*
 Eriqez, L. A., 3156*
 Ermakova, L. G., (4778)*
 Ermolaeva, O. M., 4157*
 Ernek, E., 3814
 Ernster, V. L., 2659, 3520*, 4386
 Eron, L. J., (2385)*
 Erslev, A. J., 3841*
 Esanu, J. G., 4476*
 Esanu, V., (2822)
 Escacho, M. E., 2553*
 Escobar, M. R., 879*
 Escoto, M. L., 3636
 Espaze, E. P., 1594
 Espinel-Ingroff, A., (3844)*, 3859*, 4907*
 Esposito, J. J., (2292), 2301
 Esposito, R., 929
 Esteban, M., (2815)*
 Estes, S. A., 2934
 Etienne, G., 4667
 Etzel, S. I., 1442
 Eubanks, E. R., (3673)
 Eurostat, 4354
 Evans, A. R., 3538
 Evans, B., 4003*
 Evans, B. A., 2116
 Evans, C. A., (2724)
 Evans, D. G., 155*, 158*, 821*, 2770, 4089*, 4093, 4464*, 4753*, 4798
 Evans, D. J., 2479*
 Evans, D. J. Jr., 155, 158, 821, 2770*, 4089*, 4093*, 4464*, 4753*, 4798*
 Evans, D. S., 1505*
 Evans, E., 3050
 Evans, E. G. V., 2923*
 Evans, J. A., 1458
 Evans, J. G., 66*
 Evans, M. A. L., 3394
 Evans, R. T., 1178
 Evans, T. J., 2550
 Eveland, L. K., 2522*
 Eveland, W. C., 4790*
 Evengård, B., (2765)*
 Evered, M. G., 205*
 Everett, J. R., 3385*
 Everson, J. S., (3570)*
 Ewan, P. W., (543)
 Ewing, E. P. Jr., 4584
 Ewing, W. H., 3702*
 Exton-Smith, A. N., 66, (4694)
 Eykyn, S. J., 811*, 2507*, 2508
 Eylan, E., 816, 1625*
 Eyles, E., 2634*, 4358*
 Eyres, R., 1942
 Ezold, R., 4111
 F
 Fabbri, L., 2584*
 Faber, V., 1288*, 1711*
 Fabia, J., 3107
 Fábian, K., 1785*
 Fábíyi, A., (1836)*
 Fabsitz, R. R., 1932*
 Facklam, R. R., 468, 2723*
 Fadón González, A., 2725
 Faila, M., 3740*
 Faine, S., 4851*
 Fairman, R. P., 1418
 Fairweather, D. V. I., 3117
 Falcão, D. P., 3702
 Falcon, M. G., 871
 Falk, P., (685)*
 Falk, R. H., 2141*
 Falk, V., 3560*
 Falke, D., 184*, 4503*
 Falkner, F. R., 1242, 1244
 Falkner, W. A. Jr., (4045)*
 Falkow, S., 748*, (753)*, 4621*
 Falli, S., 689*
 Fallico, R., (4279)*
 Fallon, R. J., (1214), (3390)
 Falsen, E., 4088*
 Falvey, C., 3201*
 Falzoi, M., 319*
 Fanetti, G., 2872
 Fang, C. T., 4878
 Fang, L. S. T., 4943
 Fani, K., (3557)*
 Faoagali, J. L., 474*, 566
 Farant, J. P., (1426)
 Faraon, P. C., (144)*
 Farina, R., (1676)
 Farina, W., 4216*
 Faris, R., 425*
 Farkas, C. S., (4697)*
 Farkas, I., 4290*
 Farkas, J., (3225)*
 Farkas, M. E., (1693)*
 Farley, J., (4752)
 Farmer, J. J. III, 3657*
 Farmer, K., 1942*, 2224
 Farmer, R. D. T., 3010
 Farneti, M., 3540*
 Farquhar, J. D., 135
 Farrar, S. R., 1762, 2402
 Farrar, W. E. Jr., 4915*
 Farrell, W., 4064*
 Farries, J. S., 1156
 Farris, J. R., 2418*
 Farsky, C. E., 3884, 4744*
 Farzadegan, H., 3801
 Fasitta, V. A., (651)
 Fass, R. J., 110, (1651)*, 1671*, 1906, 1912
 Fatone, F., 196*
 Fattovich, G., 565*
 Faubert, G., (1002)*
 Fauchère, J. L., 2773
 Fauci, A. S., 977*, 4521*
 Faugère, J. G., 2964
 Faulkner, R. S., 1756*
 Faure, J., 326*
 Faugel, M., 580*, 1772*
 Faux, J. A., 2604*
 Favero, M. S., (567)*
 Favorova, L. A., 4777
 Fawcett, I. W., 1073
 Fawcett, P. R. W., 4737*
 Fay, O., 1781*, 3806
 Fayaz, A., 2903*
 Fazio, A. F., 2021
 Fazio, M., (3568)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Federene, M. F., 615*
 Federico, G., 3317*
 Fedichkina, T. P., (2515)*
 Fedorak, P. M., 1927
 Fedorova, Yu. B., 4163*
 Fedová, D., 4859*
 Fedrick, J., (436)
 Fedyanina, V. N., 2994*
 Feeley, J. C., (505)*, 1005*,
 1250*, 3884*, 4067*, 4744*,
 (4937)*
 Feerey, B. J., 205
 Feigin, R. D., (2154)*
 Fein, R., 3456
 Feinleib, M., 404, 1932*
 Feinstein, A. R., 4259
 Feinstein, S. M., 242*, 2868*,
 4183*
 Feizi, T., (888)*
 Fekety, F. R., (286)*, (963)*
 Feklisova, L. V., 4179*
 Felaco, F. M., 3312*
 Feld, R., 1009*, 1919
 Feldman, F., (4047)*
 Feldman, H. A., 4052*
 Feldman, J. J., 4700*
 Feldman, J. L., 1804*
 Feldman, R., 2917*
 Feldman, R. G., 2979
 Feldman, S., 1892*, 3735
 Feldmann, H. U., (90)*
 Feletti, C., 196*
 Fellner, I. W., 3380
 Felsenfeld, A. D., 193
 Feltham, R. K. A., (1537)
 Feng, K. K., 4138*
 Fenton, L. J., 778
 Fenton, R. J., 207, 537
 Fenwick, G. A., (3200)*
 Fera, G., 1319*, 1813*
 Feraday, P. B., 1938
 Ferguson, D. A. Jr., 4066*, (4442)
 Ferguson, I. R., 843*, 2687
 Ferguson, L., 4804*
 Ferguson, S. W., 1043*
 Ferguson-Smith, M. A., 3036
 Fergusson, D., 3096*
 Ferlini, A., 4113
 Fernandes, P. B., (3675)—(3677)
 Fernández, J. G., (1052)*
 Fernandez, L. A., (2328)*
 Fernández-Crehuet Navajas, J.,
 1021
 Fernández-Diez, J., 456*
 Fernando, C. L., 144*
 Ferne, M., 2137*
 Ferneyhough, H. S., 106*
 Fernow, L. C., 1086
 Ferone, U., 238*
 Ferragut, C., (2772)*
 Ferrante, P., 1723*, 4150*
 Ferrau, O., 4924*
 Ferreira, A. W., 3868*
 Ferris, A. A., 2407*, 2869*,
 4851*
 Ferris, B. G., 4297*
 Ferry, P. C., 4343
 Fesefeldt, C., 3867
 Fetter, R. B., 1995*
 Fey, H., (1617)
 Fiala, M., 195*, (1718)
 Fialkov, M. J., 2031
 Fichtenberg, D. S., 2106*
 Fidel, J., 4000*
 Field, B., 1457
 Field, P. H., 4651*
 Fieldhouse, P., (917)*
 Fielding, A. M., 3847*
 Fields, B. T., 831*
 Fields, H. A., 1817, 4182*
 Fieldsteel, A. H., 1511, (1513)*
 Fienberg, S. E., 3948*
 Fierer, J., (3628)*
 Fievez, M., 2585*
 Fife, R., 1489*
 Fife-Asbury, M. A., 4456*
 Filczak, K., 1758
 File, T. M. Jr., 1671
 Filice, G. A., 3179, 3623
 Filikowski, J., (656)
 Filipe, A. R., 4880
 Filipenko, P. I., 2891*
 Filipescu, Z., (4184)*
 Filippi, S., 833*, 1645*
 Filippich, C., 251*, 3816*
 Filippov, Yu. V., (4778)*
 Fillastre, J. P., (3888)*
 Filonenko, A., 1785*
 Fimmel, P. J., 3269*
 Finalt, M., (2144)*
 Finch, R. G., 464
 Fine, D., 3834
 Fine, P. E. M., 2460
 Finegold, S. M., 1672*, 2686*,
 4611*, 4938*
 Finelli, V. N., 1038*
 Finerty, S., 93*, (201)*, (2831)*
 Finger, A., 448
 Fink, H., 3869*
 Fink, J. N., 1962*, 2501*
 Fink, T. J., 623*
 Finkel, A. J., 3790*
 Finkelstein, R. A., 2757*, 4811*
 Finland, M., 3162*
 Finlay, S. E., 2609*
 Finlayson, M., 1875*
 Finlayson, M. C., 4457
 Finn, P., 3003
 Finnish Anti-Tuberculosis
 Association, 4783
 Fireman, P., 2273*
 First, M. R., 3741*, 4846*
 Firth, J. N. M., 7*
 Fischbein, A., 1031
 Fischbein, C., (4902)*
 Fischer, A., 1798*
 Fischer, G. W., 3365*
 Fischer, J., 694
 Fischer, P., (3135)*, (3136)*
 Fischer, T. J., (4590)*
 Fischer-Harriehausen, H., 3928*
 Fiset, P., 3835*, 4892*
 Fishaut, M., 4764*
 Fishbeck, W. A., 1413*
 Fisher, A., 1760*
 Fisher, B. D., 601
 Fisher, E., 1541*, 1604*
 Fisher, J. F., 4907
 Fisher, R. I., (3862)*
 Fishman, G., 4342*
 Fitzgerald, E. A., 4888
 Fitzgerald, J. F., 1686*
 Fitzgerald, M., 4297*
 Fitzgerald, T. J., 740
 Fitzhardinge, P. M., 1455*
 Fitzpatrick, J. E., 4101*
 Fiumara, N. J., 737, 1521
 Fiume, L., (866)*
 Fjeldstad, P., (1061)
 Flahault, D., 4667
 Flake, R. E., 23*
 Flamaud, A., 257, (2909), (4571)*
 Flandrois, J. P., (4027)
 Flannery, F. T., 1933*
 Flatauer, J. E., (3671)
 Flehmig, B., 1780
 Fleiderman, S., 2137*
 Fleig, I., 3437
 Fleming, O., 3030
 Fleming, P., (934)
 Fleming, W., (3628)
 Fletcher, C., 3516
 Fletcher, J., 3456
 Fleurette, J., (4027)*
 Flewett, T. H., (1771), 2399*,
 3304*, 4003*, 4018
 Flindt, M. L. H., 1075
 Floe'h, F., 3178*
 Flournoy, D. J., 2278*
 Fluker, J. L., 3127*
 Flynn, D. M., 2807*, (2809)*
 Foa, V., 1051*
 Focking, M., 4225*
 Fogel, M., (2326)*
 Foglesong, M. A., (1908)
 Folb, P. L., (979)
 Folds, J. D., (1162)*, (3554)*
 Foley, M. F., 1423*
 Folk, C., 3814*
 Folland, D. S., 1966, 2547*
 Follett, E. A. C., 4187*
 Fomina, A. N., (874)*, 4837
 Fong, R., 2923*
 Fontaine, R. E., 1043*
 Fontana, R. S., 415
 Fonteyne, J., 3292
 Food and Agriculture Organiza-
 tion of the United Nations,
 (2969)
 Forbes, P., (3833)*
 Forbes, W. F., 1124*
 Ford, A. B., 1437
 Ford, A. W., (836)*
 Ford, J. A., 375
 Ford, V. A., (367)*
 Førde, O. H., 1130, 3091*
 Forfar, J. O., 2133
 Forget, A., 2750
 Forghani, B., 198, 1808, 3120,
 3767
 Forni, A., (3908)
 Fornosi, F., 3286*
 Førre, Ø., 1202
 Forrest, G., 823*
 Forrest, J. M., 2847*
 Forrest, W. H. Jr., 1994*
 Forsdahl, A., 2061

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Forsgren, A., 460*
 Forslin, L., 3560
 Forster, D. P., 64
 Forsyth, J. R. L., 205*, 3131*, 3574*
 Forsyth, P. S., 2735*
 Fortempts, E., (646)
 Foshee, W. S., 2937*
 Foss, W., 4265*
 Fossum, K., 755
 Foster, C. S., 1237*
 Foster, E. M., 1466*
 Foster, F. H., (413)
 Foster, J. W., (446)
 Fottler, M. D., 3937
 Fouché, E., 1024*
 Fournet, A., 326*
 Fournier, E., 2998
 Fox, A. J., 1970, 4657
 Fox, B. W., 871
 Fox, D. M., 3462*
 Fox, H., 373*
 Fox, L., 169*
 Fox, M., 997*
 Fox, M. R. S., (4699)*
 Fox, R. A., (2328)*
 Foxley-Norris, C., 4704
 Foy, H. M., 4215
 Foz, A., 2751
 Fraire, A. E., (2241)
 Frame, P. T., (4253)
 Franchini, I., 319*
 Francis, D., 38
 Franco, E., 4189*
 Francy, D. B., 933*, 3345*
 Franěk, J., 127*
 Frank, G., 4747*
 Frank, H., 1780*
 Frank, J., 1497*
 Frank, U., 4503
 Frankish, J. D., 3152
 Frankl, K., 2627*
 Franklin, E. C., 1805*
 Franklin, R., 1856
 Franklin, W. A., 4593*
 Franks, C. I., 62
 Franz, J. C., 3553
 Franzinelli, A., 2577
 Frasch, C. E., 4052*
 Fraser, A. G., 1390, 3714
 Fraser, D. W., 618, 1005, 3179*, 3623*, 3879*, 4059*
 Fraser, K. B., 3761
 Fraser, P., 2075*
 Frati-Munari, A. C., 456
 Frauenhoffer, C., (3742)*
 Fraumeni, J. F. Jr, 1971*, (3103)*, 3990*, 4385, 4726*
 Frederiksen, P., (2919)*
 Freedman, J., (2744)
 Freedman, M. L., (4285)*
 Freeman, D. H. Jr, 2056
 Freeman, H., 1106
 Freeman, J. L., (1450)*
 Freeman, R., 2918
 Freeman, R. S., 279
 Freese, M. P., 63*
 Frei, D., 4608*
 Freifeld, S., 715
 Freimer, E. H., 4462*
 Freitag, N., 1775*
 French, D. K., (3475)
 French, G. L., (2203)
 French, M. L. V., 880
 French, T. A., (1371)*
 Frenkel, J. K., (1371)*
 Fréour, P., 800*, 3963
 Freschi, E., 3682*
 Freter, R., (3579)*, (3681)*
 Freudenstein, H., (3630)
 Freundt, E. A., (2919)*
 Frey, M. J., 4361*
 Freymann, J. G., 1437
 Frezza, L., 1400
 Friberg, L., (3507)*
 Fridman, E. A., 1277*
 Friedberg, M., (1656)
 Friedman, E. A., 3948*
 Friedman, G. D., 2592*
 Friedman, H., 3545*, 4051*
 Friedman, H. M., 3389, 4493
 Friedman, L., 2925*
 Friedman, R. M., (865)
 Friedman-Kien, A. E., 1269*, (3731)*, 3732*
 Friedmann, P. S., (441)
 Friesen, P., 824*
 Frigerio, M. J., (4197)*
 Friman, G., 203*
 Frisch-Niggemeyer, W., 3343, 3818*
 Frishman, M. P., 2099*
 Frisk, C. S., (3195)
 Fritz, R. H., 2783
 Frøland, S. S., 1687*
 Frolova, M. P., 1834*
 Frolova, S. I., 4519*
 Froltsova, A. E., (2294)*
 From, E., (1509)*, (4399)*
 Fromtling, R. A., 265*
 Frongillo, R. F., (1801)
 Fronk, B., (3213)*
 Frösner, G., 1302, 1780*, 2409*, 2866*, 2867, 3301*, 4190*
 Frost, J. K., 3373*
 Fry, D. E., 380*
 Fry, G. A., 4572*
 Fry, L., 1022*
 Frydén, A., (2727)*, 2798*, 4858
 Fu, K. P., 4022*, 4414, 4420*
 Fuccillo, D. A., 993*, (3996)*
 Fuchs, P. C., 1559, 3143
 Fuglesang, J. E., 790*
 Fujii, R., 2398*
 Fujimiyai, Y., 2315
 Fujisaki, Y., 1327
 Fujise, K., (3150)*
 Fujiwara, K., (1893)*
 Fujiwara, T., 234
 Fukai, K., (3342)*
 Fukuda, K., 4287*
 Fukuda, M., 1815*
 Fukunaga, T., (3342)*
 Fukushima, K., 4723*
 Fukushima, T., 3385*
 Fulghum, D. D., 4478
 Fulkerson, C. C., 4394*
 Fuller, J. H., 1486
 Fuller, S. A., 804*
 Fuller, T. J., 1596*
 Fülöp, T., 360*, 4667*
 Fulton, M., 2057
 Funder-Nielsen, T. D., (120)*
 Fung, K. P., (2286)
 Fung, P. Y., (2771)*
 Furness, G., 4218
 Furon, D., (1408)*, (1951)*
 Furr, J. R., 759*
 Furst, A., 3102
 Furu, Y., (935)*
 Furukawa, T., (2383), (2829)*
 Fye, K. H., 1804
 Fyfe, J. A. M., (3208)*

G

- Gaafar, H. A., (754)*, 3555*
 Gaarder, P. I., (2373)*
 Gabridge, M. G., 2487, (4589)
 Gabrynowicz, J., 77
 Gadler, H., 2826
 Gaensler, E. A., 4297*
 Gage, J. C., 17
 Gagliardi, N. C., (3129)*
 Gagnon-Lefebvre, B., 3950*
 Gaidamovich, S. Ya., (1323), 4206*, 4570
 Gaiind, S., (1239)*
 Gajdamović, S. J., 2461*
 Gajdošová, E., (2457)
 Gajdusek, D. C., 946, (2915)
 Galbraith, N. S., 2667, (3833)
 Gale, A. N., 2624
 Gale, J. L., 4014*
 Galgiani, J. N., 1359*, (1853), (4920)
 Galgon, J., (4939)*
 Galimand, M., 457*
 Gall, D. G., (229)*
 Gall, E. P., (272)*
 Gallagher, J., 1216
 Gallagher, M., 780*, 4888*
 Gallagher, N. D., 4729*
 Galović, J., 4074*
 Galvez Vargas, R., 1021*, 1643*
 Galyean, J. R. III, (4719)
 Gambertoglio, J. G., (808)*
 Gamble, D. R., (2085)*
 Gamble, J., 24*
 Gamet, A., 945*, 1335*, (4210)
 Gams, R. A., 3367*
 Ganchev, N., 2478
 Gandara, D., 1689*
 Gandhi, S. S., (2353)
 Gandy, G., 3778*
 Gandy, R. J., 2617
 Gang, D. L., 4585*
 Gangadharam, P. R. J., 2187, (2748)*
 Gangarosa, E. J., 3203*, 3657*
 Gangimi, J. D., 932, 2440*, 3337
 Ganguly, N. K., 744
 Ganguly, R., (1745)
 Ganin, V. S., 2228
 Gaon, J., 1786*
 Garagusi, V. F., 3211*
 Garakian, A. J., 3239*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Garanina, N. M., 3724*
 Garau, J., 1714
 Garb, L. G., 16
 Garbe, L., 1057*
 Gard, G. P., (2434)*, (2889)*
 Garcia, C. R., (424)
 Garcia, J. L., (2788)*
 Garcia-Moral, C., 2278*
 Garcia P., G., 299
 Garcia-Palmieri, M. R., 2063
 Garcia Rodriguez, J. A., (3219), (3634)
 Garcia Sanchez, J. E., (3219)*
 Garcia Serna, D., 4243*
 Gardiner, I. T., 854
 Gardiner, P. A., 2015*
 Gardner, B. B., (3650)*
 Gardner, D., (1040)
 Gardner, J. W., 419
 Gardner, M. D., 2003, 2049
 Gardner, P. S., 548*, 2846, 4532
 Gardner, S. D., (2462)*
 Garfield, J. W., (3633)*
 Garfinkel, E., 2422*, 4879*
 Garfinkel, L., 1069*
 Garg, P., 896*
 Gargan, R. A., 3708
 Gargiulo, E., 1928*
 Gargiulo, M., 3052*
 Garibaldi, R. A., (3363)*
 Garn, S. M., (4351), (4685)
 Garnett, P. A., 3169*
 Garratt, D. J., 3500
 Garretta, M., 1809
 Garrison, R. D., (1556)*
 Garrison, R. G., (1874), (2932)
 Garry, R. F., 1827*
 Garside, J., 2022
 Gartmann, J. C., 489*
 Gärtner, H., 1935, 2857
 Gartside, P. S., (4368)*
 Garvey, G. J., 4486*
 Garvin, P. J., (3917)*
 Gary, G. W., (584)*
 Gaskell, J., (3410)
 Gath, A., 1113*
 Gatkiewicz, A., 3238*
 Gatti, M., 3171
 Gatto, G., (3399)*
 Gaudenz, D., 3559
 Gaudette, L. A., 4377
 Gaulh, C., (828)*
 Gaultier, M., (27)*
 Gaur, J. S., 2572*
 Gause, D., 3416*
 Gaustad, P., 1202*, (2733)
 Gavan, T. L., 297*, 3143*
 Gavini, F., (2772)
 Gay, P. C., 23*
 Gazit, E., 147*
 Gebhart, R. J., 134*
 Geddes, A. M., 128*, 4621
 Gee, B., 1286
 Geere, I. W., (794)
 Gehle, W. D., 993
 Gehr, R. C., 1272
 Geiman, J. M., 222*
 Geirsson, G., 4727*
 Geistfeld, J. G., 1675*
 Gekker, V. D., 3190*
 Gelb, A. M., 276*
 Gelb, L., 2936*
 Gelb, L. H., 1791*
 Gelfand, H. M., 1484*
 Gellhorn, A., 360
 Gelston, A., 275*
 Genski, P., (2216)
 Genest, J., (3944)
 Genigeorgis, C. A., (4029)*
 Gennadieva, T. Ya., 2210*
 Gentile, A., 1441
 Gentilini, J. L., (2950)*
 Gentilini, M., (2950)
 Gentleman, J. F., 1124
 Genuth, S. M., 3114
 Genz, H., 140
 Georgakopoulou, E., 4460*, 4624*
 Georgakopoulou-Hatzidimitriou, E., 4082*
 George, J. R., 3377*
 George, L., 1923*
 George, R. H., (1257)*, 1540, 3715
 George, W. L., 1672, 4109
 George, W. O., (3)*
 Georgescu, L., (723)
 Gepts, W., (1290)*
 Geraci, J. E., (1659)
 Gerats, G. E., 1396
 Gerba, C. P., (303)*, 2402*, 4627*
 Gerber, G. B., 1405*
 Gerber, M. A., 2394*, 3305, 4879*
 Gerber, P., (3747)*
 Gerding, D. N., 4025*
 Gerety, R. J., 242*, 2415*, 3305*, 3324*
 Gergely, L., 200
 Gerhard, W., 1737*, 2906*
 Gerhardsson, G., 1417
 Gerin, J. L., 1816*, 2424*, 2425*, 3807
 Gerjarusak, P., (776)*
 Gerlach, D., 2703*
 Gerlach, E. H., (1693)*, 3143*
 Gerloff, R., 1848*
 Gerna, G., 3246, (4144), (4863)
 Gershon, A. A., 4143*
 Gershon, H., (2491)
 Gerson, S., (3058)*
 Gersovitz, M., 3052*
 Gerster, J. F., 2130*
 Gerstner, H. B., 13
 Gerth, H. J., 1780*, 4151
 Gervais, P., (27)*
 Geyer, H. J., 943*
 Ghanassia, J. P., 788
 Ghendon, Y. Z., 3275*
 Ghezze, H., 2960*
 Ghose, R. R., 4820
 Ghosh, A. C., 2244, 2799*
 Ghyka, G., 950, (2363), (2845), 3542*
 Ghyssels, G., (4792)*
 Giacalone, J. J., 358
 Giacomini, T., 4234
 Giamarellou, H., 2540*
 Giammanco, G., (4279)
 Gibbons, R. J., (4115)*
 Gibbs, C. J. Jr., (2915)*
 Gibbs, E. P. J., 933*
 Gibbs, G. W., 2960*
 Gibbs, P. A., 3147
 Gibson, D. W., (1002)
 Gibson, G., 76*, 3937*
 Gibson, J., 1109
 Gibson, J. A., 3381*
 Gibson, M. F., 1179*
 Gibson, P. E., 1316, 1317
 Giger, D. K., (1860)
 Giglio, R., 3941
 Gilbert, D. N., 292*, (1916)
 Gilbert, E. M. F., (4510)*
 Gilbert, R. J., 2799*, 3419*, 3420*
 Gilbert, R. P., 3116*
 Gilderdale, S., 3977*
 Giles, B. D., (367)
 Gilfillan, D. P., 1994*
 Gilfillan, R., 4153*
 Gilioli, R., 1051*, (2580), 3909
 Gill, P. W., 2340
 Gillam, J. D., (1959)*
 Gilles, G., 4644*
 Gillespie, P. E., (1855)
 Gillett, A. P., 4019*
 Gilli, G., 2941*
 Gilliland, B. C., 4774*
 Gillum, R. F., 2640
 Gilman, R. H., (1225)*
 Gilmore, M., (47)*
 Gilsdorf, J. R., 473
 Gilson, J. C., (3448)*
 Gilstrap, L. C. III, 108
 Giménez, D. F., 2801*, 4825
 Gimpelevich, S. D., 4777*
 Ginanni-Corradini, S., 4189*
 Ginesu, F., (2167)*
 Ginsberg, A. H., (2293), 3120*
 Ginsberg, A. S., 3012*
 Ginsburg, C. M., 2506
 Giorlando, M., 2873*
 Giovannella, B. C., 93*
 Giovannello, O. A., (1820)*
 Giovannini, G., 4170*
 Girard, M., 3243*
 Giraud, P., 3203*
 Girbino, G., (2168)*
 Girwood, R. W. A., 3387
 Girling, D. J., 2174
 Girvin, L., (2325)*
 Gitelman, A. K., (1746)
 Gitnick, G. L., 1791*
 Giugliano, L. G., 3668
 Giunchi, G., 3263*
 Giurcă, A., 1264*
 Giusti, G., 2873*, 3785
 Givan, K. F., 3376*
 Giwa-Osagie, O. F., 3028
 Gladen, B., 3086*
 Glancy, G., 2028*
 Glasgow, J. F. T., 2393
 Glasgow, L. A., 863*, 1696*, (4128)*, 4141*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Glass, D., 4153*
 Glass, D. C., 1133*
 Glassco, S., 1166*
 Glasroth, J. L., 805
 Glathe, H., 3751*
 Glatt, M. M., 380, (2033)
 Glauert, A. M., 3130*
 Gleason, N. N., 1881*
 Gleckman, R., (3599)*
 Gleeson, T. M., 2701*
 Gleisberg, D., 2963
 Glew, R. H., (1523)*
 Glezen, W. P., 1735*, 2337
 Glick, T. H., 1894
 Glickman, L., (54)
 Glickman, L. T., (1376)*, 4610
 Glode, M. P., 472
 Glogg, P., 4631*
 Glorioso, J. C., (2306)*
 Glotzbecker, C., 122*
 Glover, A., 1690*
 Glueck, C. J., (4367)*, (4368)
 Glushkova, M. R., 1363*
 Glynne, A. A., 4008*, 4011
 Glynne, A., 4622
 Gobara, F., 4178
 Godber, G. E., 3008
 Goeken, J. A., (4075)*
 Goel, K. M., 1764*, 4334
 Goerz, G., 3737*
 Goethe, H., 1134*
 Goette, D. K., 3175
 Goetz, O., 881*, 2322*
 Gofman, I. L., 3661*
 Gogolin, J., 3751*
 Goings, S., 3881*
 Gold, P., 1875*
 Gold, R., 1576*
 Goldacre, M. J., 4321
 Goldbeck, W. B., (4294)
 Goldberg, A., 1035*
 Goldberg, D., 3034*
 Goldberg, R., 1900*
 Goldenberg, N., (2971)
 Goldfarb, P., 3728
 Goldin, B. R., (3218)*
 Goldman, L., (29)
 Goldmann, D. A., (3610), 4394
 Goldner, M., 1170*
 Goldschneider, I., 1576*
 Goldsmith, J. R., 1143*
 Goldsmith, R. L., 26*
 Goldsmith, S. B., 3012*
 Goldstein, B. D., (4285)*
 Goldstein, E. J. C., 1672*, 4805
 Goldstein, M. A., 3211*
 Goldstone, H., 2017
 Goldwater, L. J., 2984*
 Goldwater, P. N., 1766
 Gollop, B. R., 1058
 Gollow, M. M., 3124*
 Goltz, R. W., 1877
 Golubjatnikov, R., 443*, 529*
 Gombel, K., 3555*
 Gomez Garcia, A. C., (3219)*
 Gontijo, P. P. Jr, 4068
 Gonzales-Crussi, F., 1686*
 Gonzalez-Angulo, A., 456*
 Gooch, J. J., 4233
 Goode, R., 659
 Goodell, E. W., (3568)
 Goodhart, G. L., 1204, (3709)*
 Goodman, Z., 815*
 Goodpasture, H. C., 3345
 Goodrich, C. H., 3012*
 Goodstadt, L. F., (4316)
 Goodwin, R. A. Jr, 3375
 Gopal, V., 1577
 Gopalakrishna, K. V., (2716)
 Gorbach, S. L., 2805*, (3218)*, 4486
 Gorbachev, I. D., (2201)*
 Gorban, L. V., 2789*
 Gordeeva, Z. E., 938*, 3344*
 Gordon, A. M., 381
 Gordon, D. A., 76
 Gordon, G., 1994
 Gordon, I., 1781*
 Gordon, J., (424)*
 Gordon, N., 492*
 Gordon, R. R., 59, 60
 Gordon, S. W., 4564
 Gordon, T., 403, (2645)*
 Gordon, Y. B., 2622
 Goren, M. B., (3642), (4791)*
 Gorenberg, D. J., 701*
 Gorevic, P. D., 1805*
 Gorgacz, E. J., (1341)*, 3350*
 Gori, G., 1041*
 Gori, G. B., (3501)
 Gorman, B. M., 251*
 Gorman, G., 4059*
 Gorman, S. P., 957
 Gormus, B. J., 4222*
 Gorovits, E. S., 3356
 Gorshunova, L. P., 862, 4519
 Gorski, B. A., 3393*, 3632*
 Gortvai, P., 118*, 622*
 Gosden, C., 65*
 Gossop, M., (3063)
 Gothefors, L., 4491
 Gotlieb-Stematsky, T., 3254
 Goto, Y., (1893)*
 Gotoff, S. P., 1197*, (1561)*, 2710*, 4804*
 Gotschlich, E. C., 472*, (827)*, 1203*, 1576*
 Gotsman, M. S., (4736)*
 Goudal, H., 4234*
 Goudeau, A., 2431*, 4193*, 4877*
 Goudie, R. B., 577*, 1307*
 Gough, N. A., 3500*
 Goulbourn, R. A., 4622*
 Gould, I., 4621*
 Govan, J. R. W., (3208)
 Gove, W. R., 4341
 Gowda, T. R., 4820*
 Goyal, S. M., (303), 2402*
 Goyer, R. A., (1950)
 Grabow, W. O. K., 2543
 Grace, M., 86, (653)*, 4377*
 Gracey, M., (2044)
 Gracheva, L. I., 1370*
 Grady, G. F., 1320*, 1824
 Graf, E. C., 1378*
 Graham, D. M., 3131*
 Graham, I. M., 3092*
 Graham, J. M., 1595*
 Graham, M. B., (4045)
 Graham, M. E. P., 782*
 Graham, P., 1467*, 3485*
 Graham, R., 2966*
 Graham, S., 340, 3994
 Grahovac, V., 4366*
 Gramling, P. K., 4765*
 Gramoli, J. L., (1548)
 Grand-Bois, L., 1419*
 Grandi, D., 227*
 Grandien, M., 1731*, 2846*, 2894*
 Grandjean, P., 4642
 Grandolfo, M. E., 1722*
 Granfors, K., 1285*
 Grange, J. M., 1213, 1217, (1600), 1610, 4069
 Granoff, D. M., 1588, (4063), 4436
 Granström, M., 2894
 Granström, M. L., 194
 Grant, D. P., 871*
 Grant, I. W. B., 345*
 Grant, R. B., 150
 Grass, P. N., 4200*
 Grassi, G. G., 1183*
 Grasso, S., (2690)
 Gratz, N. G., 1877
 Grauballe, P. C., (876)*
 Graulich, P., 405*
 Grausz, J. P., 896*
 Gravelle, C. R., 2408*, 4182*
 Graves, M. C., (2843)
 Graw, R. G. Jr, 4108*
 Gray, E. W., (230)*, (231)*
 Gray, J., 128*, 4003*, 4639*, 4809
 Gray, J. A. M., 1436
 Gray, L. D., (1653)*
 Gray, O. P., 372*
 Gray, R., (1709)
 Gray, R. H., 3476
 Gray, S. B., 3377*
 Graybill, J. R., 2924, (3370), 4601*, 4910, 4912
 Grayston, J. T., 4577*
 Greaves, C. W. K. H., 4329*
 Grecz, N., (3225)*
 Green, A., 3115*
 Green, E. E., 3102*
 Green, H. T., 1179*, 4782
 Green, L. W., 3009*
 Green, M., 823*, 2170*
 Green, M. T., 190*
 Green, M. W. J., 1064
 Green, P. H. R., (1855)*
 Green, R. M., 3008, 3456
 Green, S. B., 3970
 Green, V. A., (12)*
 Green, W. R., 528*, 4899
 Greenberg, B., 2206*, 4458*
 Greenberg, B. G., (3112)*
 Greenberg, H., 159, 4217*, 4545
 Greenberg, J., 968*, (4071)*
 Greene, J., 3958
 Greene, S. B., 3513, 4700*
 Greenfield, S., 1091

- Greenland, S., 420*, 3948*
 Greenman, R. L., 3142*
 Greenwood, B. M., 2688
 Greenwood, D., 1187*, 3138, 3403, 4090
 Greer, D. L., 4916*
 Greer, S., 3109
 Gregg, M. B., 1894*
 Gregory, K. F., (1870)*
 Gregory, P. B., 4556*
 Grehn, M., (3647)*
 Greipp, P. R., (1659)*
 Grekova, N. A., 2789
 Grešiková, M., (2443), 2456*, (4199)
 Grewal, A. S., 183
 Grey, D., 170
 Greydanus, D. E., 1883
 Gribencha, S. V., 944
 Gričute, L., (3989)*
 Griesemer, D. A., 4048
 Griffin, P. E., 2233*
 Griffin, A., 3057*
 Griffith, A. H., 1582
 Griffiths, B. B., 2309
 Griffiths, E., (4755)*
 Griffiths, P. D., 3362, 4512
 Griffiths, W., 2278*
 Griggs, G. A., 142*
 Grigoriadou-Edipidi, A., 4460*, 4624
 Grillner, L., 221
 Grimes, H., 315*
 Grimon, F., (4807)*, 4808*
 Grimon, P. A. D., (4807), 4808
 Grimstad, P. R., 2897
 Grist, N. R., 1764*, 2388*, 2951*, 3788, 4129
 Grivas, A. S. Jr., 434*
 Grob, P. J., 489*
 Grohmann, A., 509*
 Grohmann, G. S., 3783*
 Grokhovskaya, I. M., 4206*
 Groman, N., (2160)
 Gröschel, D., (953)*, (1567)*
 Grose, C., 885, (3738)
 Grosfeld, J. L., 1686*
 Gross, C. S., 4066
 Gross, C. W., 1872*
 Gross, H., 3377*
 Gross, K. C., 3615*
 Gross, L., (3113)
 Gross, P. A., 3268
 Gross, R. J., 160*, 2218*, 2769*
 Grosse, G., 4225*
 Grosset, J., (2746)
 Grossebauer, K., 2103*, 3770
 Grossi, M., 3034*
 Grossi, M. P., (866)*
 Grossman, R. A., 1795*
 Grosso, E., (1238)*
 Groth, C. G., 2164*
 Groth, K. E., 2825
 Grover, R., 3034
 Groves, M. G., (1850)
 Grudzinskias, J. G., 2622*
 Gruft, H., 2190
 Grumet, F. C., (1886)*
 Grüneberg, R. N., 756
 Gruschkau, H., 913*
 Gruvaeus, G., 3952*
 Grzybowski, J., 850*
 Grzybowski, S., (2603)*, 3454*, 4070*, 4788
 Gsell, O., (4001)
 Gualdi Russo, E., 4735
 Gubéran, E., 2961
 Gubetta, L., (2428)
 Gudmundsson, G., 4738*
 Guentzel, M. N., (3673)*
 Guerrant, R. L., 1630*
 Guévin, R., 1811*
 Guglielmino, S., 2848*, (4199)*
 Guill, M. A., 4932
 Guillebaud, J., 1196*
 Guillemin, M. P., 3434
 Guilleminault, C., 4328
 Guillon, J. C., (199)*
 Guillot, J. F., 3194
 Guinée, P. A. M., 1619*
 Guirgis, S., 1349*
 Gukasyan, L. A., 4440*
 Gul, V., 894, 895*, 4850*
 Gulyamov, Yu. G., 938*
 Gumennik, A. E., 4163*
 Gump, D. W., 623, 1694*
 Gunasekaran, M., 263
 Gunderson, N., 1046*
 Gunderson, E. K. E., 4345
 Gunn, B. A., 465
 Gunne, L. M., 2026*
 Günther, E., 3495*
 Gunvén, P., 1702
 Gunz, F. W., 4732
 Gupta, B. M., (250)*, 3237*
 Gupta, K. C., (2182)
 Gupta, P., (884)
 Gupta, P. K., 3373*
 Gupta, U., 4118
 Gurd, C. H., (2192)
 Gurling, K. J., (2085)*
 Guru, P. Y., 1823*
 Gurwith, M., 169*, 823, 2805*, 4254*, 4463
 Guseva, E. G., 2450*
 Gust, I. D., 2407*, 2852, 2869*, 3294, 3749*
 Guthertz, L. S., 1398
 Guthrie, F. E., 2999*
 Guthrie, R. K., 4626
 Gutorov, A. N., 4135
 Guttman, J., (2692)*
 Guz, A., 3968*
 Guze, L. B., 195*, 1640*, (1718)*, (1905)*, (4219)*
 Guzman-Juarez, M., 4698*
 Gwaltney, J. M. Jr., 728*, 1768*, 4035*
 Gyles, C. L., 1631
 Gylseth, B., 1046
 Gyorkey, F., (2387), 3327
 Gyorkey, P., (2387)*, 3327*
 Gyr, K., 607*
 Haan, J. N., (1861)*
 Haas, E. J., 1604
 Haase, J., (1328)*, 3244*
 Habazin-Novak, V., 4643*
 Haber, E., (2277)*
 Haberman, S., 1485, 3505
 Habwe, V., 4021
 Hackney, C. R., 3683*
 Hade, R. D., 4383*
 Haenszel, W. M., 1494*
 Haffenden, G. P., 3381*
 Hafiz, S., 113*, 2112*, 3564*, 4748
 Haga, Y., 1410*
 Hagedorn, C., 4633*
 Hagelund, C. H. H., 488
 Hagenaars, R., (3838)*
 Häger, A., 96
 Hager, W. D., 775
 Hagerup, L. M., 401*
 Hagiwara, A., 3781*, 4540
 Hagstrom, G. L., 1918
 Haines, A. P., 3980*
 Hájek, V., 3591
 Hakama, M., 1145, 3530*
 Hakulinen, T., (2660)
 Halal, F., 951, 4781
 Halász, K., 316*
 Haldane, E. V., 3231*
 Haldimann, B., 3270
 Hale, D., 815*
 Halevy, B., 1127*
 Haley, L. D., 270*, 982*
 Haley, T. J., (1955)
 Hall, A. N., (1624)
 Hall, A. P., (1364), 4235
 Hall, C. B., 222, 3268*
 Hall, C. J., 3380*
 Hall, D., 2028*
 Hall, F., (1985)*
 Hall, G. A., 4459
 Hall, M. M., 4758
 Hall, R. G., 3073*
 Hall, R. T., 1195*, 3487*
 Hall, S. M., 3073*
 Hall, T. L., 4667
 Hall, W. C., 902*
 Hall, W. F., (653)*
 Hall, W. H., 4025*
 Hall, W. J. III, 817*
 Hall, W. T., 563, 919
 Hall, W. W., (547)*
 Hallam, S. L., (2724)*
 Hallén, A., 3575
 Hallenbeck, W. H., (339)
 Hallett, A. F., 1201*, 1647
 Halliwell, M., 3478*
 Hallum, J. V., (1282)*, 1752*
 Halon, D. A., (4736)*
 Halonen, P., 3343*
 Halpin, T. J., 4564*
 Halstead, S. B., 2890, (3340)*, (3341)*
 Halsted, C. C., 3705
 Halula, M., (1923)*
 Hamada, S., (3613), (4775)
 Hamberger, A., 3734*
 Hamblin, A. S., 516*
 Hambling, M. H., 1343*

H

- Hambraeus, A., 2094, 2095, 2164*
 Hamels, J., 2585*
 Hamerton, J. L., 1458*
 Hames, C. G., 3513*, 4364*
 Hamilton, G. G., 4156*
 Hamilton, J. R., (229)*, 863*
 Hamilton, R., 1773*
 Hamilton, R. W., 3400*
 Hamilton-Miller, J. M. T., 170*, 2128*, 2262*, 2674*, 4018*
 Hammerberg, S., 2535, 4061*, 4255*
 Hammerschlag, M. R., 466, 4430
 Hammond, E. C., 1069*
 Hammond, G. W., 1549, 2682, (2736), 3164
 Hammond, M. L., 4851
 Hamory, B. H., 1768
 Hampson, A. W., 205*
 Hampton, J. R., 2068
 Hanchard, B., 4398
 Hancock, B. W., 3538*
 Handfield, R. I. M., 660*
 Handke, G., 453*
 Hanin, C., 2585*
 Hankins, W. A., 135*
 Hanley, S. P., 4921
 Hanner, N., 3193*
 Hannoun, C., (937)*, 1735*, (3260)
 Hansen, H., 2623, 4323
 Hansen, J. C., 1032*
 Hansen, J. P. H., 429*, 3111*
 Hansen, L., 318
 Hansluwka, H., (2647)
 Hansman, D., 4433
 Hanson, J., 602*
 Hanson, J. W., 2034
 Hanson, L. A., 1632*, 4092*
 Hanson, L. E., 4754*
 Hanson, R. P., 529*
 Hanson, R. S., (3592)*, (3593)*
 Hansson, B. G., 222, 1792
 Hansteen, I. L., 4648
 Happe, C., 2032*
 Hara, M., 3291, 3372
 Hara, T., (2276)
 Harbourn, D. A., (2316)*, 4139
 Harburg, E., 392
 Hardie, J. M., (1571)*
 Harding, J. R., 1888
 Harding, W., 2634*
 Hardt, F., 2430*, 2881*
 Hardy, P. H. Jr, 4743*
 Harfouche, J. K., 3476
 Hargiss, C., (2696)
 Harkness, J. W., 4526*
 Härkönen, H., 328, 1961
 Harless, K. W., 4299
 Harley, E. J., 1784*, 3805*
 Harlor, J. A., 4547*
 Harnett, G. B., 1158*
 Harnisch, J. P., 3793*
 Harper, R., 2062*
 Harries, M. G., (1428)*
 Harries, P. G., 36
 Harrington, J. M., 1077, 1134*, 1933, 1971, 1988*, 2547
 Harris, A. A., 2239*
 Harris, F., 872*
 Harris, J., 677
 Harris, M., 268*
 Harris, R. B., 2427
 Harris, S. R. B., 871
 Harrison, D. E. F., 2119
 Harrison, H. R., 2471
 Harrison, L., (2981)*, (4280)*
 Harrison, R. M., (2978)*, (4275)
 Harrison, W. O., 2977*
 Harrower, A. D. B., 1390*
 Harry, D. S., 1055*
 Harshman, S., (2699)*
 Hart, C. A., 1179
 Hart, J. T., 3008
 Harte, G., (3441)*
 Hartley, C., 1268*
 Hartley, C. L., 305*, 820, 4466
 Hartley, M. W., 1037*
 Hartman, P. A., 3408*
 Hartmann, D., 3770*
 Hartwig, E. C., 3181*
 Harvard Child Health Project, 1999, 2000
 Harvey, B. A. M., 2123*
 Harvey, J., 3147*
 Harvey, R. J., 3584
 Harvey, R. S., 4626*
 Harvey, R. W. S., 1926, 3420*
 Hasan, F. M., 4660
 Haselkorn, R., (4132)
 Hashimoto, I., (2390), 3781
 Hashimoto, K., (1826), 2931
 Hashimoto, T., (969)
 Hashimoto, Y., (846)*
 Hashizume, S., 2296*
 Haslam, P. L., 3005
 Hassam, Z. A., 4424
 Hassan, R. Z., 2983
 Hassi, J., 40*
 Hasslacher, C., 1789*
 Hatala, M., 4799*
 Hatch, M. H., 4129*
 Hatcher, J., 4112
 Hatcher, J. D., 3452*
 Hathaway, J. A., 655
 Hatheway, C. L., 2801*, 4120*
 Hathorn, A. W. Jr, 1716*
 Hattori, S., (2533)*
 Hatz, B., 3864
 Haupt, B. J., 1446, 1447, (2614)
 Hauschild, A. H. W., 6*, 3222
 Hausen, B. M., 3007*
 Hauser, R., 1844*
 Hausler, W. J. Jr, 588*, 4198*
 Hauth, J. C., 108*
 Hautvast, J. G. A. J., 397*
 Havelec, L., 1530*
 Havemeister, G., 3412*
 Haverkorn, M. J., 2356
 Havighurst, C. C., 3456
 Havriltová, M., 2335*
 Hawker, A., 3066
 Hawkes, J. E., 2720*
 Hawkes, R. A., 3794, 4547*
 Hawkins, G. T., 3248*
 Hawkins, H. K., 1350*
 Hawkins, S. M., 3683*
 Hawkins, W. A., 4086
 Haworth, J. C., 4335*
 Hawson, G. A. T., 3894*
 Hay, A. J., (540)*, (2351)*
 Hay, D. R., 4349
 Hay, F. C., 4680*
 Hay, J., 871
 Hayashi, K., 191, (2298)*, 2892, 4140*
 Hayashi, S., (2454)*
 Hayden, J. W., (1954)
 Hayden, R. L., 3473*
 Hayden, S. P., 4787
 Hayden-Smith, S., (4056)*
 Hayek, L. J., 844
 Hayes, E. C., (4166)*
 Hayes, N. S., 107, (1163)*
 Hayes, R. O., 933
 Hays, G. L., 569*
 Haywood, H. B. III, 3596*
 Hazlett, L. D., (2787)
 Hazz, C., 1320*
 Heading, R. C., 2417*
 Headings, D. L., (1565)
 Heaf, M. M., 3524*
 Healing, D. E., 1540*
 Health Education Council, (3936)
 Health and Safety Commission, (3921), (3922)
 Health and Safety Executive, 338, (3001)
 Healy, G. R., (988)*, 1881*, 1887*
 Healy, M. J. R., 4352
 Heasman, M. A., 4321*
 Heath, C. W. Jr, 24, 434*, 1971*
 Heath, P. W., (3851)*
 Heath, R. B., 1274*, 1742*, 4512*
 Heatley, F. W., 4250*
 Heberer, R., (2995)*
 Heberling, H. L., 1821*, 2302
 Hebrant, F., 948*
 Heckels, J. E., (3570), (4406)
 Heczkos, P. B., 4422*
 Heddell, G. W., 1236
 Hedrick, S., (185)*
 Hedstrand, H., 3088
 Hedström, S. Å., 1710
 Heer, K., 607
 Heffner, D. K., 4593
 Heggie, D., 841*
 Hegna, I. K., 760, 761
 Hegyesi, F., 1102*
 Heid, M., 4295*
 Heilmann, R., 2883
 Heine, J. W., 3235
 Heine, U., 2820*
 Heinen-Von Borries, U. J., (1546)*
 Heiner, D. C., (1718)*
 Heinis, J. J., 4812
 Heinonen, O. P., 3483
 Heinz, F., (1333)*, 2335*, 3343*, 4884*
 Heinze, E. B., (4375)*
 Heisey, G. B., 1825*
 Heiss, G., 4364*
 Heitmann, J., (2489)

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Hejná, A., 4074*
 Hejný, J., 803, 4074
 Held, H. R., (3177)*
 Heldaas, S. S., 4648*
 Heliövaara, M., 706
 Hellegers, A. E., 3456*
 Heller, R. F., 1135
 Heller, T., 2607
 Hellier, J., 2051
 Helms, C. M., (4042)
 Helting, T. B., (2150)
 Hemminki, E., 4688
 Hempstock, T. I., 1974
 Hems, G., 2654
 Hemsworth, G. R., (2177)
 Henderson, B. E., 431
 Henderson, F. W., 4214*
 Henderson, S., 4340*
 Hendley, J. O., 1768*
 Hendrick, D. J., 2604
 Hendrickse, R. G., 4926*
 Hendrikse, J. C., 2499*
 Henle, G., (94)*, 3746*
 Henle, W., (94), 885*, 3746*
 Henley, F., 3601*
 Hennkens, C. H., 82, (394)*, 2065*, 2066
 Henneman, A., 373*
 Hennessen, W., 2904*
 Henning, J. S., 1024*
 Henriksen, K. M., 3488*
 Henry, B. E., 3242*
 Henry, M. C., 948
 Henry, S., 1112, 3065*
 Hens, L., (2985)*, (2992)
 Hentz, P., (2595)*
 Herban, N. L., 349*
 Herber, R. F. M., 1948
 Herbert, C. N., 2249*
 Herbert, W. N. P., 108*
 Herbertson, M. A., 3476*
 Herbst, A. L., 1494*
 Herman, C. S., 2035*
 Hermann, F., 4617
 Hermann, G. T., 3657*
 Hermanson, J., 2795*
 Hernandez, R., 882*
 Hernandez, S., 2949*
 Hernberg, S., 1961*
 Herner, G. W., 871
 Herngren, L., 1910
 Herold, E. S., 3477
 Herrera, A., (1565)*
 Herrmann, W. M., (4949)
 Herron, C. A., 1881*
 Herva, E., 1580*
 Herweg, K., 2990*
 Herxheimer, A., 4616, 4617*
 Herzlinger, R. A., 72
 Herzog, G., (723)*
 Heseltine, P., (1923)*
 Hess, G., 1314, 1816, 3804
 Hess, W., 4631
 Hesse, C. S., (339)*
 Hesse, R. A., 1825*, 3812*
 Hessler, R. M., 49*
 Hetzel, B. S., 3977
 Heubeck, D., (1847)*
 Hewetson, J. F., 1708*
 Hewson, D., 3494*
 Hewson, P. H., 467*
 Hexter, A., 3033*
 Heyden, S., 4364
 Heydorn, A. O., 1885*
 Heyl, L. W., (886)*
 Hiatt, H. H., 4370
 Hickey, N., 3092*
 Hickey, T. M., (1644)*
 Hicklin, M. D., 620*, 3883*
 Hicks, D., 1991
 Hicks, J. T., (544), 903*, (4528)
 Hicks, T. W., 2626*
 Hieber, J. P., 3791
 Hierholzer, J. C., 890*, (3748)
 Hiett, D. M., (1982)
 Higa, H. Y., 2267*
 Higbee, G. A., 4213*
 Higgins, P. G., 2330*
 Higgins, R., 1368*
 Highsmith, A. K., (505), 1250
 Hight, P. L., 399*
 Hildebrandt, J. F., (3571)
 Hilfenhaus, J., 913
 Hill, A. P., 3971
 Hill, G., 3107*
 Hill, G. B., 3707
 Hill, H. R., 1195*, 1729*
 Hill, J. W., 39
 Hill, L. R., 4438*
 Hill, T. J., (2316), 4139*
 Hilleman, M. R., (4056)*
 Hiller, F. C., (4164)*
 Hillestad, L., 4648*
 Hillman, E. A., (1705)*
 Hillman, J. D., 3612
 Hilmas, D. E., 1736*
 Hils, J., 2839
 Hilsheimer, R., 3222*
 Hilton, A. L., 1355, 2313
 Hilton, M. R., 383
 Hince, C. J., (296)*, (1552)*, 1914*, 4064*, 4428*
 Hindman, S. H., 1788*
 Hine, C. H., 16*
 Hine, J. E., 4438
 Hinshaw, V. S., 861*, 1728, 1747*, 2349*
 Hinthorn, D. R., (776)*
 Hinuma, Y., 4515
 Hirai, K., (883)*
 Hirao, Y., (3209), 3685
 Hirayama, M., (4857)*
 Hirayama, T., 412*, 3106
 Hirose, F. M., 719*
 Hirsch, E., 3920*
 Hirsch, M. S., (916)*, 4845*
 Hirschman, S. Z., 2422, 4879
 Hirst, S., 395*
 Hirt, H. M., 3729*
 Hisanaga, N., (20)*
 Hite, R. L., 4171*
 Hitze, K. L., 4741*
 Hjort, T., 3665*
 Hjorth, N., 1877
 Hjortland, M. C., 403*
 Hlavová, H., (2854)*
 Ho, H. C., 2662, 2663, 3746*, 4847
 Ho, H. W., 3393*
 Ho, J. H. C., (94)*
 Ho, T., 574*
 Ho, W. K. K., (2446)
 Hobbs, K. M., 994
 Hobbs, S. J., 4533*
 Hobson, D., 949*, 4018, 4580*
 Hochstrasser, D. L., 2613*
 Hockmeyer, W. T., (4451)
 Hodder, D. H., (4902)*
 Hodel, T., 3447
 Hodes, D. S., (1586), 3247*
 Hodge, J. V., (4671)
 Hodges, G. R., 3161*, 3670, 3860*
 Hodgkiss, M., 2368*
 Hodgson, J., 939*
 Hodgson, S. V., 3040
 Hodler, F., 1093*
 Hoecker, J. L., (1567)
 Hoepflich, P. D., 600*, 2127*
 Hoff, G. E., 2729, 3158, 4049
 Hoffbrand, A. V., 4018
 Höffler, D., 1008*
 Höffler, U., 4422
 Hoffman, P. C., 536
 Hoffman, T. A., 3142*
 Hoffman, T. E., 3704
 Hoffman, D., (2071)
 Hoffmann, K., (2198)*
 Hoffmannová, V., 2381*
 Hoffpauir, C. W., (3619)*
 Hofmann, A. D., 1883*
 Hofmann, H., 3818
 Hofstad, T., (2255)
 Høgetveit, A. C., (2986)
 Hogg, S. D., (1624)*
 Hogstedt, C., 347, 1957*
 Hogue, C. J. R., (3112)*
 Høiby, N., 2729*, 3158*, 4049*
 Højer, H., (1389)*
 Ho Kwon, K., (2716)*
 Holanová, L., 4859*
 Holborow, E. J., 1018
 Holbrook, W. P., 1664, (2256)*, 3491, 3492*, 4487
 Holdeman, L. V., 1665
 Holder, I. A., 2234*, (2235)*, (2496)*
 Holderbach, J., 4051*
 Hole, D., 4722*
 Holečková, E., (2308)*
 Holešvský, R., 490
 Holford, T. R., 2005*, 3083
 Holgate, R. C., 3497*
 Holland, P. V., 1313*, 3331*
 Holland, W. W., 3008, 3977
 Hollinger, F. B., 1817*, 2888, 3327*
 Hollis, D. G., 3203*
 Hollós, I., 3723*
 Holm, R., 2278*
 Holm, S. E., (125)*, 2707*
 Holmberg, B., 1026, 1957*
 Holmberg, H., 678*
 Holme, T., (161)*, (162)*
 Holmes, A., 1072, (1983)*, (2567)*
 Holmes, B., 1223

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Holmes, B. S., 1155*
 Holmes, C., 395*
 Holmes, C. J., 733
 Holmes, F. F., 427*
 Holmes, K. K., 241*, 1167*, 1177*, 2735*, 3793*, 4014*, 4499*, 4840*
 Holmes, S., 2020*
 Holmes, T. M., 4377*
 Holmgren, J., 4091*, (4800)*
 Holmstrand, J., 2026
 Holstein, B., 664*
 Holt, G., (1361)*
 Holt, J. G., 1534
 Holt, P. F., 4300*
 Holt, S., 2539
 Holtmann, W., 83
 Homeida, M., 3478
 Homma, J. Y., 2785*, (3209)*, 3685*
 Homma, M., 3216*, (3760)*
 Hompó, Z., (4211)*
 Honda, T., (2231)*
 Honess, R. W., (870), 871*
 Honour, P., 825*, 2280*
 Honzumi, K., 2266*
 Hoofnagle, J. H., 242, 3303*, 3324, 4549
 Hook, E. B., 4686
 Hook, E. W., 728
 Hoover, R. N., 1971*
 Hopfer, R. L., (953)
 Hopkins, R., 3322
 Hopkinson, C., 372*
 Hoppenkamp, G., 3548*
 Horáček, J., 3251
 Horák, V., (3189)
 Horiuchi, M., 1703*
 Horn, B. R., 142*
 Horn, D., 1118
 Horn, K. A., 3345*
 Horn, S. D., 1082
 Horne, M. C., 4300*
 Hornick, R. B., 822*, 3271*, 3835*
 Hornig, C., (555)*
 Hörning, B., (2524)*
 Horodniceanu, F., (199)*
 Horodniceanu, T., (2721), (4040)*
 Horoschak, K. D., (3355)
 Horowitz, A., (979)*
 Horowitz, B., 3320
 Horš, N., 4643*
 Horswood, R. L., 4217*
 Horwill, D. M., 1216*
 Horwitz, C. A., 887
 Horwitz, M. A., 635
 Horwitz, M. S., 885*
 Horwood, S. P., 3486*
 Hoskins, B. B., (2570)
 Hošťacká, A., 4098*
 Hotchin, J., 583
 Hotta, S., 1326*, (1828)*
 Houang, E. T., 1187
 Houghton, D. C., (1916)*
 Hourani, M. R., (240)*
 House, W. B., 3991*
 Houseworth, W. J., 1971*
 Houtmeyers, J., 2544*
 Houwen, B., 924*, 4551*
 Hovell, B., (463), 2707*
 Hovi, T., 4865*
 Howard, A., 1183*
 Howard, A. J., (133)*, 4428, 4064*
 Howard, C. J., 4905
 Howard, C. R., 2884, 3810*
 Howard, D. H., 964*
 Howard, F. M., 2807, (2809)*
 Howard, J. B., 2953*, 3391*
 Howard, P., 900*
 Howard-Jones, N., (3457)
 Howe, C., (906)*
 Howe, G. M., 2541
 Howe, G. R., (411)*
 Howe, K., 305*, 2222*
 Howells, C. H. L., 4024*
 Howett, M. K., (2824)
 Howie, J. G. R., (4618)
 Howie, R. N., 1942*
 Hozoc, M., 2664*
 Hricko, A., 4656
 Hronovský, V., 2436
 Hruska, E., 4105*
 Hruska, J. F., 2864
 Hrušková, J., 4859
 Hrustić, O., 1047*
 Hsu, T. C., 4131*
 Hsue, J. Y., (935)*
 Huang, A. S., (1678)
 Huang, D. P., 3746
 Huang, E. S., 1715*, 2323, 3744
 Huang, N. N., 897*
 Huang, S., 1497*
 Huang, S. C., (935)*
 Huang, S. L., (1981)
 Huang, S. N., 2885*
 Hubálek, Z., 1331*, 1835*, 1838*
 Hubby, M., 1494*
 Huber, T. W., 747*, 2188
 Hubermont, G., 640*, 2560
 Hublet, P., 2585
 Huck, W., 2158
 Hüdáv, A., 2257
 Hudgins, M. P., 3623*
 Hudson, J. L., 358*
 Hudson, L. D., 4226*
 Huff, D., 897*
 Huff, J. E., 13*, (2993)*
 Hughes, J. M., 1630, 3203, 4120*
 Hughes, L., (1968)*
 Hughes, M., 1528*
 Hughes, S., 2537*
 Hughes, W. C., 4702*
 Hughes, W. F., 263*
 Hughes, W. T., 617, 1892, 3625*, 3877*, 4934*
 Hugo, H., 4145
 Huguot, M. F., (4480)*
 Hui, J., 492, 2755*
 Hui, S. L., 407*
 Huizer, H., 2025
 Hulka, B. S., (3112)
 Hull, A., (4507)*
 Hull, D., 355*
 Humbert, G., (3888)
 Hummer, R. M., (1705)*
 Humphrey, W. H., 1392
 Humphries, G., 718*
 Hungate, R. E., (1538)*
 Hunter, A. G. W., 1458*
 Hunter, D., 4292
 Hunter, J. M., 638, (3551)
 Hunter, N. J., 2769*
 Hunter, W. J., (301)*, 1946
 Hunter, W. S., 4888*
 Huntley-Carter, G. P., 4456*
 Huntsman, R. G., (4733)
 Hupp, E. W., (2570)*
 Huppert, M., (3861)
 Huppertz, H. I., (547)
 Hurd, J., 871
 Hurd, M. A., 2447*
 Hurley, R., 118*, 622*
 Hurwitz, S., 1877
 Husain, M. M., 3237*
 Huskisson, E. C., 116*
 Husman, K., 2579*
 Hussein, S. A. M., 4834*
 Husson, M., 1387*
 Hušavová, V., (163)*
 Hutchinson, H. D., 2300
 Hutchinson, J. G. P., 4003
 Hutchison, K. R., (4618)*
 Hütteroth, T. H., 1314*
 Hutto, J. H., (273)*
 Hutton, R. D., (4596)
 Hyams, P. J., 732
 Hyde, C., 2028
 Hyde, R. T., 4720*
- I
- Iandolo, E., 2389*
 Iannaccone, A., 642, (644)*
 Iavicoli, N., 341*
 Iden, D. L., 3182
 Idle, M., 2041*
 Ielasi, G., 236*
 Iervoglini, A., 3004*
 Igarashi, H., 4636*
 Igleski, B. H., (1246)*
 Ignesti, A., 1063*
 Ihara, S., (883), (3743)*
 Ihde, A. J., 3955*
 Ilnátová, M., 2257*
 Iida, H., 2270*
 Iinuma, M., (215)*
 Ikai, T., 3876
 Ikeda, M., (1048)*, (1404)
 Ikemoto, S., 931
 Ikić, D., 4496
 Iliffe, L., 2637
 Ilstrup, D. M., 4758*
 Iltis, J. P., (2304)*
 Imai, M., 1815*, 3808*, 4561*
 Imaizumi, K., 3424*
 Imamura, S., (19)*
 Imbeau, S. A., 602, (972)
 Imes, G. D., (1002)*
 Imhof, K., 2605
 Imperato, P. J., 1437
 Inaba, Y., 2398*
 Inaoka, H., 1409*
 Infante, P. F., 2589
 Ingham, H. R., 176, 856, 1255, 2142*
 Inglis, G. C., 2397
 Ingram, D. R., 3016

- Ingram, J. A., 3958
 Ingwer, I., 1362, 3573
 Inhorn, S. L., 443*
 Inman, W. H. W., 4652
 Inniss, W. E., (119)*
 Innocenti, A., 2577*
 Ino, T., 1327*
 Inouye, S., 4542*
 Int. Ag. Res. on Cancer, (2651), 3987, (3989)
 Int. Commn. on Radiol. Protect., (1062)
 Int. J. Epidemiol., 1990
 Int. Labour Office, 335
 Int. Union against Cancer, 4371
 Int. Union against Tuberculosis, 3174, 4783
 Intonazzo, V., (4396)*
 In't Veld, N., 3866*
 Inuyama, Y., 1703
 Ioanid, L., 3357*
 Ionescu, M. D., (4833)*
 Ionescu-Stoian, F., 3165
 Iordanescu, S., (2763)*
 Iqbal, J., 348*
 Ira, I., 1370*
 Irino, K., 1621*
 Ironside, A. G., 4439*
 Irukayama, K., 2569*
 Irwig, L. M., 1977, 2977
 Irwin, G. R., 923*
 Isaacson, M., (2144)*
 Isaacson, R. E., (2771)*
 Isachenko, V. A., 538*
 Isachkova, L. M., 1834
 Isaacson, S. O., 1488*
 Isaevich, L. V., 4209
 Isaksson, G., 1417*
 Isdale, I. C., 3019*
 Isenberg, R. A., (4920)*
 Ishak, K. G., 564*
 Ishaque, M., (2193)
 Ishida, M., (2354)*
 Ishida, N., 239*, 1192*, 3323*
 Ishida, S., (4779)*
 Ishihara, N., (1404)*, 3430
 Ishikawa, T., (3150)*
 Ishitani, R., 2454*
 Ishitsuka, H., (517)
 Ishizaki, A., 1409*
 Ishizaki, H., 4227*
 Ishizawa, F., 2853*
 Islam, M. N., 1315*
 Ison, C., 750*, 4011*
 Israel, K. S., 4600*
 Israel, M. A., 4886
 Issac, D. H., 1273*
 Itagaki, A., 4178*
 Ito, A., (3228)*
 Ito, H., 234*
 Ito, M., 576*, (2325)
 Ito, T., (935)*
 Ito, Y., 2398*, 4178*
 Itoh, Y., 1311*
 Ivan, I., 3159*
 Ivanov, I., 2810*
 Ivanov, V. S., 4209*
 Ivanova, L. A., 1283*
 Ivanova, L. M., 4777*
 Ivanova, V. T., (1746)*
 Ivens, B. E., (2476)*
 Iversen, J., 858*
 Ivey, M. H., 3369*
 Ivler, D., 2531*
 Iwahana, T., (1048)*
 Iwai, H., 3438*
 Iwakiri, S., 4561*
 Iwao, S., 2564
 Iwarson, S., (926), 1226, 2866
 Iwasa, S., (4779)*
 Iwasaki, M., (2271)
 Iwasaki, Y., 2906
 Iwata, K., (1544)
 Izard, C., 652
 Izard, D., (2772)*
 Izawa, T., 2317
- J**
- Jack, E. P., 177*
 Jackett, P. S., 2747, 3635
 Jackson, C., (910)*
 Jackson, D. C., (4158)*
 Jackson, D. M., 2272*
 Jackson, E. W., 1243*
 Jackson, F. L., 4457*
 Jackson, G. G., (1016)*, 3250*
 Jackson, V., 4604*
 Jacob, W., (813)
 Jacobs, H. S., 1135*
 Jacobs, M. R., 3608
 Jacobs, N. F. Jr, (806), 1522
 Jacobs, N. J., (4427)*
 Jacobs, N. M., (777)*
 Jacobs, P. H., 3704*
 Jacobs, R., 661
 Jacobson, A. M., 2628
 Jacobson, E. S., 1379
 Jacobson, G., 663*
 Jacobson, H. G., 1379*
 Jacobson, J. A., 471*
 Jacobson, K. W., 3175*
 Jacobsson, E., 1550*
 Jacoby, G. A., 1242*
 Jacox, R. F., 3856*
 Jadin, J. B., 948*
 Jagdis, F. A., 600
 Jagelman, S., 3338*
 Jahn, G., (1589)*, 3163*
 Jahrling, P. B., 1825, (2439)*, 3336, 3812, (4768)*
 Jain, S., 2420, 3800
 Jakobsen, K. U., (1509)*, (4399)*
 Jakobsson, K., 678*
 Jakubowski, T., 2447*
 Jalan, K. N., 1782*
 Jalling, B., 1910*
 Jamasbi, R. J., (1627)
 James, D. C. O., (2828)*
 James, F. E., 1107*
 James, H. D., 4702*
 James, H. D. Jr, (2865)*
 James, J. F., 2676
 James, O., 322
 James, W. D., 4217*
 James, W. H., (370)
 Jamison, R. M., 1716
 Janbon, M., 3695
 Jandasek, L., (2854)*
 Janik, D. S., 3488
 Janitschke, K., 1885*
 Jankowski, A., 1783
 Jankowski, M. A., 1182
 Jann, B., (499)*
 Jann, K., (499)*
 Janney, A., (3619)*
 Janson, X., (3923)*
 Janssens, P. G., 3865
 Jansson, C. D., 2987*
 Januška, J., 2335
 Jarowski, C. I., 2492
 Jarrett, R. J., 1486*
 Järvi, J., 253*
 Jarvis, G. K., 1478
 Jasmin, C., (3830)*
 Jaszovszky, L., (4211)*
 Jatlow, P., 2629*
 Javid, J., 720*
 Jaynes, C., 4870*
 Jean, J. H., (2383)*, (2829)
 Jeansson, S., 1691*, 1692*
 Jedličková, Z., 506*
 Jefferys, D. B., 4298
 Jelinková, J., 127*, 2704*
 Jeljaszewicz, J., 976*, (1258)*
 Jelliffe, D. B., (1432)
 Jelliffe, E. F. P., (1432)*
 Jenicek, M., 3085*
 Jeničková, J., 480
 Jenkin, H. M., (1512)*, (2104)*, (4746)*
 Jenkins, A., 3968*
 Jenkins, C. D., 3090*
 Jenkins, D., 481
 Jenkins, G. H. C., 4690
 Jenkins, W. M. M., 1857*
 Jennings, A. E., 2928*, (3862)*
 Jennings, L. C., 4149
 Jennings, R., 207*, 537*, 1734*, 4748*
 Jennings, R. H., 4035*
 Jensen, A. B., (546)*
 Jensen, K., 1465
 Jensen, S. B., 696
 Jensen, A. B., (3997)*
 Jenzer, M., 1578*
 Jephcott, A. E., 4748*
 Jervis, R. E., 2558*
 Jespersen, A., (495), 2180
 Jesse, M. J., 82*, 2065*
 Jessee, J. A., (1394)*
 Jeune, B., (1480)
 Jeyarajan, T., (4047)*
 Jezyna, C., 2449
 Jhaveri, R., 3314*
 Jick, H., 3097, 3098, 3401*
 Jing, J. S., 431*
 Job, C., (2788)*
 Jobanputra, R. S., (853)
 Jodal, U., 4088*
 Johannessen, K. H., 117*
 Johannesson, G., 4727
 Johannisson, G., 1175
 Johansen, A., 1109*
 Johansson, M. E., (891)
 John, J., 1531, 4405
 John, J. F. Jr, 1557, 4765
 John, T. J., 545*

- Johnson, A. D., 2440
 Johnson, A. J., 2427*, 3176*
 Johnson, A. P., 1173
 Johnson, B. L., (323)
 Johnson, F. L., 421*, (4146)*
 Johnson, F. W. A., 949
 Johnson, H. M., (2285)
 Johnson, J. B., (3846)*
 Johnson, J. D., 1767*
 Johnson, J. L., 1665*
 Johnson, J. W., 2916*, 4213, 4587
 Johnson, K. G., (1579)*
 Johnson, K. P., (2293)*, 3120*
 Johnson, M. A., 3486
 Johnson, P. J., 713, 3535
 Johnson, R. C., 740*
 Johnson, R. D., (4451)*
 Johnson, R. H., 2870*
 Johnson, R. L., 109
 Johnson, T., 1774*
 Johnston, D. M., 62*
 Johnston, H. H., 105*
 Johnston, J., (3218)*
 Johnston, P. G. B., 2482*
 Joishy, S. K., (435)
 Jokipii, A. M. M., 175*, 3382*
 Jokipii, L., 175, 3382
 Jolivet, D., 4436*
 Jollès, P., 3178*
 Jolley, D. J., 4332*
 Joly, J., 793*
 Jonasson, O., 3250*
 Jones, A. M., 4706
 Jones, B. R., 871*
 Jones, C. E. M., 1456
 Jones, D. E., 2187*
 Jones, D. M., 3810*
 Jones, D. T., (2263)*
 Jones, E. A., 2945
 Jones, F. L., 1895
 Jones, F. N., (2014)
 Jones, G. E., 1330*, 4881*
 Jones, G. R., 4722*
 Jones, G. T., 3842*
 Jones, G. W., (3681)
 Jones, J., 611
 Jones, M., (4895)*
 Jones, P. H., 2131
 Jones, P. W., 4459*
 Jones, R. B., (4013)
 Jones, R. K., 1953*
 Jones, R. N., 1559*, 3143*
 Jones, S. R., 3201, 3645*, (4095)*
 Jones, T. C., 275*, 3383*, 4239*
 Jones, W. D. Jr, (4071)
 Jonsen, A. R., 3456
 Jonsson, E., (3508)*, 4676*
 Jonsson, M., 2683*, (2765)*
 Jonsson, S., (3886)*
 Jonsson, V., 330
 Joó, I., (837)
 Jonsson, V., 330
 Joó, I., (837)
 Jordan, B. E., 1286*
 Jordan, M. C., 974*
 Jordan, W. S. Jr, 4666
 Jorgensen, D., 453
 Jorgensen, J. H., 4046
 Jose, D. G., (3233)
 Joselow, M. M., 2559*, 3416
 Joseph, A. L., (2551)*
 Joseph, S. W., 1646
 Josefs, D. S., 1034
 Joshi, K. R., 961*
 Joss, A. W. L., 3755
 J. *Antimicrob. Chemother.*, 871, 4256
 J. *Chron. Dis.*, 392, 4365
 J. *Infect. Dis.*, 1679, 4486
 J. *Natn. Cancer Inst.*, (4382)
 J. *Roy. Soc. Med.*, 4704
 Jouveneaux, A., (4876)
 Joynson, D. H. M., 2096
 Judd, B. D., 4200*
 Judson, F. N., 4101*
 Juel-Jensen, B., 871
 Juel-Nielsen, N., 1465*
 Juhlin, I., (4942)*
 Julák, J., (2737)
 June, P. L., (1384)*
 Jung, D. L., 3514
 Juni, E., (510)*, (4824)
 Junod, B., (3110)
 Jupa, J. E., 2239*
 Jupp, P. G., (3811)
 Jurado, J., 2751*
 Juranek, D. D., 1877
 Juřicová, Z., 1838*
 Jurikovič, M., 803*, 4074*
 Jusko, W. J., (4257)*
 Jussuf, A., 38*
 Just, M., 882, 1755, 3267
 Justice, A. W., 1466*
 Jutz, P., 3180*
- K**
- Kabins, S. A., 1714*, (3589)*
 Kačákin, J., 575, 4557
 Kadini, M. E., (2082)
 Kadlecová, O., 3418
 Kaehny, W. D., (3154)
 Kaeser, H. E., 992, 1884
 Kafel, S., 2973
 Kaferstein, F. K., (1941)*
 Kagan, A., 3982*
 Kagan, E., 343*
 Kagan, I. G., 3385*
 Kagawa, Y., 3521
 Kahane, I., (952)
 Kahlich, R., 1787
 Kahlmeter, G., (3395)*, (3886)
 Kaijser, B., 3666, 4088*, (4095)*
 Kajioaka, R., 492*, 2755
 Kalandidi, A., 1925*
 Kalapothaki, V., 4683*
 Kalff, M. W., (3396)*
 Kalica, A. R., 1301*, 1778, (2865)
 Kalimo, E., 668*
 Kalimo, K. O. K., 4492
 Kalis, J. M., 1272*
 Kallings, L. O., 1401*
 Kalter, S. S., 1821*, 2302*
 Kalter, Z. G., 4143
 Kalyaeva, V. Ya., 2891*
 Kamei, K., (754)*
 Kamenskaya, I. N., 3661*
 Kamijo, H., 1033*, 1947*
 Kamimura, T., (3582)*
 Kaminski, R., (3436)*
 Kamme, C., (3886)*
 Kammholz, J., 3495*
 Kampelmacher, E. H., 1399*, 1939*, 1940*, 3420*, 4410*
 Kamzolkina, N. B., 3661
 Kanai, Y., (3689)*
 Kanda, Y., (1544)*
 Kandall, S. R., 72*
 Kandus, J., 35
 Kane, J. A., (2140)
 Kane, R., 3940
 Kanel, C., (2738)
 Kaneko, I., (1404)*
 Kani, K., 1039*
 Kannel, W. B., 403*, (2645)
 Kannerstein, M., (658)
 Kano, K., (889)*
 Kanra, T., 2957
 Kant, R., (250)
 Kantor, I. N., 3636*
 Kantor, R. J., (2327)
 Kapdi, C. C., (765)*
 Kapikian, A. Z., (556)*, 1301*, 2862*, (2865)*
 Kaplan, A. M., 1*
 Kaplan, G. W., 958*
 Kaplan, H. S., 4373
 Kaplan, L., 4191*
 Kaplan, M. E., 4222*
 Kaplan, M. M., (535)
 Kaplan, P. M., 1816*
 Kaplan, R. J., 2931*
 Kaplan, S. D., 417*, 4731*
 Kaplan, W., (4247)*
 Kappas, A., 1031*
 Kappos-Rigatou, I., 849*
 Kapral, F. A., 4764*, (4769)*
 Karabatsos, M., (2435)
 Karaboyia-Karafyllidis, P., 3306*
 Karaeva, L. T., 3661*
 Karakawa, W. W., (2140)*
 Karandinos, M. G., 2459*
 Karaseva, E. V., 179
 Karelin, V. P., 4192
 Karim, K. A., 1369
 Karimov, S. K., 2895
 Karimov, V. A., (4655)*
 Karkhanis, Y. D., (792)*
 Karmysheva, V. Ya., 1834*
 Karner, M., 2549
 Karolček, J., 4098*
 Karpas, A., (2912)
 Karpovich, L. G., 1832*
 Karte, H., 3779
 Karuga, H., 1023
 Karunaratine, K. E. de S., 399
 Karvonen, M. J., 706*
 Kasao, M., (19)*
 Kasatiya, S., 3700*
 Kasel, J. A., 3756*
 Kasl, S. V., 684*
 Kaslow, H. D., 1069*
 Kašová, V., 2331
 Kasper, D. L., 1169*, (2260)*, (4114)*
 Kass, E. H., 96, (394)*
 Kassab, H. J., 1805*
 Kassanoff, I., 1894*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Kaštelan, A., 1152*
 Kastner, O., 3247*
 Kasumi, F., (2656)*
 Kasza, L., 1305*
 Kathke, N., 4891
 Katila, M. L., 4664
 Kato, L., (2193)*
 Katoh, Y., 576*
 Katsuki, T., 4515*
 Katsumoto, T., 4178*
 Katz, B. J., 4140*
 Katz, E., 4498
 Katz, F. M., 4667
 Katz, I. B., 3014*
 Katz, L., 730*
 Katz, M., 258*
 Katz, P., 977
 Katz, S. M., 1898, 2952
 Katzenelson, E., 3287*, 4625*
 Kauffman, C. A., 1352*, (1901)*,
 2758*, 2837, 3153*, 4600, 4846*
 Kauffman, H. F., (1585)*
 Kauffman, J. C., 4108*
 Kaufman, E., (686)
 Kaufman, H. E., 2817
 Kaufman, L., 1357*, 3310*
 Kaufmann, A. F., 1345*, 1675*,
 3694*
 Kaulfers, P. M., (1589), 3163*
 Kavalier, F., (4682)*
 Kavet, J., 533
 Kavtaradze, K. N., 154*
 Kawabe, H., (145)*
 Kawamoto, Y., (215)*
 Kawamura, N., 1529
 Kawana, T., 1306*
 Kawanishi, M., (2377), (2380)
 Kay, B. H., 251*
 Kay, C., (368)*
 Kay, C. R., (3479)*
 Kay, J. M., 2945*
 Kay, M. M. B., 3769
 Kaye, D., (774)*, 1566*
 Kayhty, H., (797), 1591*
 Kazacos, K. R., (285)
 Kazár, J., 259, 260*
 Kazda, J., (2753), (2754)
 Kazemi, H., 4660*
 Kazmierowski, J. A., 4108
 Kazmina, Yu. G., 4441*
 Keane, C. T., 1242*, 1244*,
 2775*
 Kearney, P. J., 2482*
 Keat, A. C., 1344
 Keaveny, T. J., 3473
 Kedmi, S., 3287
 Keelan, T., 1349*
 Keeling, C. A., 3968*
 Keen, H., 1486*
 Keenan, K. P., 3836
 Keene, J. K., 1686
 Keeney, R. E., 2303*
 Kegel, M., 2103
 Keim, D. E., (916)*
 Kelkar, S. D., (585)
 Kellam, S. G., 3056*
 Keller, D., (3258)*
 Keller, E. E., 4845*
 Keller, E. W., (916)*
 Keller, G. M., (3592), (3593)
 Keller, H., 1844
 Keller, M. A., 958
 Keller, M. D., 1423*
 Keller, R., 1714*
 Kelley, D. H., 2013
 Kellina, O. I., 1880
 Kellogg, D. S., (446)*
 Kelly, K. A., (4367)*, (4368)*
 Kelly, M. J., 2120, (2259)
 Kelly, P. C., 4230*
 Kelm, M., 484*
 Kelsey, D. K., (4128)*
 Kelsey, D. S., 2835
 Kelsey, J. L., 2005, 3083*
 Kelstrup, J., (120)
 Kemp, F., 2559*
 Kemp, I. W., (4380)
 Kenady, D. E., 3527*
 Kendal, A. P., (539)*
 Kendrick, M., 1786*
 Kennedy, S. I. T., (2442)*,
 (3813)*
 Kennett, M. L., 3749*
 Kenney, M., 2522
 Kennis, H. M., 2767*
 Kenny, G. E., (4012)*, 4215*
 Kenny, J. F., (1536), 2712
 Kent, S. P., 3309*
 Kenward, B., 3533*
 Kenyon, R. H., 1351, 2916*,
 3834*
 Kerbs, S., (4596)*
 Kerekes, L., 1230*
 Kern, E. R., 863, 1696, (4128)*,
 4141
 Kernell, A., (2727)*
 Kerr, A., 1505*
 Kerr, D. N. S., 4613
 Kerr, E. J. C., 459*, 1551*
 Kerry, D. W., 2128
 Kertcher, J. A., 2178
 Kerttula, Y., 1157*
 Kerzner, B., 1773*
 Kessel, N., 1115
 Kessler, N., (223)
 Ketcham, N. H., (325)*
 Ketiladze, E. S., 1283
 Kettlehut, L. L., 330*
 Kétyi, I., 154*
 Kew, M. C., 2416*
 Keyes, P. H., 4598*
 Keys, T. F., 1650
 Khabakhpasheva, N. A., (2294)
 Khakoo, R. A., 2237, 4524*
 Khalevina, S. N., 2596*
 Khan, M. A., 3671*
 Khan, M. M., 2539*
 Khan, N. C., (2307)
 Khan, W., 458*, 1584*
 Khan, Z. U., 2497
 Khatenever, M. L., 4030*
 Khazenson, L. B., 2210*
 Khara, A. K., 10*
 Khieninson, M. A., 4574*
 Khlyustov, S. V., 538*
 Kho, N. Z., (4084)
 Kholodkova, E. V., 829
 Khoo, R., 452*, (1171)*
 Kibbey, H. J., 4633
 Kiczka, W., 3797*
 Kidson, A., 2272*
 Kiesel, H. A., 103*
 Kikuchi, S., (3895)
 Kilbourn, K., 1486*
 Kilburn, J. O., 4073*
 Kilburn, K. H., 4659*
 Kilian, D. J., 23*
 Kilian, M., 4597
 Kilpatrick, B., 3744*
 Kilpatrick, K. E., 1084*
 Kilpatrick, S. J. Jr, 1080
 Kilpikari, I., 3439*
 Kilty, S. E., 2005*
 Kim, E., (4528)*
 Kim, H. W., 559, 2862*
 Kim, K. S., 197, (1211)*, (3619)
 Kim, T. H., (491)
 Kimbrough, R. D., 1966*
 Kimmey, J. R., 1437
 Kimura, G., 4178*
 Kimura, L. H., (4592)
 Kimura, M., (4857)*
 Kimura, S. J., 610*
 Kimura, T., 1777
 Kind, C. H., 489
 Kind, P., 3274
 Kinder, U., 487*
 Kindley, A. D., 872
 King, A., 2232
 King, B. A., (3207)*, (3653)*
 King, D. T., 719
 King, E. G., (653)*
 King, G. J., (4408)
 King, J. J., (792)*
 King, L., 2416*
 King, M. W., 3296*
 King, R. A., 2930*
 Kingham, J. G. C., 4555
 Kinghorn, G. R., 1518
 Kingsbury, D. T., (185)*
 Kingsbury, D. W., 2844
 Kingsman, S. M., 4527
 Kinlen, L. J., 3534, 4725*
 Kinmonth, A. L., 2153
 Kinoshita, Y., 2243*
 Kinsey, M. D., (3742)*
 Kintner, H., 391*
 Kipling, M. D., 716*
 Kippas, A., (2359), 2368
 Kira, S., (18)
 Kirby, B. D., 4611
 Kirby, J. D., 3309*
 Kirchhoff, H., (2489)*
 Kirchner, H., 3729
 Kirk, P., 4548*
 Kirkland, D. J., 2996
 Kirkpatrick, C. H., (2494)*
 Kirsch-Volders, M., (2985)*
 Kirven, L. A., 1382*
 Kishimoto, R. A., 1351*, 2916
 Kishore, V., (250)*
 Kislalioglu, S., 4760
 Kiss, I., (3225)
 Kissin, B., 382*
 Kiszely, G., 316
 Kitamura, T., (2287), 2297*,
 4497*

- Kitano, T., 599*
 Kitau, M. J., 2622*
 Kitchen, M. S., 4229
 Kitchen, W. H., 4326
 Kittel, F., 3090
 Kjeldsberg, E., 2404
 Kjellander, J., 1515*, 4941
 Kjellström, T., 318*, 3433
 Klanica, J., 2281*
 Klarman, H. H., (3462)
 Klasić, R., 4869*
 Klassen, L. W., 4152*
 Klastersky, J., 1387, 1917
 Klaw, R., 4062*
 Kleczkowski, B. M., 668*, 4667*
 Kleeman, F. J., 522*
 Kleger, B., 1383*
 Kleiman, M. B., (3624)*
 Klein, C., 3701*, 3703*
 Klein, D. M., (2252)
 Klein, F., (1705)
 Klein, G., (1701), (1707)*
 Klein, G. C., 3884*
 Klein, H., 4239*
 Klein, J. O., 3162*
 Klein, M., 2858*
 Klein, M. E., 3527*
 Klein, R. J., 1269, (3731), 3732
 Klein, Yu. S., 4245
 Klein, Z. E., 3056*
 Kleinknecht, D., (4875)*
 Klenk, H. D., 861
 Klenova, A. V., 4518*
 Klett, G., 3751
 Klettier, Y., (1358)*
 Klimek, J. J., 4251
 Kline, J., 2619
 Klingberg, M. A., 4849
 Klingman, J. D., 445*
 Klingmüller, V., (555)*
 Klipstein, F. A., (832)
 Klisenko, G. A., 4206
 Klockars, M., 1157
 Klodnitskaya, S. N., 2138
 Klowden, M. J., 2206, 4458
 Kluge, R. M., 1596*, 2237*, 2917*, 4246
 Knapp, D., 1865*
 Knill, M., 842*
 Knittel, M. D., (500)
 Knobel, P., (1207)*
 Knoblauch, M., 2680*
 Knodel, J., 391
 Knöll, H., 2703, (4044)
 Knöll, P., 2703*
 Knoop, F. C., 4801*
 Knop, P., 487
 Knorr, S. O., 1272*
 Knott, S., 1315*
 Knowelden, J., 1878*, 4327*
 Knox, D. L., 528*
 Knox, G. E., (4502)
 Knox, J. M., 4232*
 Knudsen, F. U., 1044
 Knudson, R. J., (3519)*
 Knyazeva, E. N., 2246
 Ko, H. L., (1258)*
 Kobayashi, E., 1409*
 Kobayashi, Y., (3613)*
 Kobita, J. A., 3321*
 Kobza, K., 262
 Koch, G. G., (1450)*
 Koch, H., (3469)
 Koch, H. F., 2937*
 Kochan, I., (2177)*
 Kocher, R., 992*, 1884*
 Kocherovskaya, M. Yu., 1323*
 Kodama, H., 3781*
 Kodkind, G. K., 1295*
 Koe, S. L., 452*
 Koehler, R., 3416*
 Koesters, W., 1314*
 Kogan, M., 4665
 Kohama, T., 239*
 Kohl, S., (1567)*
 Köhler, H., 237*, 1721*
 Kohler, P. F., (3154)*
 Köhler, W., (4044)*
 Kohlschütter, A., 4839*
 Kohn, R., 3020
 Kohout, P., (2536)*
 Koistinen, V., 4558
 Koivikko, A., 1776*
 Kojima, M., 3802
 Kojima, S., 1410
 Kokernot, R. H., (1329)*
 Kokoshis, P. L., (1547)
 Kokovin, I. L., 3718*
 Kolacan, B., 2957*
 Kolar, O. J., 102
 Kolbina, L. A., 2596*
 Kolesnikova, E. N., 2210
 Kolesnikova, V. Y., 2708*
 Koller, W., 3549
 Kolmos, H. J., (3137)
 Kolyvas, E., (1660)
 Komaroff, A. L., 1091*
 Komatsu, T., 2296*, (2390)*
 Kommerell, B., 1789*
 Kondo, I., (3150)
 Kondo, M., 3690, 4103*
 Kondratenko, V. F., (1332)
 Konforti, N., 3193
 Konno, T., 560
 Kono, R., (228)*, 3289*, 3780, 4542*
 Konowalchuk, J., 157*, 1233, (3151)*, (3669), 3777
 Koopman, J. P., 2767
 Koornhof, H. J., 1690*, (2242)*, 3608*, (4056)*
 Kopacka, B., 1590*
 Kopacz, M., 2531*
 Kopp, B., (1913)*
 Koppes, G. M., 134
 Koprowski, H., 595*, 596*, 1737, (2908)*, 3828*
 Koptopoulos, G., 4205*
 Koransky, J. R., 3221
 Korbecki, M., 1758*, 4165*
 Kordová, N., 2469
 Korfhagen, T. R., (3611)*
 Korhonen, M. O., (2077)
 Korneeva, E. P., 3265*
 Korneeva, V. I., 3724*
 Kornitzer, M., 3090*
 Kornman, K. S., (3852)
 Koroleva, G. A., 2382
 Korolyuk, A. M., 4482
 Koropchak, C., 4493*
 Korsak, R. J., 654
 Korte, F., 1946
 Korzeniowski, O. M., 293, 294*, 1564
 Koshy, T. K., 267
 Kosiborod, N. R., 2994
 Kosina, F., 4914
 Koskimies, O., 4684
 Koskinen, S., 402*
 Kosmidis, J. C., 2540*
 Kostenko, L. S., 3190*
 Koster, B., 3300*
 Koster, F., 2207
 Kostewicz, E., 3302*
 Kostøl, C. O., (2986)*
 Kostyukov, M. A., 938*, 3344*
 Kostyukova, N. N., 4440
 Kothari, D., 1184*
 Kotseva, R., 4150*
 Kotsilimbos, D. G., 3869*
 Kotula, A. W., (1618)*
 Kotzeva, R., 4159*
 Kou, C. C., (3354)
 Kouba, K., 4240
 Koumentakou, E., 4117*
 Koupal, A., (769)
 Koupal, L. R., (3188)*
 Kouroupis, G. M., 4553*
 Kováč, C., 1230*
 Kováčová, E., 1348*
 Kovács, E., 1785*
 Kovalic, P. J., 1354*
 Kovalevskaya, I. L., (818)
 Kowarski, A. A., 289*
 Kowolik, M. J., 3492*
 Koyuncuoğlu, H., 3910*
 Kozák, J., 4785
 Kozel, T. R., (4911)*
 Kozin, F., 1014*
 Kožuch, O., 2456, 3814*
 Krakover, J. M., 3297
 Králíková, Z., (2854)*
 Kramer, J. M., 3419
 Krasemann, C., 509*
 Krasemann, E. O., 3495*
 Krasilnikov, I. V., 587
 Krasilnikov, V. R., 2254
 Krasnoproschina, L. I., (4778)
 Krasse, B., (1569)*
 Kraszewska, A., 1590
 Kratka, J., 3737*
 Kratzing, C. C., 1760*
 Krause, M. J., 309*
 Krause, W., 1520*
 Krauss, R. M., 1060*
 Kravchenko, A. T., 1846
 Kraybill, H. F., 3102
 Kraytman, M., 793*
 Krcmery, V., (163)*
 Kreeftenberg, J. G., 1279
 Kreger, A. S., (1653)
 Kreis, H., 2773*
 Krejbič, J., 3924
 Kremer, M., 4605*
 Kretschmer, N., 96
 Kreth, H. W., 3765
 Kretschmer, R. R., 1197*, (1561)*

- Kreuter, J., 4525
 Krick, J. A., (1882)
 Krieg, R. E., (4451)*
 Krigman, M., (2502)*
 Krilova, R. I., 154*
 Kristof, M., (4949)*
 Kristofferson, S. M., 3018*
 Kritsky, D. C., 613
 Krivjanská, M., 4160
 Krivosheev, B. N., 4135*
 Krivoy, N., 2871*
 Kroemer, G., (3149)
 Kroetsch, D., (3051)*
 Krogstad, D. J., 131*, (988), 1881, (3611)
 Kromhout, D., 397
 Kronevi, T., (2238)*
 Krotoski, W. A., 4604
 Krueger, G. G., (3363)*
 Krüger, M., 2010*
 Krugman, R. D., 1294, 2841
 Krugman, S., 2842*
 Kruis, W., 282*
 Krumpe, P. E., (1867)*
 Kruš, S., (2796)
 Krutchik, A. N., (1649)
 Krylova, M. D., 4441
 Kryński, S., (3595)
 Kuberski, T. T., 252, (1669)
 Kubica, G. P., 4068*
 Kubin, V., 127
 Kubota, T. T., (3862)*
 Kühn, H., 3185
 Kuhnert, B. R., 9*
 Kuhnert, P. M., 9
 Kuhns, W. J., 1320
 Kuijpers, L., 575*, 4557*
 Kuklińska, D., 1590*
 Kukshousen, N. A., 2450
 Kulasinghe, H. P., 1180, 3705*
 Kulkarni, K. V., 3318*
 Kulkarni, P., 3487
 Kulkarni, S. K., 3318*
 Kumar, A., (2445)*, (3339)*
 Kumar, R., (164)*
 Kumar, S. S., 2344
 Kumar, V., 445
 Kumata, R., 2266*
 Kumpe, M., (2150)*
 Kundi, M., 3549*, (4134)*
 Kunetsky, M., 1121*
 Kunin, C. M., 766*, 4020*
 Kuno-Sakai, H., 4759
 Kunugi, K. A., 4073*
 Kunz, C., 3343*, 3818*
 Kunz, L. J., 131*
 Kunze, M., 80, 1475*, 3640
 Kunzmann, G., 1487*
 Kuo, Y. C., 3757
 Kupferberg, A. B., 2819*
 Kupper, L. L., 3084, 3087*
 Kurata, H., 1353*
 Kurata, T., 2297, 4497
 Kurbatova, N. A., 2211*
 Kurihara, T., 1410*
 Kurita, H., (2081)
 Kurokawa, M., (4779)
 Kursakov, N. K., 2596*
 Kurtz, J. B., 558, 1298, 2972*
 Kurup, V. P., 2501
 Kuryłowicz, W., 976*, 3973
 Kurz, J., 3359
 Kussat, V., 2839*
 Kusters, E., 2990*
 Kutinová, L., 3245, (4500)
 Kuwahara, S., (1642)*, 4099*
 Kuwert, E., 204*, 553*, 592*, 1337, (2464), 2880*, 2904*, 2905
 Kuželová, M., 2571
 Kuzemenská, P., 1203*
 Kuzmin, S. N., 2208
 Kuzmina, F. S., 3915
 Kuznetsov, P. P., 4209*
 Kuznetsov, V. G., 4821
 Kuznetsova, S. V., 4209*
 Kvale, P. A., 2531
 Kvam, D. C., 2130*
 Kwan, H. C., (94)*, 2662*, 2663*, 4847*
 Kwan, K. K., 2962*
 Kwasigroch, T. E., 2556*
 Kwiatkowski, S. R., 2586*
 Kwon-Chung, K. J., 964*, (3862)*
 Kyllö, C. J., 2084
 Kyong, C. U., (2226)*
 Kyriakidou, A., 3306*
 L
 Labarre, R., 2037*, 3499*
 Labat, D. D., (906)*
 Laber, G., 860
 La Caille, J., 3992*
 Lacey, R. W., 2694*
 Lachapelle, J. M., 3440
 Lachapelle, R. C., (4039)*
 Lachmann, P. J., (543)*
 Ladnyj, I. D., (867)*
 LaDou, J., (1968)*
 Ladu, T., 4444
 Ladyzhenskaya, I. P., 586
 Lafarge, H., (673)
 Lafaye, A., (799)
 Laferriere, N., (3978)
 Lafont, J. P., 3194*
 Lafontaine, A., 307
 Lagercrantz, R., 1910*
 Lagesson, V., 17*
 Lagziel, A., 3638*
 Laing, L. M., 4377*
 Laird, W., (2160)*
 Laitinen, O., 1288*
 Lakeman, A., 3744*
 Lakshminarayan, S., 2172*
 Lalli, F., (1543)*
 Lamarre, A., 951*
 Lamb, J. W., (1908)*
 Lambden, P. R., (1517)
 Lambert, J. P., 2400*, 2861*, 3292*
 Lambinet, D., (2465)
 Lambro, T. A., 2959
 Lami, G., 4142*, 4176*
 Lamina, J., 1377*
 Lammerding, A. M., 4004
 Lämmli, J., 2680*
 Lamont, H. C., (2470)
 Lamont, P. H., 4526*
 Lamotte-Barrillon, S., (3885)*
 Lampert, R. P., (273)
 Lancet, (621), 1749, 2159
 Landaw, S. A., 2043*
 Landay, S. E., (878)
 Lande, S. S., (329)
 Lander, J. J., 1791
 Landi, S., (3177)
 Landon, J., 1915*
 Landrigan, P. J., 309*, 1043*, 1933*, 4651*
 Landry, E. F., 3897*
 Landwall, P., (161), (162)
 Lane, R., 1127*
 Lanese, R. R., 1423
 Lang, D. J., 4513*, 4514*
 Lang, G., 1747*
 Lang, S. D. R., 3587
 Langård, S., 1046*
 Lange, A., 342*
 Lange, D. E., 3965*
 Lange, J. V., 4885*
 Lange, L. S., 2850*
 Lange, W., 237, 1721
 Langejans, G., 602*
 Langer, J. H., 380
 Langevin, M., 315*
 Langford, M. P., 915*
 Langhorne, J., (888)
 Langley, G. B., (2328)*
 Langley, R. B., 3152*
 Langner, R. A., 1413*
 Lani, D. W., 3918*
 Lanier, J. D., 2187*
 Lanigan-O'Keefe, F. M., (738)
 Lank, B., 169*
 Lanner, A., 4941*
 Lannestad, O., 1488
 Lanotte, G., 2511
 Lansdown, A. B. G., (2324), 4129
 Lapage, S. P., 1223*, 4438*
 Lapey, J. D., (284)*, (3450)*
 Lapinleimu, K., 4684*
 La Placa, M., 196*
 Laptakova, L. M., 2438*
 Laptook, A., 3762
 Laqueur, G. L., 3102
 Laraya-Cuasay, L. R., 897
 Largiadér, F., 4608*
 Larget, M., 800
 Larina, G. I., 1832
 Larina, L. I., 2730*
 Larke, R. P. B., 245*
 La Rosa, F., (3522)*, 4362*
 La Rosa, G., 894*, 4850
 Larrondo, J., 3391*
 Larsen, S., (1656)*
 Larsen, S. A., 4744
 Larson, C. L., (2181)*
 Larson, E., (2696)*
 Larson, E. W., 1753, 2916*
 Larson, H. E., 2280, 2806, 3266
 Larson, I. J., 2531*
 Larsson, L., (1662)
 Larsson, P., 2774
 Larsson, S., (4942)*
 Lasezkay, G., (4257)*
 Lashkevich, V. A., 2382*
 Lashmanova, A. P., 2109*

- Laska, E., 3057*
 Laskey, W., 1873
 Laskownicka, Z., 4591*
 Lassiter, D. V., 3102
 Last, J. M., 3537*
 Laszlo, A., 4789
 Laterre, E. C., (646)*
 Latt, T. G., 4269*
 Lattimer, G. L., 3880, (4939)
 Lau, C. C., (298)*
 Laue, F., 4461*
 Lauer, B. A., 3750*, 3850
 Laufman, H., (3134)
 Laufs, R., (1589)*, 3163
 Lauthere, L., 326*
 Lauredo, I., 4946*
 Laurell, G., 2094*, 2095*
 Laurent, B., (3212)*
 Lauterbach, M., (3135)*
 Lauwers, S., 3206, 4130
 Lauwerys, R., 640, (646)*, 2560*
 Laver, W. G., 1735*
 Laveran, H., 3898*
 Laverdière, M., (4124)
 Laverne, M., 4889*
 Lawler, S. D., 2996*
 Lawrence, P. S., (2070)*
 Lawrence, R. M., 600*, 2127
 Lawrence, S., 1803*
 Lawrence, W. C. M., 1435
 Laws, J., 1766*
 Lawson, A., (4286)*
 Lawson, D. H., 3401
 Lawson, J., 2706*
 Lawson, J. H., 2527
 Lawson, J. S., 1462
 Laxen, D. P. H., (4275)*
 Laylavoix, M. F., 479
 Lazicki, M. E., 3268*
 Lazikova, G. F., 219
 Laznick, J. S., 933*
 Le, C. T., 3305*
 Leach, R., 1088*
 Leach, R. P., 784
 Learmonth, A. T. A., 2541
 Le Berre, Y. G., 1594*
 Lebio, J. M., 4506
 LeBlanc, P. A., (4563)
 Le Bouffant, L., (1951)*
 Lebowitz, M. D., 3444, (3519)*
 Lecatsas, G., 2395*
 Lecce, J. G., 3296
 Leclerc, H., 2542*, (2772)*
 Lecomte, J., 210
 Ledbetter, E. O., 2937*
 LeDu, G., 1683*
 LeDuc, J. W., 2460*
 Le Dur, A., (1581)
 Lee, C. C., 3991
 Lee, C. J., (1206), (2148)
 Lee, C. K., 2471*, (3353)
 Lee, C. S., (808)
 Lee, E. L., 2223
 Lee, F. I., 1055
 Lee, G., 1714*
 Lee, G. W., (1406)*
 Lee, H., 3268*
 Lee, J., 32*, 3027*
 Lee, J. A. H., 2741*, 4383*
 Lee, J. C., 4046*
 Lee, J. D., 4524
 Lee, J. Y., 2343*
 Lee, M., 3692*
 Lee, P. N., (78), 4379*
 Lee, S. H. S., (2284)*
 Lee, T. W., 558, 1298*
 Lee, W. H., 2793
 Lee, W. R., (334)
 Leeder, S. R., 385
 Leeming, J. T., 3049*
 Leer, J., 3894*
 Leers, W. D., 4553, 4873
 Lefcoe, N. M., 697*
 Lefebvre, B., (2772)*
 Lefevre, M. J., 2585*
 Lefford, M. J., 1215, 2749
 Le Fichoux, Y., (2510)*
 Le Frock, J. L., (4404)*, (4411)*
 Legakis, N. J., (1636), 4117
 Le Garrec, Y., (4387)*
 Lehmann, H. G., 2904
 Lehmann, N. I., 2407*, 2852*, 2869*
 Lehmann, W. B., 4251*
 Lehmann-Grube, F., 582
 Lehner, T., 873*, 2720
 Lelchotsky, T., (2468)*
 Lehrer, H. Z., 3869*
 Lehrer, R. I., (4590)*
 Lehrer, S. B., 1422
 Leiby, P. D., 613*
 Leidel, J., 2371
 Leidy, G., (1586)*
 Leigh, D. A., 1253, (3229)
 Leighton, E., 655*
 Leijh, P. C. J., (962)*
 Leinikki, P., 194*
 Leinikki, P. O., 4862
 Leinonen, M., 1580
 Leirisalo, M., (470)
 Leivesley, S., (44), 1429
 Lejman, K., 3556
 Leland, D. S., (4039)
 Le Minor, L., (2197), (3655), (4455)
 Le Minor, S., (2197)*, (2777)
 Lemos dos Reis, M. H., 3654
 Lempert, J. A., 3383*
 Lenkauskaitė, C. L., 615
 Lenkei, R., 2874*, 2875*, 3311
 Lennard-Jones, J. E., 4450*
 Lennette, D. A., 2811*
 Lennette, E. H., 198*, 1808*, 2320*, (2458)*, 3767*, 3773*
 Lennette, E. T., 2811
 Lensmeyer, G. L., (4929)*
 Lentfer, D., (892)
 Lenzi, G., 4922
 Leonard, D., 1527*
 Leonard, J. M., 2776
 Leonardi, H. K., (284)
 Leonardopoulos, J. G., (1636)*
 Leone, F., 4523*
 Leonet, O., 665*
 Leonova, G. N., 1834*
 Lepow, M. L., 1576
 Lepper, A. W. D., (146)
 Leppla, S. A., (2235)*
 Leppo, K., 1120
 Lereboullet, J., 1110
 Lerer, T. J., 426
 Lerman, S. J., 2370
 Lerner, A. M., (765)*, 1698
 Lerner, S. A., (1904)*
 Lerner, S. I., 1038*
 Leroy, A., (3888)*
 Leroy, E. C., 1414*
 Lessard, D. J., 627*
 Leslie, G. A., 1752*
 Leslie, P. N., 3152*
 Lesnikov, E. P., 4135*
 Lesser, M., 4659
 Lester, E., 2038
 Letai, A. D., 407*
 Letarte, R., 1368*
 Letchworth, A. T., 2622*
 Letouze, D., 3467*
 Leung, T., 3394*, 4064*
 Lev, B., 3193*
 Levaditi, J. C., 1335
 Leveille, C., (2470)*
 Levenson, V. I., 4085
 Levey, S., 4304*
 Levin, J., 1616*
 Levin, S., 2239*
 Levine, D. S., (874)*
 Levine, H. B., 1359*, 1876*, (3370)*, 4230*, 4910*, 4919
 Levine, M., (2306)*
 Levine, M. J., 2718
 Levine, M. M., 822, 2152*
 Levine, P. H., (2832)*
 Levine, R. W., 232*
 Levine, S., (2365)
 Levison, M. E., 757*, (2125)*, 4947*
 Levkovich, E. N., 1832*
 Levner, M., (1637)
 Levo, Y., 1805
 Levochkin, A. M., 3561*
 Levre, E., 1402*, 2764*, 4273*
 Lévy, A., (2714)
 Levy, B. S., 309*, 3789
 Levy, H. B., 1736*
 Levy, J., 1166*
 Levy, S. B., (4419)
 Lewarne, V. M., 2550*
 Lewin, E. B., 3305*
 Lewis, A. L., 2939*
 Lewis, B. S., (4736)
 Lewis, E. J., (4935)*
 Lewis, F. A., 2852*, 3749*
 Lewis, J., 3716
 Lewis, J. P., 1704*
 Lewis, J. S., 1526*
 Lewis, M. J., (1280), 1380*, 4248*
 Lewis, R. P., 4109*, 4805*
 Lewis, T. R., (323)*
 Lewis, V. J., 1899
 Lewiston, N. J., 3041*
 Ley, A. C., (3996)*
 Leyden, J. J., 2162*
 Lhuillier, M., 838*, (3212)*
 Li, F. P., (3450)
 Li, J. Y., 92*
 Li, K. Y., 2329*
 Lian, C. J., 2682*, (2736)*, 3164*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Liang, G. C., (3168)*
 Liberman, C., 652*
 Libiková, H., (1333), 3733*, 4884
 Licata, R., 894*
 Licciardello, G., (651)*
 Licenziati, A., 341*
 Liddell, F. D. K., 657
 Liddelw, A. G., 1799*
 Lidin-Janson, G., 4088
 Lidwell, O. M., (4390)*—(4393)*
 Liebana Urena, J., 1643*
 Lieber, C. S., (384)
 Lieberman, E. J., 376
 Liebeschuetz, H. J., 2799*
 Liebhaber, H., 2343*
 Liebhaber, M., 3041
 Liebisch, A., 1348*
 Liebson, I. A., 4346
 Liel, E., 4525*
 Lietman, P. S., 289*
 Light, B., 4107
 Lightfoote, J., 641
 Likhacheva, E. I., 3915*
 Likhosky, W. H., 3120*
 Lilien, L. D., 2493
 Lilienfeld, A. M., 1483*
 Lilienfeld, D. E., (1125), 1483
 Lili, R., 1027, 1028, 2587
 Liljemarm, W. F., (1570)*
 Lilly, H. A., 2272*, 4766
 Lilly, R. B., (1359)*
 Lim, F. C., (2744)*
 Lima, J. D., 995*
 Limjaco, G. A., (792)
 Lin, M. Y. C., 4026*
 Lin, T. M., 530
 Lincoln, K., 4088*
 Lincoln, L. J., 780
 Lind, B., 3433*
 Linda, H., 4416*
 Lindberg, A. A., 1535, 2200*
 Lindberg, U., 4092*
 Lindell, S. E., 1488*
 Lindermann, J., 4503*
 Lindgren, G., 1488*
 Lindholm, A., 2866*
 Lindner, J. G. E. M., (1663)
 Lindon, M., 453*
 Lindqvist, C., 2661
 Lindsay, W. G., 2531*
 Lindsey, H. S., 3820
 Lindstedt, G., (666)*
 Lindström, K., 1961*
 Lindstrom, R. R., 719*
 Lines, D. R., 3954*
 Ling, C. M., 4190*
 Link, H., 4858*
 Linko, R. R., (14)
 Linnemann, C. C. Jr, 1673, 3741, 4846
 Linsell, C. A., 3535
 Linton, A. H., 305, 2222
 Linton, K. B., 820*, 4466*
 Linton, W. R. Jr, 4478*
 Lionel, N. D. W., 4616*, 4617*
 Lior, H., 2766*
 Liotti, F., 341*
 Lipinski, A. E., 782*, 4772*
 Lippin, A., 3320*
 Lischner, H., 897*
 Lisin, V. V., (2484)*
 Lisitz, M. A., 2459
 Lisok, T. P., 3276
 Liston, J., (4814)*
 Litchfield, M., 1055*
 Litsios, B., 283*
 Little, H. M. Jr, 4870*
 Little, J. M., 4729*
 Little, P. J., 4465*
 Little, R. E., 1114
 Litvac, B., (723)*
 Liu, C., (776)*
 Liu, G. J. K., 330*
 Liu, T. Y., 472*
 Livesey, B., (104)
 Lloyd, D. C., 30
 Lloyd, J. K., 96
 Lloyd, J. W., 3927*
 Lloyd-Still, J. D., (2956)
 Lobanov, A. V., 4893
 Lobashova, G. P., (4778)*
 Locarnini, S. A., 2407, 2869*, 2870*
 Loch, T., 1802*
 Lochmann, O., (2536)
 Loder, A., 2190*
 Loesche, W. J., 781*, (3852)*
 Loewenthal, M., 359*
 Loewenthal, N. H., 50
 Logan, A., 1647*
 Logan, L. C., 114*
 Logan, R. L., 2060
 Loggen, H. G., 1279*
 Logtenberg, H., 2025*
 Lohr, D. C., (4075)
 Lokare, V. G., 383*
 Lokich, J., (3450)*
 Lombard, G. L., 4120*
 Lomholt, G., 1877
 London, J., 4598*
 London, R., (1524)*
 London, W. T., 1794, 1795, 2117*
 Long, H. D., 3352*
 Long, J. C., 4842
 Longini, I. M. Jr, (2339)
 Longson, M., 871, (4838)
 Lookingbill, D. P., (830)*
 Lopes, M. C., (2452)*
 Lopez, J. S., (2734)*
 Loprieno, N., (2993)*
 Lord, A., 4834
 Lord, P. L., (1867)*
 Lorimer, W. V., 2587*
 Lorincz, A. L., 440*
 Losi, C., 1800*
 Lott, J. W., 4291*
 Lott, P. F., 4291
 Lotter, L. P., (4029)
 Lough, H., 2122*
 Loughlin, M., (906)*
 Louie, E. W., 431*
 Louie, J. S., 4155
 Louik, C., 3482*
 Louria, C. J., 2217*
 Louria, D. B., 380, 3947*
 Lourie, G., 2043*
 Lovgren, T., 4220
 Lowbury, E. J. L., 2272, 4766*
 Lowe, D. K., 1686*
 Lowe, E. P., 2933*
 Lowenstein, M. B., 129
 Lowenthal, J. P., 1829*
 Lowery, D. L., (1545)*
 Lowrie, D. B., 2747*, 3635*
 Lowry, L. K., 1077*
 Lowry, M. F., (2203)*
 Lowry, P. N., 2705*
 Lowry, S. P., 523*
 Lowry, W., 2506*
 Lu, C., (15)*
 Lu, C. M., 4641
 Lubin, B., 132*
 Luby, J. P., (4507)
 Lucas, P. L., (3029)
 Lucas, S. J., 3274
 Lucase, C., 2896
 Luce, B. R., 4714
 Luchnikova, T. A., 4007*
 Luciano, L., 2429*
 Luczak, M., 864*
 Luddy, R. E., (2147)*, 4048*
 Ludlam, K. W., 246*
 Ludwig, H., (2821)*
 Ludwig, S. L., 1672*
 Luetzeler, J., 2820
 Luff, R. D., 3373
 Luft, F. C., 1011*, 1918*, (3398)
 Luger, A., 1161
 Lui, M., 3746*
 Lui, S. W. L., (4516)*
 Luke, R. K. J., 3192
 Lukoszek, A., 3005*
 Lumley, K. P. S., 36*
 Lumsden, W. H. R., 4751*
 Lund, M. E., (3598)*
 Lundgren, G., 2164*
 Lundholm, M., 3453*
 Lundman, T., (3507)*
 Lundquist, R. E., (2384)
 Lunn, J. A., 3176
 Luster, M. I., 1752
 Lutwick, L. I., 3646*, 3809
 Lutz, W., 2057*
 Luxton, M., 2062*
 Lvov, D. K., 938, 1726, 4179*, (4202)
 Lyampert, I. M., 2708, 4425
 Lycke, E., 1175*, 1692*, 3734*
 Lyle, R. E., (3989)*
 Lynch, P. J., 983
 Lynfield, Y. L., (3557)*
 Lynn, D. J., (202)
 Lynn, M., (2157)*
 Lyon, J. L., 419*
 Lyons, E. T., 1890*
 Lyons, P. J., 1795*
 Lyons, R. W., (3600)*
 Lysko, P. G., (4402)
 Lytle, C. D., (1270)
 Lyubetsky, V. B., 4196*

M

Maas, W. K., 1631*
 Maass, G., 1775
 Maassab, H. F., (539)*
 Mabry, J. H., 3464*
 MacAirt, J., 3092*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- McAllister, C. K., (4043)*
 McArdell, L. B., 2466*, 3832*
 MacArthur, B., 2224*
 Macaulay, M. B., 4782*
 McAuliffe, V., 3807*
 McAuliffe, W. E., 3463
 McAvan, T., 4851*
 McCabe, K. D., (4351)*, (4685)*
 McCaffree, M. A., 4918
 MacCallum, F. O., 871
 McCallum, G., 4695
 Maccani, J. E., 965
 McCarthy, C., (3183)
 McCarthy, J. T., 3736
 McCarthy, K., 1682*, 2966*
 McCarthy, L. J., 1168
 McCarthy, L. R., 1614
 MacCartney, I. L., 848*
 McCaskill, O. L., 3452*
 McCaughey, W. T. E., (658)*
 McCaustland, K. A., 2408*, 4182*
 McClatchy, J. K., (4791)*
 McClean, B. M., 1343*
 McClean, H. E., 374
 McClelland, D. B. L., 2397*, 2417
 McCloskey, R. V., 503*, 1386
 McClung, H. J., (4769)*
 McClure, B. G., 2393*
 McCluskey, R. T., 2528*
 McColl, I., 1086*
 McConnell, M. M., (496)*
 McCormack, W. M., (626)
 McCormick, G., 1177*
 McCormick, J. F., (604)
 McCoy, E. L., 4633*
 McCracken, G. H., 288, 3391*
 McCredie, K., 1009*
 McCrone, C., (4939)*
 McCrory, J. H., (1556)
 McCroskey, L. M., 2801*, 4120*
 McCullough, M. J., (1074)*
 McDade, J. E., 619, 1899*, (4937)*
 McDaid, R., 1764*
 McDiarmid, A., (1218)*
 MacDiarmid, R. D., 4149*
 Macdonald, A. C., 1232*
 McDonald, A. D., 37*
 Macdonald, E. J., (4375)
 McDonald, I. J., (1579)*
 McDonald, J. C., 37
 McDonald, M., 3536*
 McDonald, P. J., 766
 McDonald, R., (2359)*
 Macdonald, R. N., 86*
 MacDonal, S. W., 1555*, 4890*
 McDonough, B., 817*
 McDonough, E. S., 980
 McElligott, S. E., (3811)*
 McEnery, G., 3489
 McEntegart, M. G., 113*, 3564*, 4748*
 McEvoy, D., 4654*
 McEwan, J., 2615
 McFarland, R. B., 3431
 Macfarlane, D. E., 1160
 McFeeters, R. F., (2700)*
 McFeters, G. A., 2*
 McGanity, W. J., 4361*
 McGarrity, G. J., (3823)
 McGee, Z. A., 1173*, 2776*
 McGeorge, M. B., 525*, 1699*
 McGhee, J. R., (2143)*, 3141*
 McGhie, D., 128*, 4621*, 4809*
 McGinley, K. J., 2162
 McGinniss, C. G., 527*
 McGlashan, N. D., 562
 McGlynn, D. M., 3651*
 McGrath, P. P., 2793*
 McGregor, D. H., 31
 Macgregor, J. E., 2076
 MacGregor, R. R., 1638*, 3841
 McGuffin, S. J., 101
 McGuinness, T. B., 4242*
 McGuire, T., (776)
 McHale, P., 2775
 Machamer, C. E., (4166)*
 McHenry, M. C., 297*
 Machida, K., (3150)*
 McInerney, T. K., 3039
 McInnes, E. J., 1104*
 McIntosh, J. E. A., 369*
 McIntosh, K., 3750*
 McIntosh, R. M., (3154)*
 McIntyre, M., 1592
 McKay, D., 458*
 Mackay, I. R., (3119)*
 MacKay, J., 1104*
 Mackay-Scollay, E. M., 1158
 McKechnie, R. J., 693
 McKee, D. W., 1144*
 McKee, K. T., (2139)
 MacKenzie, C., 1773*
 Mackenzie, D. J. M., (2359)*
 Mackenzie, E. F. D., (2462)*
 Mackenzie, F. A. F., (3448)*
 Mackenzie, J. S., 3269
 Mackeprang, B., 3048
 Mackie, C., 1086*
 Mackie, R. M., 1857
 McKinlay, J. B., 3008
 McKinlay, S. M., 3008*
 Mackowiak, P. A., 3645
 Mackū, M., (2854)*
 McLain, L. G., (1524)
 McLaren, C., 4855
 McLaren, D. M., 3597*, 4454*
 McLaren, L. C., 524*
 McLauchlan, S., 4434*
 McLaughlin, M. C., 3918*
 McLean, D. M., 557, 4200
 Maclean, L., 3454*
 Mcleish, K. R., 1362*
 McLemore, T., (3469)*
 McLeod, C. G., (1869)*, 4213*, 4572
 Macleod, I. B., (3479)*
 MacLeod, T. I. F., 3878*
 McLintock, J., (4568)
 Macmahon, B., 3531*
 McMahon, M. J., 2918*
 McManus, A. T. Jr., (1869)*
 McMichael, A. J., (216), 3084*, 4730
 McMillan, A., 439, 1375, 4751*
 McMillan, B. C., 529
 McMillan, C., 1664*
 McMillan, J. A., 2043
 Macmillan, S., 2632*
 McMillen, S., 1865*
 McMonagle, T. M., 3000*
 McMurray, D. N., 4916
 McMurry, L., (4419)*
 Macnab, G. M., 2416*
 McNamara, H., 4347*
 McNamara, W. J., 980*
 McNaught, D. J., 2247*, 2248*
 McNulty, M. S., (2859)
 Macphee, I. T., 3491*, 3492*
 McPherson, J. K., 3755*
 McPherson, K., 3533*, 3953*
 McQuillin, J., 2846*, 4532*
 McQuitty, J. T. Jr., (1860)*
 Macrae, A. D., 1380, 2372*, 4613*
 McReynolds, R., 4604*
 MacSween, J. M., (2328)*
 MacSween, R. N. M., 91*, 2078*
 McSwiggan, D. A., 2834*
 Macura, A., 4591*
 McWhorter, A. C., 4456
 Macy, J. M., (1538)
 Madaliński, K., 1313*, 2412
 Madár, J., 1633*
 Madden, D. L., 218*, 563*, 919*, (3996)
 Madeley, R., 3031
 Mader, J. T., (3851)
 Madhavan, T., 1541*, 1604*
 Madison, D. L., 3012
 Madissoo, H., 290*
 Madjaric, D., 152
 Madsen, G. L., 4801
 Madsen, P. O., (298)*
 Macland, J. A., 1516*, (1558)*
 Maeno, K., (215)
 Maes, R. A. A., 1385*
 Maetz, H. M., 1675*
 Magalhães, M., (2221)
 Maggini, M., 4635*
 Maggio, M., (336)
 Magilligan, D. J., 2531*
 Magni, L., 1902*
 Magnus, L. O., 578*
 Magnusson, E., 1417*
 Magnusson, G., 2164*
 Magos, L., (2982), 3002, 3432*
 Magrath, I. T., (3747)*
 Măgureanu, E., 893
 Mahalanabis, D., 1782
 Mahboubi, E., (3024)
 Maher, E. A., (4122)*
 Maheshwari, R. K., 3237
 Mahlandt, B. G., 932*
 Mahnel, H., 1393, 4628
 Mahony, D. E., 2803
 Mahony, J. D. H., 2097, 3552*
 Mahood, R. J., 1613*
 Mahy, B. W. J., 4126
 Maibach, H. I., 123*, 1877, 2922*
 Maichuk, I. F., (2289)
 Maida, A., 4607*
 Maier, E., 58
 Maigetter, R. Z., (792)*
 Main, A. J. Jr., 4569*
 Maini, K. K., 3095*
 Maini, R. N., 1344*

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Mainous, P. D., 3849*
 Maitra, T. K., 1782*
 Maizel, J. V. Jr, (2384)*
 Majer, M., 597, 2863
 Majori, G., 4635
 Makai, M., 1305*
 Mäkelä, P., (1503)*, 4865*
 Mäkelä, P. H., (797)*, 1591*, (2194)*
 Maki, D. G., 4394*
 Makino, S., 4167
 MakornKawKayoon, S., 1336*
 Maksimovich, N. A., 4518*
 Malan, A. F., 2368*
 Malanchini, A., 2876*
 Malberg, J. W., 1140
 Malcolm, G. B., 3377*
 Malcolm, R. E., 4350*
 Maledy, H., 3454*
 Malfatti, S., 4273*
 Malheiro, D. M., 4927*
 Malik, F. G., (1206)*
 Málková, D., 2455
 Mallack, J., 246
 Maller, R., 2798
 Mallet, A., (2465)*
 Malling, H. V., (1981)*
 Mallion, J. M., 326*
 Mallison, G., 1894*
 Malmgren, R. M., 721*
 Malmvall, B. E., (2155)
 Malpress, W., 3536*
 Maltoni, C., 25
 Maltseva, N. N., (867)*, 3724*
 Malvaldi, V., 920
 Malysheff, C., 3128*
 Mamaev, V. I., 2891*
 Mancha Lopez-Jurado, R., 1021*
 Mancini, G., 1722, 2856*
 Mancuso, T. F., 87
 Mandal, S., (3713)*
 Mandel, M., (2788)*, (4937)*
 Mandell, G. L., 728*, 4035*
 Mandrell, R. E., (791)*
 Manenkova, G. M., 4133*
 Mangiafico, A. J., 1736*
 Maniar, A. C., 450
 Manifold, B. D., (3417)
 Mankad, V., (1751)*
 Manly, R., (3)
 Mann, J. R., (1280)*
 Männel, D., (3652)
 Manno, M., 2581*
 Manohar, V., 695*
 Manojlovic, N., 4629*
 Mansheim, B. J., (4114)
 Manten, A., 1619*
 Manton, K. G., 1477
 Mäntyjärvi, R. A., 4663*
 Manuel, Y., 1405*
 Manuclidis, E. E., (1341), 3350
 Manuclidis, L., (1341)*, 3350*
 Maor, D., 3527
 Mapp, C., 2584
 Mára, M., (2737)*
 Maral, R., 3178*
 Maravi-Poma, E., 1654*
 Marcelis, J. H., (1663)*
 Marchette, N. J., (3341)
 Marconi, P., 1667*
 Marcos-Dominguez, E., 4640*
 Marcucci, R. A., (4221)
 Marcus, S. M., 2559
 Márðh, P. A., 291*, (463)*, (1662)*, 1710*, 2678*, 2707*
 Mardiney, M. R. Jr, (2832)*, 3527*
 Marecki, N., (3358)
 Marek, A. E., 4708
 Marennikova, S. S., (867), 1685, (2294)*, 3724, 4133, (4836)
 Margadant, A., (1617)*
 Margalith, E., 4498*
 Margolis, L. H., (4060)
 Margulis, I. L., 3661*
 Marianelli, M., (644)*
 Mariani, A., 4142*
 Maricq, H. R., 1414
 Marier, R., 4483*
 Marín, J., 632*
 Marini, F., 1843*
 Marinich, I. G., 534*
 Marinucci, L., 4113*
 Marion, M., 3159*
 Mariotti, F., 2577*
 Mark, E. J., 2163*, 4612*
 Mark, R., 2999*
 Marker, S. C., 1272*
 Markham, R., 4254*
 Markicević, A., 1047*
 Markina, S. S., 4065
 Marković, Z., 4661*
 Markowitz, S. M., 4907*
 Marks, J., 1603*
 Marks, M. L., (1660)*, 2535*, 4061*, 4255
 Marks, P., (2631)
 Marks, V., 380
 Marmot, M. G., 3979
 Maroni, M., 310*, 1051
 Marr, J. J., 1007*, 2186*
 Marr, J. W., 1128*, (2067)*
 Marracco, G. R., (1263)*
 Marranzano, M., 2752
 Marrett, L. D., 3537*
 Marrie, T. J., 169, 4005
 Marsden, S. A., 3776*
 Marsh, F. P. (3402)
 Marsh, G. N., 1095
 Marsh, J. J. III, 1084*
 Marshall, C. L., 672
 Marshall, I. D., 249*
 Marshall, J., 1973, 3295*
 Marshall, R., 2604*
 Marshall, S., 1060*
 Marshall, W. C., (1290)*, 3248*
 Marti, A., (2782)*
 Martin, D. J., 1036*
 Martin, D. R., 3152*
 Martin, J., 2008
 Martin, J. C., (1408)*, (1951)*
 Martin, J. E. Jr, 1526
 Martin, J. R., 1587*, 3639*
 Martin, M., 632*, 1368*
 Martin, R. J., 4754*
 Martin, R. M., 3645*
 Martin, S. J., 3761*
 Martin, S. M., 635*, 4394*
 Martin, W. J., 4805*
 Martin-Bouyer, G., (3260)*
 Martinelli, R., 4947*
 Martinez, A. J., 879*
 Martinez, F., 2949
 Martinez Navarro, J. F., (1444)
 Martini, C. J. M., 2608
 Martin Luengo, F., (3634)*
 Martin-Serrano, J., 4640*
 Martis, L., (3917)*
 Martone, F., (2346)*, 2348
 Martre, P., 479*
 Marttila, R. J., 4492*
 Martuzzi-Veronesi, F., 3540*
 Maru, G. B., 2175*
 Marucha, P. T., (4598)
 Maruyama, T., (2251)*
 Marx, J. J. Jr, 2503*
 Mary, D., (3172)*
 Mas Bakal, P., 3866
 Mascoli, N., (4902)*
 Mašek, V., 2602
 Masetkin, I. P., 4007
 Mashiah, T., 4332*
 Masi, A. T., (1384)*
 Masih, K. N., 2513
 Maskell, R., 121*, 2161*
 Maslan, S., 3374*
 Maslinskas, V. Yu., 4196*
 Massé, L., 2245*
 Massey, J. T., 1727*
 Mastrandrea, V., (3522)
 Masur, H., 3383, 3615*
 Masurel, N., 2333, 3264
 Mata, L., 2396*
 Matej, H., 342
 Matejny, B., 803*
 Mather, H. M., 3000
 Matheson, I., 117
 Matheson, W. J., (4312)
 Mathew, P. K., 775*
 Mathias, R. G., 2732, 3656, 4238*
 Mathiesen, L. R., 2868, 4183
 Mathur, A., (2445)*
 Mathur, K. B., (250)*
 Matikainen, M. T., 4492*
 Matsen, J. M., (3650)*
 Matsevich, G. R., (2294)*, 4133*
 Matsuda, I., (2533)*
 Matsuda, M., (2276)*
 Matsuda, S., 4194*
 Matsui, H., (19)
 Matsumoto, T., (148)*, (215)*
 Matsumura, H., 3438*
 Matsumura, T., (1828)
 Matsuno, S., 4542
 Matsuo, E., (1222)
 Matsushima, A., (4036)*
 Mattei, M., (2510)*
 Mattelaer, J. J., 1385*
 Mattern, K. L., (2724)*
 Matthews, H. M., (1512)*, (2104)
 Matthews, K. A., 1133
 Matthews, P. R. J., (1218)
 Matthews, R. B., 4057*
 Matthews, V., 1466*
 Mattia, E., (1862)*
 Mattiacci, M., 4189*
 Mattie, H., 2529*
 Mattingly, S. J., (779)*, (1560)*, (2722)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Mattioli, A., (866)*
 Mattison, D. R., 711
 Matulich, W., 1372*
 Matuschka, G. R., 2943
 Maugé, C. C., 4927*
 Maupas, P., 2431*, 4193, 4877
 Maupin, P. S., 3651*
 Maurer, K., (1139)*
 Maurin, J., 2245*
 Mauro, A., 1400*
 Mavrothalassitis, P., 2165
 Maxinescu, P., 3165*
 Maxwell, D. R., 1918*
 Maxwell, L. G., 2934*
 May, J. M., 2541
 Maybee, T. K., (975)*
 Mayer, E. S., 2005*
 Mayer, H., (3652)*
 Mayer, L. W., 748*, (753), (3571)*
 Mayer, V., (2457)*, (2468)
 Mayes, R. W., 322*
 Mayfield, C. I., (119)
 Maynard, A., 3929
 Maynard, J. E., 1788*, 2408*, 3325*, 3790*, 3799, 4182*
 Mayne, S., 3000*
 Mayo, J. B., 1614*
 Mayon-White, R., 1877*
 Mayor, G. H., (240)*
 Mayr, A., (1847)*
 Mayumi, M., 931*, 1311*, 1815*, 3808*, 4561*
 Mazaheri, M. R., 516
 Mazur, N., 4165*
 Mazzi, E., 1565*
 Mazzotta, M., 2581*
 Mazzur, S., 921
 Meade, R. H. III, 1583
 Meade, T. W., 3980
 Meadows, L., 966*
 Mealey, J. Jr, (3624)*
 Mebel, S., (1227)*
 Meco, O., (3710)
 Medearis, D. N. Jr, 4585
 Medeiros, A. A., 796*
 Med. Biol., (1822)
 Med. J. Aust., 1911
 Med. Microbiol. Immunol., 861
 Med. Res. Council, (98)
 Medoff, G., 1611*
 Meenhorst, P. L., 1897, 2529
 Meerovitch, E., (1002)
 Meers, P. D., 1237, 3550, 4057
 Mehl, R., 4567*
 Mehlman, M. A., 3102*
 Mehta, A., (742)
 Mehta, P. D., 3766*
 Mehta, S., (1524)*
 Meibalan, R., 896
 Meigs, J. W., 1933*
 Meinardi, G., (2690)*
 Meingassner, J. G., 1530
 Meisel-Mikolajczyk, F., (2796)*
 Meissner, G., 486, 2185*
 Mejia, A., 4667
 Mekalanos, J. J., (835)
 Meldrum, S., (2263)*
 Meli, B., 1093*
 Melicher, J., 3637
 Melish, M. E., 958*
 Mellanby, K., 1877
 Mellbin, T., 460*
 Mellies, M. J., (4367)*, (4368)*
 Mello, E. B. F., 4927
 Mello, S., 1621*
 Melnick, J. L., (303)*, 1817*, (2307)*, (2379), (2387)*, 3327*, 4129, 4627*
 Melo, J. C., (3616)
 Melton, L. J. III, (3863)
 Meltš, K., 4445*
 Melville, T. H., (2124)*
 Memoli, V., (4935)*
 Ménarès, J., (3260)*
 Mendoza, S. A., 958*
 Menefee, M. G., 3352*
 Meneguetti, M. A. M., 3668*
 Menegus, M. A., 2864*
 Menetrat, J. L., 3280
 Menezes, A. P., (1984)*
 Menne, F., 2010
 Menser, M. A., 2847
 Mentzer, W. C., 132*
 Menzel, G., 1152*
 Mercandino, T., 2941*
 Mercangöz, F., (3717)*
 Merchant, J. A., 1073*, 3005*
 Meredith, P. A., 1035*
 Merigan, T. C., 3725*, 4556*
 Merker, H. J., 2556*
 Merluzzi, F., 1051*
 Merrill, W. D., 2418
 Merritt, K., (4427)
 Merry, J., 1111
 Merson, M. H., 635*, 4120*
 Mertens, T., 2371*
 Mervis, R. C., 2023*
 Merz, G. S., 4129*
 Merz, W. G., 2934*
 Mescheryakova, I. S., 4484*
 Metrico, L., 2546
 Metsch, J. M., 4304*
 Metzgar, D. P., 135*
 Metzger, J. F., (1190)*, 2440*, 3812*
 Meunier-Carpentier, F., 1917*
 Meurman, O. H., 1285, 2374
 Meuwissen, J. H. E. T., 4237
 Meydrech, E. F., 3087
 Meyer, J., (2384)
 Meyer, R. D., 3614*, 4109*, 4611*, 4938*
 Meyer-Glauner, W., 561*
 Meyers, D. H., 396
 Meyers, J. D., 241
 Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H., 1314*, 2421, 2430*
 Mezey, I., 1287*, 1757*
 Mezin, N. V., 32*
 Miall, W. E., (394)*
 Miano, V. N., 63*
 Miao, H. F., 4641*
 Miao, R., (1513)
 Michaels, R. H., 4062
 Michaelson, S. M., 28, (29)*
 Michalak, T., 579, (2886), 3324*
 Michalek, S. M., (2143)
 Michaud, P. A., (1207)
 Michel, I., 3165*
 Michel-Briand, C., (1493)
 Michelis, M. F., 4550*
 Michelmann, H., (1981)*
 Michelson-Fiske, S., (199)
 Midalia, N. D., 4709*
 Middaugh, J. P., 4002
 Middendorff, I. G., 2543*
 Middleton, D. B., 4898
 Middleton, J., 1652, (4816)*
 Middleton, P., 1297, 1773*
 Midura, T. F., 2800*
 Miedzybrodzka, K., 1176*
 Mieth, H., 1530*
 Mifune, K., 256*
 Migliorato, D., 4924*
 Migliore-Samour, D., 3178
 Miguet, M., (3822)*
 Mihalovic, D., 2559*
 Mihás, A. A., 3309
 Mihm, M. C. Jr, 3795*
 Miheva, Z., 1754
 Mikami, T., (148)*
 Mikhail, I. A., 1620*
 Mikhailova, G. R., 862*
 Mikhaylov, T., 1152*
 Mikkelsen, F., 429*, 3111*
 Miková, Z., 494*
 Miksza-Zytkiewicz, R., 4416
 Mikulski, A. J., 3235*
 Milbank Meml Fund Q: Hlth & Soc., 3008, (3462)
 Milby, T. H., 1060*
 Milch, H., 1633
 Milcov, V., (4184)*
 Mildvan, D., 276
 Miles, J. A. R., 4149*
 Milgrom, F., (889)*
 Millanta, L., 1063*
 Millar, J. D., 4848
 Miller, A., 1378*, 3827
 Miller, A. A., 3881*
 Miller, A. B., (411), 1420
 Miller, B. R., 1837
 Miller, C., 2314*
 Miller, C. L., 4856
 Miller, C. T., 3537
 Miller, C. W., 1372*
 Miller, D. L., 1507*, 3010*
 Miller, G. E., 613*
 Miller, G. H., 3889*
 Miller, G. S., 3918*
 Miller, J. N., 740*, (4403)*
 Miller, K., 343, 660
 Miller, K. E., 958*
 Miller, L. W., 3271
 Miller, N. E., 1130*, 3091
 Miller, R. L., (2304)
 Miller, R. W., 4373
 Miller, S. E., (4166)*
 Miller, W. T., 2172*
 Millet, R. E., (1868)*
 Milligan, H. P., 2945*
 Milligan, R. A., 2268*
 Milligan, T. W., (779), (1560), (2722)*
 Millot, M. J., 4728
 Mills, A., 3123*
 Mills, D. C., 3711*
 Mills, F., 2797*
 Mills, K. W., (1693)

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Millsom, R. H., 3783*
 Milne, J. D., 1355*, 3847*
 Milne, S. E., 3144
 Miltien, J. B., (2385), (4132)*
 Minagawa, T., 3281
 Minah, G. E., 781
 Minakuchi, H., 3438*
 Minami, K., 4031*
 Minamishima, Y., 2827
 Minars, N., 879
 Minck, R., (2714)*
 Mineo, J. R., 3868*
 Miner, M. E., 4620*
 Minev, M., 1152
 Mineva, E., 930
 Minia, A., (866)*
 Min. Ag., Fish. & Food, 3903, (4289)
 Min. Defence, (729), (3080)
 Minnefore, A. B., 3268*
 Minoia, C., 1403*
 Minshew, B. H., (1388), 3693
 Mirakhmedov, U. M., 2099
 Mirkin, B. L., (1010)*
 Mirkovic, R., 188*, 3327*
 Miroljubova, L. V., (2209)*
 Mironova, T. K., 2731
 Miryutova, T. L., (1325)*, 2438*
 Mischynski, M., 420*
 Misell, D. L., (812)*
 Misenzhnikov, A. V., 4893*
 Mishaeva, N. P., 1831
 Mishra, S. K., 959*, 4225*
 Missen, A. W., 2632
 Misugi, K., 3372*
 Mitchard, M., 2954*, 3890*
 Mitchell, A. A. B., 1236*
 Mitchell, C. J., 105*
 Mitchell, D. N., 3999
 Mitchell, L., (3370)*, 4912*
 Mitchell, N. J., 1505
 Mitchell, R. G., 1196, 2153*
 Mitchison, D. A., 809*
 Mitelman, F., 1049*
 Mitrová, E., (2468)
 Mitsuhashi, S., (145)
 Mittermayer, T., 1835*, 4933
 Miura, T., 337, (1404)*, 4293
 Miura, Y., 1327*, (2454)*
 Miwatani, T., (819)*, (2231)*
 Miyaji, M., (973)
 Miyakawa, Y., 1311*, 1815*, 3808*, 4561*
 Miyake, T., (2495)
 Miyamoto, S., 839*
 Miyamoto, Y., (4036)
 Miyamura, K., (228), 3780*
 Miyazaki, T., 1759*
 Mizoguchi, I., 1033*, 1947*
 Mjøs, O. D., 1130*, 3091*
 Mlynarčíková, E., 4445*
 Mnatsakanyan, A. G., 4484*
 Moar, M. H., (1707)
 Moberg, L. J., (3224)
 Mochizuki, D., (185)
 Modai, J., 788*
 Modan, B., 430*, 4381
 Modesti, I., (650)*
 Moe, J. B., 1738*
 Moegle, H., 590*
 Moellering, R. C. Jr, 131*, 1564*, 1911, (3611)*
 Moffatt, J. G., 3721*
 Mogensen, S. C., 4504
 Moghissi, K. S., (422)
 Mohammad, M., 2903*
 Mohammed, W., (2677)*
 Mohan, K., 1597
 Mohr, J. A., 2278
 Moi, H., 1515*
 Moiraghi-Ruggenini, A., (2762), 2941
 Mok, W. Y., 4231
 Moldovan, E., 519*, 1264*, 2813*
 Moldoveanu, G., (4832), (4833)*
 Molet, B., 4605*
 Molibog, E. V., 538*
 Molimard, R., 1374*
 Molina, G., 1957*
 Molinari, J. A., 2689*, (2697)*
 Moll, H., 4691
 Møller, B. R., (2919)
 Möller, G., (852)*
 Möller, S., (495)*
 Møller-Larsen, A., 2812
 Mollica, F., 1798
 Molnar, E., 1757*
 Molteni, R. A., 1194
 Mombaerts-Servais, M., 2342
 Monaci, E., 2764*
 Monari, E., 4176*
 Moncure, A. C., (2927)
 Monda, G. D., 1177*
 Mondorf, W., (828)*
 Money, W. H., 1994
 Mongeon, M., 3950*
 Monghal, M., 3898*
 Monson, R. R., (2052)*
 Montanaro, D., 3900*, 4050, 4813*
 Monte, W. T., (2293)*
 Montefiore, D., (3563)*
 Montgomery, T. A., (3942)
 Monti, G., 1360*
 Monto, A. S., 3517
 Moodie, J. W., 2368*
 Moolgavkar, S. H., 4383
 Moon, H. M., 197*
 Moon, H. W., (2771)
 Moon, N. E., (2260)*
 Mooney, G. H., 4672*
 Moore, B., 2972*
 Moore, B. J., 2129*
 Moore, C. F., (1426)*
 Moore, D. E., (1959)*
 Moore, F., 7*, 3504*
 Moore, G. J., 1338*, 3348*
 Moore, L., (2566)*
 Moore, M. R., 1035
 Moore, P. M. E., (4166)
 Moore, R. N., 1827
 Moore, T. D., 4361*
 Moorhouse, D. E., 3874
 Moraczewska, Z., 1313
 Morag, A., (3249)*
 Morag, B., (3249)*
 Moragas, A., 2751*
 Morahan, P. S., 525, 1699*
 Morais-Rochon, T., 1096
 Morávková, K., 2601*
 Morbid. Mortal. Wkly Rep., (220), (224), 254, (469), 482, 991, (1240), 1249, 1259, 1416, (1606), 1609, 1674, 1720, 1765, 1841, 1851, 2149, 2369, 2378, 2423, 2509, 2554, 2561, 2574, 2893, 2940, 3388, 4195, 4432, 4473, 4474, 4489, 4490, 4575, 4603, 4614, 4615, 4786, 4861
 Mordarski, M., 976
 Mordhorst, C. H., 4577
 Moreno, B., 2553
 Morens, D. M., (898)*
 Morgan, A., 1072, (1983), (2567)
 Morgan, E. M., (542)
 Morgan, J. M., 1037
 Morgan, K., 4377*
 Morgan, R., (2692)*
 Morgan, R. W., 2655
 Morgan, W. K. C., 657*
 Morganti, L., 2505*
 Mori, T., (889)
 Morimoto, T., 1327*
 Morishima, T., (2298)
 Morisi, L., 25*
 Morita, M., 1192*, 2296
 Morita, R. Y., (4814)*
 Moritz, A. J., 3267*
 Moriwaki, M., (2454)
 Morlock, B. A., (1190)*
 Moro, G., 2584*
 Morozov, V. I., 4574
 Morphet, E., 1372*
 Morrell, D. C., 4311*
 Morris, G. K., (505)*
 Morris, J. B., 2018
 Morris, J. N., 1128, (2067)
 Morris, R. J., 3856
 Morris, T., 3109*
 Morrissey, W., 4297*
 Morrison, A., 551
 Morrison, J. A., (4367)
 Morris, F. H. Jr, 1793*
 Morrissey, R. A., 247*
 Morrow, J. S., 3938*
 Morse, C. D., 736*
 Morse, E. V., 1994*
 Morse, H. C. III, 3827*
 Morse, S. A., (3569)*
 Mortensen, T., 38*
 Mortimer, P. R., 1286*
 Morton, R. F., 3009*
 Morton, R. S., 3124
 Morton, S., 2597*
 Mörtinen, A., 4865*
 Moryson, C. J., 2268*
 Mosbech, J., 1472*
 Moschen, M. E., (4844)*
 Mosci, L., 1667*
 Moscovice, I., (1081)
 Moser, S. A., (2498), 2925
 Mosher, D., 3834*
 Mosijczuk, A. D., 1150*
 Moskowitz, P., 458*
 Mosley, J. W., 1781*, 3299*, 3806*
 Moss, C. W., 3377*
 Moss, E. Jr, 3889*
 Mossberg, H. E., 1438*
 Mossel, D. A. A., 634, 1924

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Most, B. M., 3084*
 Most, H., (2523)
 Mostow, S. R., 2253*
 Motohashi, T., 256*
 Mouillot, L., 2275
 Mould, R. F., 704
 Moulder, J. W., (2473)*, (3355)*
 Moustgaard, L., (1089)
 Moutinho, E. R. C., (2898)*
 Moutsopoulos, H., 1804*
 Mowbray, D., 3977
 Mowbray, J. F., 939*
 Moxon, E. R., 796, 2121*, (2156)
 Moyer, N. P., 749
 Moysey, J., (853)*
 Mraović, M., 2135
 Muccioli, G., (650)*
 Much, M. I., 1784*
 Mueller, C. B., 1092
 Mugghetti, L., (1801)*
 Muir, C. S., (2074), 4372
 Muir, G. D., 3002
 Muir, J. M., 665*
 Muir, J. R., 1064
 Muir, K. F., 3491*, 3492
 Mukkur, T. K. S., (1251)
 Mukoyama, J., 3291*
 Mukundan, P., (545)*
 Mulcahy, R., 3092
 Mulder, P. G. H., 3510*
 Mulindwa, D. K., (1941)
 Mullan, N. A., (2214), 4802*
 Mullen, J. T., 1354*
 Muller, A., 527*
 Muller, C. F., 3930
 Müller, G., 2990, 4288
 Muller, G. H., 1877
 Müller, H. E., 2759
 Müller-Schoop, J., 2680
 Mulvihill, E., 1179*
 Mumford, J. A., (836)
 Munday, B. L., 2512
 Mundon, F. K., 563*
 Mungall, I. P. F., 1243
 Müniroğlu, O., 3663
 Munk, Z. M., (1059), 1875*
 Muñoz, N., 2665
 Munro, H. D. R., 1094
 Muntefering, H., 2858*, (4541)*
 Mura, R., 4607*
 Murad, F., 1630*
 Murakami, T., 1777*
 Murakawa, T., (3582)*
 Muramatsu, M., (3760)*
 Muraoka, S., (2495)*
 Murata, R., (3228)*
 Murcia, A. J., (3600)*
 Murdie, R. A., 3016*
 Muresu, E., 4607*
 Murillo, J., 4417
 Murnane, J., (1718)*
 Murphy, A. M., 1299, 2340*, 3783*
 Murphy, B. L., 3325*
 Murphy, B. R., (539)*, 4521*, 4852*
 Murphy, E. A., 2624*
 Murphy, F. A., (936)*, 3817*
 Murphy, G. P., 423*
 Murphy, J., 2017
 Murphy, J. R., 3167, 4892
 Murphy, M., 3239*
 Murphy, P. A., (2156)*
 Murphy, R. L. H. Jr, 4297
 Murray, D., 801*
 Murray, H. W., 528, 3615
 Murray, T. S., 2610
 Murti, K. G., 2349*
 Muse, K. E., 107*
 Muşteanu, C., (1328)*, 3244
 Mushahwar, I. K., 4190
 Musher, D. M., (2808)
 Mushu, E. Z., 875*
 Mushin, W. W., 4652*
 Mushlin, A. I., 3466
 Musiani, M., 196
 Musk, A. W., (2052)
 Mustieles, M. L., (2782)*
 Musumeci, S., 1798*
 Muth, D. J., 3817*
 Mutlu, G., (2265)*
 Mutti, A., 319*
 Muyltjens, H. L., 1648
 Muzzi, A., 3263*
 Myerowitz, P. D., 2531
 Myerowitz, R. L., 4062*, 4431*
 Myers, D. M., (3230)
 Myers, D. R., (2534)
 Myers, G. C., 1477
 Myers, M. G., 2311*
 Myers, M. H., 4374*
 Myers, W. F., 4896
 Mylroie, A. A., (2566)
 Myrback, K. E., 1550*
 Myres, A. W., (3051)
- N
- Năcescu, N., 2780
 Nachtigall, K., 3148*
 Nadaud, M., 4488
 Naeve, C. W., 1830
 Naeve, R. L., (707), 2621
 Nagai, Y., 861*
 Nagasaki, M., 1033*, 1947*
 Nagashima, H., 4546*
 Nagel, J., 2273, (3838)*
 Naggar, C. Z., 428*
 Nagington, J., 571, 3778
 Nagler, J., 4650
 Nagy, G., 1287, 1757
 Nagy, G. S., (1855)*
 Naidoo, J., (2134)*, 3590
 Naik, H. S., 1261
 Naikhin, A. N., (2484)
 Nair, R. C., 3537*
 Nair, S. R., 1542*
 Naismith, D. J., 4692
 Naito, K., 4546
 Najarian, T., 2591
 Nájera, R., 2951*
 Nakahara, H., (3150)*
 Nakahara, O. S., 3868*
 Nakajima, H., (1030)*
 Nakajima, T., 1033*, (1053)*, 1947*
 Nakajima, Y., 1703*, (3594)*
 Nakamura, K., (3278)
 Nakamura, Y., 4227
 Nakane, A., 2270*, (3712)
 Nakano, J. H., (1266)*, (2292)*, 2300*, 2301*, 4129
 Nakao, T., 234*
 Nakatsuka, S., (4036)*
 Namavar, F., 3597
 Nani, E., 2941*
 Nankervis, G. A., 1588*, 2370*
 Nantel, A., (1059)*
 Naraqi, S., 3250
 Narasimhan, S. L., (1655), (4448)
 Narayan, K. G., (4123)*
 Narayanaswami, A., (3713)*
 Nardi, G., 227
 Nascimento, E., 995*
 Naseem, S. M., 4662
 Nash, G., 4660*
 Nash, P., 1383, 1898*, 2952*, 4881*
 Nasrallah, S. M., 3796
 Nassar, V. H., 3796*
 Nasser, K., 4790
 Nastac, E., 2664
 Nastichkin, I. A., (2209)
 Nath, N., 4878*
 Nathan, C., (3589)*
 Nathanson, N., 3827*, 4738
 Natn. Fedn. Women's Inst., 353
 Natsios, G. A., (3599)*
 Naumann, P., (1181)
 Naveh, D., 3638*
 Navrátil, J., 1787*
 Navrátil, M., 2601
 Nayak, N. C., 564*
 Naykhin, A. N., 3265*
 Nayyar, K. C., 2923*
 Nazlioglu, A., (3717)*
 Neafie, R. C., (1002)*
 Neal, E. A., 4556*
 Neale, L. M., 2550*
 Nectoux, J., (2074)*
 Neel, P., (27)*
 Neild, V., 1365
 Neilson, J. B., 265, 3369
 Nejamski, M. R., (1820)
 Neklyudova, L. I., 4163
 Nell, E. E., 4743
 Nelles, A., 486*
 Nelson, G. E., 770*
 Nelson, H. M., 2597
 Nelson, J., 3446*
 Nelson, J. D., 2953
 Nelson, K. E., 1336
 Nelson, L. A., 2999*, 3622
 Nelson, M., 444, 2106
 Nelson, P. G., (2085)
 Nemeth, C., 1785*
 Nemirovskaya, A. I., 986
 Nepesova, N. M., 2891*
 Nepogodin, N. F., 4100
 Neptune, W. B., (3450)*
 Nerome, K., (2354), 3753
 Nesburn, A. B., 190
 Nessim, S., 1091*
 Nestel, P. J., 398
 Nethercott, J. R., 3376
 Netter, R., 2275*, 3280*
 Nettesheim, P., 4284*
 Neu, C. O., 4486*

- Neu, H. C., (1006)*, 1911, 2955,
4022, 4083*, 4414*, 4420, 4486
- Neubert, D., 2556
- Neufeld, H. A., (2439)
- Neufeld, P. D., 730
- Neuhauser, D., 1994*
- Neuman, J., 1704*
- Neumann, A. M., 4412*
- Neurath, A. R., 2885, 3805
- Neutel, C. I., 3537*
- Neutra, R. R., 3948
- Neuvonen, E., 4207*
- Neva, F. A., (2520)
- Nevařilová, A., 4240*
- Newbrun, E., 4701
- Newcomb, R. W., 3622*
- Newcombe, R., 61
- Newhouse, M., 4654
- Newman, R. W., (1743)*
- Newmann, E. A., (3925)*
- Newsome, P. M., (2214)*, 4802
- Newton, J. R., 3028*
- Newton, R. W., 348
- Newton, W. A. Jr, 2589*
- New Zealand, Dept Hlth, (3976)
- , Med. Res. Council, (3975),
(4671)
- Ng, K. K., 2223*
- Ng, K. M., 3131
- Ng, L. K., 4270*
- Ng, M. H., (2202)*, (2286)*,
2662*, 2663*, (4516), 4847*
- Ng, R., 1036
- Ngui Yen, J. H., 1863
- Nguyen Ngoc Linh, 1616*
- Nicas, T. I., 4106
- Nichelli, P., 4142*
- Nicholas, C., 2068*
- Nicholas, N. K., 570
- Nicholas, W. L., 3386*
- Nicholls, A., 2170*
- Nichols, C. R., 3385*
- Nichols, C. W., 1563*
- Nichols, J. C., (2105)
- Nichols, P. J. R., 4704
- Nichols, R. L., (2470)*
- Nichols, W. E., 22*
- Nicholson, K., 1734*
- Nicolau, C., 861*
- Nicolescu, M., (4830), (4832)
- Nicoletti, G., 2848*, 2849*
- Nicoloff, D. M., 2531*
- Nicosia, R., (1543)*
- Niculescu, D., (4833)*
- Nieding, G., 3920*
- Niel, G., 4015*
- Nielsen, J. O., 2430*, 2881*
- Nielsen, K. H., 3214*
- Nielsen, N. H., 429, 3111
- Nielsen, O., (1870)
- Niese, D., 2606*
- Nightingale, C., 4251*
- Nikkilä, E. A., 402*
- Niklasson, P. M., 2164
- Nikodemusz, I., (3578)
- Nikolaeva, O. G., (907)*
- Nikolaevsky, G. P., 219*
- Nikolov, I. G., 437*, 2090*
- Nikolova, Z., 4159
- Nikolskaya, V. N., (2481)*
- Nikonova, V. A., 4793*
- Nikulin, A., 4661*
- Nilsson, L., (1389)
- Nilsson, P. G., 1049*
- Nilsson-Ehle, I., (1905), (3395),
(4219)
- Nilsson-Ehle, P., (3395)*
- Ninane, G., 793
- Nishida, M., (3582)
- Nishikawa, F., 1748
- Nishimura, K., (973)*
- Nishimura, R., 4747*
- Nishio, H., 576*
- Nishiyama, S., 3721
- Nitowsky, H. M., 679*
- Nitzan, D., 4486*
- Niyomvit, N., (2700)
- Nkwazi, G. C., 1344*
- Nnochiri, E., 848*
- Noble, C. J., 2141
- Noble, K. G., 1883*
- Noble, R. C., 4010
- Noble, W. C., (1361)*, (2134),
3590*
- Nobre, G., 269
- Noell, K. T., 4477*
- Noerregaard, A., 696*
- Nogawa, K., 1409
- Nolan, C. M., 287, 831*, (4043)
- Noll, A., (3960)
- Noll, B., 312*
- Nomiya, H., (648)*
- Nomiyama, K., (648)
- Nomoto, K., (2495)*, 4031*
- Nomura, A., 3721*
- Nomura, Y., (517)*
- Noone, P., 2807*, (2809)*, 4096*
- Noori, K. H., 3801*
- Noorsalehi, S., 2903*
- Nord, C. E., 174*, 1535*, 2781,
4621
- Nordbring, F., 203*, 4621
- Norden, C. W., (2327)*, 4105*
- Nordhagen, R., (1473)*
- Nordman, C. H., 11*, 1029*
- Nordström, K., 2798*
- Norenberg, D. D., (3168)
- Norkrans, G., 2866*
- Norlén, B., 2774*
- Norpoth, K., 2990*, 4288*
- Norrby, E., 2356*, (2357)*, 4129,
4858*
- Norrby, R., 4621, 4941*
- Norrild, B., (2821)
- Norris, J., 1248
- North, W. R. S., 3980*
- Northern Ireland, (1482), (4355)
- Nosek, J., 2456*, 3814*
- Noster, U., 3007
- Nota, N. R., (1820)
- Notkins, A. L., (546)*, (3997)*,
4140*
- Nottay, B., 4129*
- Notter, M. F. D., 2864*
- Novak, R., 4604*
- Novel, G., (3655)*
- Novel, M., (3655)*
- Novikova, O. M., 136*
- Novotná, D., (2854)
- Novotny, P., 1528
- Nowosiński, T., 923*
- Nowosiński, A., 579*, 3324*
- Nozaki, H., 4546*
- Nozawa, R. T., 4099
- Nuby, S., (2981)*, (4280)*
- Nugent, E., 3299*
- Nurkkala, A., 4032*
- Nussbaum, E., (4047)
- Nussbaum, M., 3762*
- Nutr. Rev., 1099, 1116, 3956
- Nuttall, F. Q., 2084*
- Nuttall, P. A., 512*
- Nutting, P. A., 4306*
- Nye, D., (1524)*
- Nyerges, G., 3723*, (4211)
- Nygaard, S. P., 1032
- Nyström, B., 3734*
- Nyström, K., 97
- Nyulassy, S., 1152*
- Nyunikova, O. I., 3561

O

- Oakes, J. E., (4841)
- Oakley, J. R., 3949, 4327*
- Oberholzer, D., (4056)*
- Obijeski, J. F., (936), (2292)*,
2301*, 3820*
- Oblack, D., (2496)
- O'Brien, A. D., (2216)*, (4769)
- O'Brien, I. M., (1428)*
- O'Brien, R. J., 1418*
- O'Brien, T. F., 796*, 1183
- O'Brien, W. M., 4035*
- O'Callaghan, C. H., (2691)
- O'Callaghan, D. J., 3242*
- O'Callaghan, R. J., (906)
- Ochs, H. D., 4215*
- O'Connell, J. P., 1003*
- O'Connell, K., 2013*
- O'Connor, B. H., 1507*
- O'Connor, D. E., 1974*
- O'Connor, D. T., 1920
- O'Connor, G. R., 610*
- Oda, T., (926)
- O'Dell, N. M., 4765*
- Odelola, H. A., (1836)
- Odham, G., (1662)*
- Odlaug, T. E., 2269
- Odler, I., 2257*
- Odum, R. B., 4932*
- O'Donoghue, D. P., 1231*
- Odugbemi, T. O., 113, 1172,
2112, 3564
- Oeding, P., 462
- Ofek, I., 771*
- Office of Health Economics,
1469, 3957
- Office of Population Censuses
and Surveys, (389), 702, (703),
(725), (1481), (2006), 2008,
(2046)-(2048), (2636),
(3075)-3078, (3932), (4716)
- Ogata, M., (2287)*
- Ogawa, H., (2080)*, 4087*
- Ogborne, A. C., 2030
- Ogden, T. L., 1976
- Ogilvie, C. M., 3518*

- Ogino, K., (2530), 3876*
 Ogorodnikova, Z. I., (867)*
 Ogra, P. L., 1588*, (3249)*
 O'Grady, F., 3138*, 3403*
 Ogston, S. A., 4487*
 Oguma, K., 2270
 Ohara, S., 3216
 Ohashi, D. K., 804*
 Ohgke, H., 498, 3196
 Ohishi, I., 1260*, 4121*
 Ohman, K. H. G., (4658)
 Ohmori, H., (846)
 Ohno, S., 610
 Ohtaki, K., 4177*
 Ohuchi, M., (3760)
 Ohyama, A., (935)
 Ohyama, S., (3760)*
 Oill, P. A., 195
 Ojajärvi, J., (1503)
 Oka, Y., 4194*
 Okada, N., (3582)*
 Okada, Y., 839
 Okamoto, K., (819)*
 Okamura, H., 2266*
 Okazaki, T., (3895)*
 Okoluk, R. L., 1398*
 Oksenhendler, G., (3888)*
 Oktem, N., (1367)*
 Okubo, T., 1033*, 1947, 3913
 Okuda, K., (520)*
 Okuda, T., (1030)
 Okudaira, M., 1353
 Okuguchi, S., (3649)
 Okun, D. A., 4623
 Okuno, Y., 2360, (3342)
 Olarte, J., 155*, 4089*, 4753*
 O'Leary, W. M., 1615*
 Olcén, P., (2727)
 Olding-Stenkvist, E., 1731
 Olejníček, J., 1331*
 Olendzki, M. C., 3012*
 Olin, G. R., 4378
 Oliva, O. F. P., 2453*
 Oliver, J. D., 3202*
 Oliver, M. F., 2057*
 Oliver, R. T. D., (1141)
 Oliver, T. I., 1462*
 Oliveri, S., 2849*
 Olkov, S. S., 2596*
 Olling, S., 4092*, 4110
 Olmstead, P. M., 3360*
 Olmsted, R. W., 2001*, 3046*
 Olofsson, S., (189), 1692
 Olsen, D., 3940*
 Olsen, E., (2083)*
 Olsen, G. D., (2534)*
 Olsen, H., 4472
 Olsen, S., (1509)*
 Olson, J. C. Jr., 4267
 Olson, J. G., 3752
 Olsson, A., (1136)*
 Olsson, B., 174, 4621*
 Olweny, C. L. M., (2832)*
 Olyai, B., (2566)*
 Omarov, I. M., 3566*
 Omelchenko, E. B., 4854*
 Omerod, P., 2028*
 Onda, H., 4194
 Onderdonk, A. B., (2260), 2805*
 Ondrášik, M., 35*
 O'Neil, T. W., 1839*
 O'Neill, H. J., 2393*
 O'Neill, J., 1193*
 O'Neill, J. J., 1343
 Ong, T. H., 2223*
 Ongaro, G., 565*
 Onodera, M., 3438*
 Onodera, T., (3997)*
 Önöz, E., (2198)
 Onsberg, P., 4594, 4595
 Oosthuizen, R., 2395*
 Oppenheimer, E., 70*, 2024*
 Oram, J. D., 211*
 Orbe, M., 382*
 Orfanos, C. E., 3737
 Orfila, J., (3351)*
 Orford, J., 3496
 OECD, 4307
 Orie, N. G. M., (1585)*
 Oriol, J. D., 1174*, 2472*, 2681, 3562
 Ørjavik, O., (295)*
 Orkin, M., 1877
 Orlandella, V., (1628)
 Orlans, D. A., 2539*
 Orlov, V. A., 4157*
 Orlova, N. G., 4163*
 Ormsbee, R., 1848
 Ornellas, E. P., 3378*
 Orolin, D., (2468)*
 O'Rourke, C. M. J., (104)*
 O'Rourke, E. J., 2890*
 Orr, L. H., Jr., 3400
 Orr, N., 4344*
 Ørskov, F., 472*, (499)*, 821*
 Ørskov, I., 472*, (499), 821*
 Ortals, D. W., 1007, 2186, 2343
 Ortel, S., (798)
 Orth, D. S., (1191)
 Ortiz, J. S., 1527
 Ortolani, G., 3312*
 Ortona, L., 3317
 Ory, H. W., 3971*
 Osada, Y., 4087
 Osato, T., 2830*
 Osborn, D. C., (2328)
 Osborn, J. E., 4848
 Osborne, A. D., 305*
 Oseasohn, R., 4041
 Oseni, G., 2283*
 O'Shea, M. T., (869)*
 O'Shea, S., 4172*
 Oshiro, L. S., (2458)
 Oshoa, G. R., 1877
 Oski, F. A., 2043*
 Osman, C. G., (2882)*
 Osman, J., 950*
 Osman, M. S., (1257)
 Osmund, I., 2336*
 Ossi, M. J., 1892*, 3725*
 Ostenson, R. C., 831
 Osterhout, M., 2190*
 Osterman, J. V., (1850)*, 4584*, 4586
 Osteryoung, J., 1140*
 Ostfeld, E., 147
 Otero, J., 4640*
 Otero Becerra, J., 4925*
 Ott, A., 237*
 Ott, M. G., 1413
 Otte, H.-J., 2010*
 Ottesen, E. A., (2520)*
 Ottosen, J., 1032*
 Ouellette, E. M., 690
 Ouizman, E., 2679*
 Ouren, J., 71*
 Outka, G., 3456
 Ovchinnikov, N. M., 2110
 Overall, J. C. Jr., 863*, 1696*, 4141*
 Overby, L. R., 4190*
 Overfield, K., 4395*
 Ovsyannikova, N. V., 944*
 Owen, J. M., 2472*, 3562*
 Owen, J. W., 3977
 Owen, L. E., 2040*
 Owen, N. V., 1012*
 Owen, R., (3872)*
 Owens, D., 2945*
 Owens, D. R., (3195)*
 Owens, W., 3601
 Owers, J., 3486*
 Owzarski, W., 4288*
 Oxford, J. S., 213*, (541), 871, 3757*, 3800*
 Oxhöj, H., 700*
 Ozaki, Y., (2380)*
 Ozawa, T., (3154)*
 Ozden, S., (937)
 Ozere, R. L., 1756*, 4890*
 Özsan, K., (3710)*, (3717)*
 Ozu, R., 1703*

P

- Pääkko, P., 2646*
 Paap, W. R., 3939
 Paavonen, J., 4579*
 Pace, J. A., (2439)*
 Pace, P. J., 751*, 2113*
 Pacini, A., 689*
 Packer, H., 1166*
 Pácsa, A. S., 3722
 Paddle, G. M., 2991*
 Paddock, G. M., 2538*
 Padhye, A., 3860*
 Padnos, D., (1561)*
 Paffenbarger, R. S. Jr., 3514, 4720
 Pagani, C., 4170*
 Page, N. P., 3102
 Pagliaro, L., (3399)*
 Pagon, S., 3180*
 Pai, C. H., (1660)*, 4061*
 Paisley, J. W., 3750
 Pak, T. P., 938*
 Pal, M., 2497*
 Pal, S. R., 581
 Palade, R., (2763)*
 Palchaudhuri, S., 1631*
 Paleček, A., 1787*
 Palest, P., 209*
 Palfrey, J. S., 2023
 Palit, J., (1712)
 Palmer, A., 4909*
 Palsson, P. A., 4738*
 Pamnany, L., 453*

- Pan American Health Organization, (4677)
 Panas-Amporn, K., 1336*
 Panelius, M., 4492*
 Panepinto, W., 382
 Panfilova, S. S., 4900*
 Panke, T. W., (1869)
 Pankey, G. A., 1871*, 2184*
 Pannelli, F., (3522)*
 Paoletti, A., 1928
 Papadatos, K., 4683*
 Papadimitriou, J. M., (1358)
 Papadopoulos, O., 4205
 Papadopolou, K., 4117*
 Papaevangelou, G., 283*, 2409, 3306
 Papavassiliou, J., (1636)*, 3899*, 4117*
 Papazian, A., 2419*
 Pape, K. E., 1455
 Papke, G., (768)
 Pappaioanou, M., 999
 Pappalardo, G., 2848*, 2849*
 Paradelis, A. G., 4460
 Parascandola, J., 3955
 Parcha, S., 2409*
 Pardon, P., (2790)
 Paretsky, D., (1347)*, (3358)*, (4582)*
 Parish, L. C., 1877
 Parizel, G., 4650*
 Park, C. E., 6
 Park, C. H., (2734)
 Parker, J. D., 871
 Parker, M. J., 577
 Parkes, A. S., 3476
 Parkhouse, J., (3023)
 Parkhurst, J. R., 192*
 Parks, V. R., 1069*
 Parratt, D., 1857*, 3214
 Parrella, A., 1928*
 Parry, M. F., 997
 Parsons, B. G., 749*
 Parsons, M. A., 2616, 4564*
 Parsons, N. J., 752*, 3567*
 Parsons, R. L., 2538
 Pascarelli, E. F., 3014
 Pasche, R., (3110)*
 Pashley, D. H., (1200)*
 Pasieka, A. E., 115*
 Pass, M. A., 3605*
 Pass, T. M., 1091*
 Pasternack, B. S., 2582
 Pasternak, J., (3764)*
 Pastore, G., 1319, 1813, 4872
 Patel, J. R., (3831)
 Patel, R., 3740
 Pateman, J. A., (3371)*
 Patéraki, E., (4795)
 Patino, J., (2782)*
 Pátkai, P., (333)
 Patočka, F., (2737)*
 Patrick, K., 3201*
 Patrick, P. R., 731
 Patrick, R. S., 1307*, 2078*
 Patrick, S., 3169
 Patrikeev, G. T., 1684*, (2299)*
 Patterson, A., 1695*
 Patterson, J. T., 3147*
 Patterson, M. J., (240)
 Patterson, W. R., 3726
 Pattison, J. R., 871*, (910), 1274*
 Patton, C. M., 1675*, 3694*
 Patton, J. L., 1453
 Pattyn, S. R., (813)*, 4573
 Patzakis, M. J., 2531
 Paul, A. A., (4696)
 Paulissen, L. J., (1627)*
 Paull, N. I., 1840*
 Pauluzzi, S., 2856*
 Pavan-Langston, D., (181)
 Pavel, A., 2531
 Pavia, C. S., (1162), (3554)
 Pavlov, P., 1334
 Pavlovskis, O. P., (1246)
 Pawlicka-Kurek, H., 4125
 Pawlik, B., 4591
 Paxson, C. L., 1793
 Payan, H., 1057*
 Payan, H. M., (2521)
 Payment, P., 2920
 Payne, C. R., 3631
 Payne, D. J. H., 3214*
 Payne, S. M., 2757, 4811
 Pchelkina, A. A., 2450*, 4204
 Peacock, M., 1848*
 Pead, L., 121
 Pearce, W. A., (2115)
 Pearl, M., 3869
 Pearsall, N. N., (4592)*
 Pearson, A. D., 842, 3701*, 3703*
 Pearson, C. W., (146)*
 Pearson, D., 1098
 Pearson, T. A., 1210
 Pease, C. T., (133)*
 Peat, J. K., 385*
 Pechere, J. C., 1368
 Peckham, C., (1290)*
 Peckham, C. S., 2015*
 Peddie, B. A., 1911*, 4465
 Pedersen, A. H. B., 1167*
 Pedersen, C. E. Jr., 1351*, 2916*, 4213*, 4587*
 Pederson, L., 697
 Pediatrics, 4325
 Peel, B., 2974
 Peel, M. M., 2274
 Peel, S., (1431)
 Peeler, J. T., 2804*
 Peetermans, M., 2413*
 Peetz, R. H., (4012)
 Pegg, E. J., 2519
 Pegrum, G. D., 1344*
 Peiper, H. J., 2093*
 Peiulescu, P., 950*
 Pejtsik, B., 3722*
 Pekárek, J., 4606*
 Pelfrenc, A. F., (662)
 Pelkonen, R., 402
 Pell, P. A., (1537)*
 Pell, S., 2583
 Pellegrini, M. G., 1891*, 4362*
 Peller, P., 881, 2322
 Peltola, H., 787, 1591, 2726
 Pelton, S. I., 3162
 Peltonen, T., 4689*
 Peluffo, C. A., 1621
 Pembrey, M. E., 4258*
 Peng, G. W., (1016)
 Pennington, C., 2062*
 Penn, C. W., 752*, 3567, 3572*
 Penner, J. L., 3199
 Penningerová, S., 4859*
 Penny, P. T., 1273*
 Penttinen, K., 402*
 Pepose, J. S., (4403)*
 Pepys, J., 1073*, (1428)*
 Pepys, M. B., 4018
 Peradze, T. V., 1277*
 Percival, A., 2673*, 4018
 Perea, E. J., (278)
 Peredereev, N. I., 4209*
 Pereira, H. G., 3719*
 Pereira, M., (3259)
 Pereira, R. S., (2828)
 Peretjagina, N. S., 2338
 Perez Lopez, J. A., 1643
 Pérez-Rodríguez, F., 501
 Perfrement, S., 4395
 Peri, B. A., 3622*
 Perine, P. L., 112
 Peritz, E., 1497
 Perkins, R. L., 110*, 1671*
 Perl, D. P., 1338
 Perlman, I., 1756*
 Perlman, D., 69*
 Pernin, P., 4236
 Perrin, P., 4887*
 Perrone, S., 1041
 Perroud, H. M., 1176, 1519
 Perry, D., (1666)*
 Perry, M. B., 3128*
 Perry, R., 4260
 Persaud, V., 1495
 Persson, B., 1774*
 Persson, M., 1859
 Persson, P., 1044*
 Pertusio, P., 225*, 3774*
 Pesanti, E. L., 167*
 Pesce, V., 4872*
 Pese, D., 257*
 Peserico, A., (4844)*
 Pestana de Castro, A. F., 493*, (497)*
 Peter, G., 4058*
 Peter, T., 2062
 Patering, H. G., 1038*
 Peterman, B. W., 923*
 Petermann, F., (4044)*
 Petermüller, C., (3687)*
 Peters, C. J., 1797
 Peters, J. M., (2052)*
 Peters, R. K., (2052)*
 Peters, W., (984)
 Petersdorf, R. G., 4774*
 Petersen, B. H., 3573*
 Petersen, D. L., 4226
 Petersen, E. E., 182*
 Petersen, N. J., (567)*
 Peterson, A. S., 1148*
 Peterson, D. L., 578*
 Peterson, L. R., (3581), 4025
 Peterson, M. R., 2288*
 Peterson, R. G., (1954)*
 Peterson, S. L., (2240)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

* Joint Author.

- Peterson, W. D. Jr., (1706)*
 Pether, J. V. S., 1273
 Petithory, J., 4234*
 Petitti, D. B., 4724
 Petkova-Bocharova, T., 437, 2090*
 Peto, J., 1978
 Peto, R., 3070*, 3516*
 Petrelli, G., 4635*
 Petric, M., (229)*, 1297*
 Petricciani, J. C., 4131, (4132)*
 Petrie, A., 3455*
 Petrilli, F. L., 2411
 Petrini, B., 1574
 Petro, K., 1772*
 Petrovich, Yu. A., (526)
 Petrovičová, A., 1291
 Petrovskaya, V. G., 2211*
 Pettay, O., 194*
 Pettersson, K., (333)*
 Pettit, G. W., (4768)
 Pfaffenberg, R., 486*
 Pfäffli, P., 2578*, 2579*
 Pfanzelt, R., 3547
 Pfefferkorn, L., 1487*
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 639*
 Pfeiffer, E. H., 3407, (3546)
 Pfister, R. R., 3658*
 Pfizenmaier, K., 184
 Flug, I. J., 2269*
 Phair, J. P., 2837*, (4253)*, 4846*
 Pham, Q. T., 665
 Phaneuf, D., 1811*
 Pfeifer, T. A., 2735
 Pillion, J., 2626*
 Phillips, B. M., 4926*
 Phillips, C., 4059*
 Phillips, C. A., 1694*, 3881*, 4860*
 Phillips, C. F., 1694*, 1953
 Phillips, D. M., (810)*
 Phillips, G. O., (1624)*
 Phillips, I., 746*, 1501*, 2232*, (3207), 3653*, 3708*, 4250*, 4467*, 4621
 Phillips, K. D., 1254*
 Phillips, P. A., 1158*
 Philpot, C. M., (266), (3845)
 Phirke, P. M., (1395)
 Phoon, W. O., 3977
 Picciano, D. J., 23
 Piccinino, F., 3312*
 Picerno, I., 4216*
 Pichinoty, F., (2788)
 Pickens, S., (2486), 2976*
 Pickering, D., 1298*
 Pickering, L. K., 155*, (1567)*, 3397, 4453, 4620, 4753
 Pickup, D. S., 704*
 Pidcoe, V., 1330*, 1383*, 4881*
 Piedrola Angulo, G., 1643*
 Pien, F. D., 2267
 Pierce, N. F., 826
 Piercy, N., 348*
 Pietzsch, O., 3420*
 Pifer, L. L., 3625, 3877, 4934
 Pigache, F., (2777)*
 Pike, M. C., 3971*
 Piken, E., 4908
 Pikora, T., 4074*, 4445*
 Pikula, B., 4661*
 Pildes, R. S., 2493*
 Pillion, E., 1*
 Pimentel, J. C., (1984)
 Pinchoff, D. M., 3937*
 Pincus, S. H., 1730*
 Pinding, M., 3928
 Pine, L., 3377
 Pingleton, W., (4164)*
 Pinheiro, F., 2453*, (2898)*
 Pinizzotto, G., (2168)*
 Pinnell, S. R., 966*
 Pinney, S., 1486*
 Pintér, A., (4211)*
 Pinto, J. R., 1346
 Pinzello, G., (3399)*
 Piore, N., 3012*
 Pirè, E., 3659
 Pirrie, G. D., 1470
 Pirtle, E. C., 1729
 Pitcher, D., (3172)
 Pitcher, D. G., (1593)
 Pitt, T. L., (1245), 4471*
 Pittman, J. G., 357
 Pittsley, R. A., 3310
 Pitzurra, M., 1667*
 Pizzigallo, E., 3317*
 Pizzo, P. A., (3747)
 Placek, P., (4319), (4320)
 Plaisner, V., 2436*
 Plamenac, P., 4661
 Plamp, C., (1916)*
 Plan, R., (3226)
 Plançon, A., 1812*
 Plant, C., 4264*
 Plant, C. W., 4081
 Plant, M. A., 380*, (691)
 Platt, G. S., 2466*, 3335*, 3832*
 Plaut, M. E., (4257)*
 Plavosin, L., 519*, (723)*, 1264*, 2813*
 Plechaty, M. M., 312
 Pleško, N., 4366
 Plesnik, V., 1724, 2335*
 Plomp, T. A., 1385
 Plotkin, S. A., (515), (2383)*, (2829)*, 3730*, 4505*
 Plötze, G., 3244*
 Plouffe, J. F., (963)
 Plouvier, B., (1408)*, (1951)*
 Pocchiari, F., 2555
 Poddar, R., (164)*
 Podshivalova, V. A., 4133*
 Poe, G. S., 1727
 Poelma, F. G., 2792
 Poffé, R., 2544
 Pogo, B. G. T., (869)
 Pohl, G., 2839*
 Poláková, K., 212*
 Poláková, L., 2281*
 Polak-Vogelzang, A. A., (3838)
 Polan, A. K., 1980*
 Poland, J. D., 3345*
 Poland: State Inst. Hyg., 3973
 Polasa, H., 3759*
 Polednak, A. P., (2593), (3442)
 Polin, R. A., 1193*, (2132)*
 Politzer, R. M., 3938
 Polk, H. C. Jr., 2531
 Pollack, M., (1246)*, 2236, (3691)*
 Pollack, J., 3012
 Pollack, J. D., (2498)*
 Pollack, W., 574*
 Pollak, B., 3067
 Pollard, R. A., 635*
 Pollard, R. B., 4556
 Pollard, V., 1119*
 Pollavini, G., 929*
 Pollitt, E., 3052
 Pollock, A. A., 4806*
 Pollock, A. S., 3860*
 Pollock, H. M., 2735*, 3693*, 4054*
 Polotsky, Yu. E., 4797
 Polozov, A. I., 1684
 Polyakova, T. G., 1283*
 Polydorou, K., 281
 Pommier de Santi, P., 1057*
 Ponomareva, T. R., 4441*
 Ponzi, A. N., 225, 3720*, 3774
 Poole, A. J., 4702
 Poole, M. D., 3202
 Poole, P. M., 1198
 Poon, Y. F., 4847*
 Poon-King, T., 1877*
 Pizzo, P. A., 3165*
 Pope, C. R., 4310
 Popper, H., 3331*
 Porcelli, G., 642*
 Porjesová, M., 4445*
 Porschen, R. K., 815
 Porter, B., 1043*
 Porter, G., (1916)*, (2534)*
 Portocalá, R., (2363)*, (2845)*
 Portoni, E. J., 444*, 2106*
 Poser, C. M., 4860*
 Post, J. B., 2670
 Post, R. M., 2288*
 Postic, B., 4550
 Postlethwait, R. W., 2999*
 Poston, S. M., 4454
 Poteč, Z., 3238*
 Potter, C. W., 207*, 537*, 900*, 1734, 3266*
 Potter, E. V., 1877
 Potts, M., 3476*
 Potts, S. C. M., (1985)*
 Potužniková, B., (2737)*
 Pouchet, G. R., (4034)*
 Poulding, J. M., (2462)*
 Poulsen, H. E., 564*
 Pouzoulet, C., (27)*
 Powanda, M. C., (2439)*
 Powell, K. E., (4599)
 Powell, K. L., 187*, 188
 Power, A. K., (1537)*
 Powers, E. M., 4269
 Pozzoli, L., 1403*, (1958)
 Prahoveanu, E., (2822)*
 Prasad, A. S., (4699)
 Prát, V., 4799
 Prátnicki, A., (2796)*
 Pratt, D. S., 3696
 Pratt, M. W., 3033*
 Pravda, D. J., 2926

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Predescu, E., 2664*
 Preishshofen, L., 1377
 Prentice, M. J., 3132*
 Present, C. A., 2343*
 Prescott, B., 4217*
 Presidente, P. J. A., 857*
 Presley, A. S., 4695*
 Presslitz, J. E., (4023)
 Preston, S., 1022
 Preston, S. H., 4681
 Pretula, H. L., 247*, 2447*
 Preussmann, R., (2072), 3988
 Prevost, J. M., 1917*
 Price, A. B., 2280*, 2806*
 Price, D., 554*
 Price, D. K., (3462)
 Price, J. D., 3127
 Price, R. G., 2549*
 Price, R. W., (1700), 4140*
 Price, S. M., 987
 Price, T. H., 1926*
 Prieto Prieto, J., (3219)*
 Primrose, S. B., 2118
 Prince, A., 4486*
 Prince, A. M., 232*, 1320*
 Prince, G. A., (546)
 Pringle, R. C., 3294*
 Priolo, A., 895
 Prior, B. A., 1024*
 Prior, I., 4358*
 Prior, R. B., 110*, (1651), 1912*
Proc. Nutr. Soc., 3050
Proc. R. Soc. Med., 1064
 Proctor, R., 4020
 Profeta, M. L., 1723, 4150
 Proppe, K. H., (2927)*
 Protopappas, N. P., (1636)*
 Provoost, R. A., 4650*
 Prozesky, O. W., 918*, 2395*, (3811)*
 Pruden, E. L., 3639*
 Pruslin, F. H., 2441
Przegl. Lek., 406
 Publ. Hlth Lab. Serv., (726), (2126)
 Pucá, D., 950*
 Puech, A. M., 326
 Pugliese, A., 225*, 3720, 3774*
 Pugliese, M. M., 2926*
 Pukkala, E., 1145*
 Pulverer, G., (1258), 4422*
 Punsar, S., 706*
 Purcell, R. H., 232*, 241*, 242*, 1797*, 1819, 2117*, 2868*, 3331*, 3807*, 4183*
 Purchase, I. F. H., 2991
 Purdham, D. R., (1280)*
 Purifoy, D. J. M., 187
 Purohit, B. C., 961
 Puroila, T., 668*
 Purtilo, D. T., (3255)
 Purves, D., 4
 Pussell, B., (2666)*
 Pustiglione Neto, L., (497)*
 Pustorino, S., 4924*
 Puthucherry, S. D., 2223*
 Puvačić, Z., 1786
 Pyrhönen, S., 4207
 Pyy, L., 40*
- Q**
- Qadri, S. G. M., 1563*
 Qadri, S. M. H., 1563
 Qazi, A. H., (325)
 Qizilbash, A. H., 421*
 Quaipe, J., 4536
 Quan, A., 3157*
 Quansah-Engelbert, B., 4224*
 Quemada, N., (379)*
 Quenzer, R. W., 2553
 Quinlivan, N., 398*
 Quinn, E. L., 1541*, 1604*
 Quinn, R., 3387*
 Quinn, R. W., 2705
 Quintiliani, R., 4251*
 Quinton, D., (3506)*
- R**
- Rabbani, P., (4699)*
 Rabinovich, S. A., 2944
 Rabinowitz, K., 2137
 Rabson, A. R., 1690
 Rachkovskaya, A. N., 4519*
 Rachmilewitz, E. A., (4736)*
 Radford, M., 1456*
 Radin, A. M., 623*
 Radnoti, M., 190*
 Raff, M. J., (3616)*
 Raffles, B., 89*
 Raginskaya, V. P., (1639)*
 Ragona, G., 3263
 Rahal, J. J., 4083*
 Rahim, M. Y. A., 2983*
 Rahman, M., 4828
 Rahman, Q., 1421
 Raiken, D., (3249)*
 Räisänen, S. A., (2517)*
 Rajan, V. S., 452*, (1171)
 Rajani, K. R., 2027*
 Rajapaksa, N., 251*
 Rajčani, J., 3733
 Rajhans, G. S., 2597*
 Rajlichová, J., 4240*
 Rakela, J., 1781, 3299
 Ramamurthy, R. S., (777), 2493*
 Ramanna, B. C., 581*
 Ramcharan, S., 425*, 1497*
 Ramdeo, I. N., 961*
 Ramirez-Ronda, C., (4507)*
 Ramonda, G., 4644*
 Ramos, M. J. C., 3654*
 Ramphal, R., 2917
 Ramsay, A. M., 3121
 Ramsay, D. M., 3307*
 Ramsburg, H. H., 2440*
 Ramsey, P., 3456
 Rana, C., 3574
 Ranadive, K. J., 2175*
 Rancourt, M. W., 2819*
 Randall, C. C., 3242*
 Randall, C. L., (1474)*
 Randhawa, H. S., 2497*
 Rand Mines Ltd, (3919)
 Randolph, M., 1576*
 Randone, G., 929*
 Ranga, V., 2531*
 Rangel, H. A., (497)*
 Rankin, J. G., 3497*
 Rannon, L., 3254*
- Ranofsky, A. L., (1997), (3472)
 Ransjö, U., 2669
 Ransome-Kuti, O., 96
 Rantasalo, I., (1503)*
 Rao, A. H., 3869*
 Rao, M., 1004
 Raphael, M., 1146
 Rapp, C. E., 1708
 Rapp, F., (542)*, (884)*, (2304)*, (2326)*, (2824)*
 Rappaport, Y., 430*
 Räsänen, O., 253*
 Rasmussen, F. V., 664
 Rasmussen, L., 3725
 Rassokhina, I. I., 4425*
 Ratcliffe, J. M., 8
 Rathbun, H. K., 1210*
 Ratliff, E. A., 574
 Ratnam, S. S., 3027*
 Ratnatunga, C. S., 2674*
 Ratovo, L., 3672*
 Rattray, M. C., 4499
 Ratushkina, L. S., 4179*
 Ratzan, K. R., 4946
 Rausa, G., 4632
 Rausch, R. L., 4928*
 Rauss, K., 154*
 Ravisse, P., 1335*
 Rawbone, R. G., 3968
 Rawls, W. E., 3726*
 Rawson, G., 1109*
 Ray, B., 3683
 Ray, C. G., 3793*
 Ray, D., 4667
 Ray, M. B., 1308*, 2883*, 3803
 Ray, R., 1497*
 Ray, T. L., 3364
 Rayman, M. K., 6*, 4268
 Raymond, L., 1147
 Raymond, R. T., 2466*
 Raz, R., 2871
 Razzell, P., 1680
 Realdi, G., 565, 1800, 2432*
 Reali, D., 833, 1645
 Ream, R. S., (3851)*
 Redeker, A. G., 3806*
 Redmond, C. K., 426*, 4295*
 Redmond, W. B., 4069*
 Redo, S., 4708*
 Reed, C. E., (972)*, (1427)*
 Reed, J. O., 4780*
 Reed, S. E., 2350*, 2838*
 Reed, W. P., 1180*
 Rees, E., 2673*, 4018*
 Rees, P. W. J., 4024*
 Rees, S. A., 4820*
 Reesink, H. W., (926)
 Reeve, A. W., 2212*
 Reeves, W. C., 1797*, 4499*, 4840*
 Reeves, W. G., 1018*
 Regier, D. A., 2628*
 Řeháček, J., 1348
 Rehnlund, S. O., 2987*
 Reiber, C. D., 4229*
 Reich, M., (4451)*
 Reid, D., 1764*, 2951
 Reid, H. A., 2590
 Reiersen, D. A., 4266*

- Reiffenstein, J. C., 290*
 Reigel, H., 3431*
 Rein, M. F., 4035
 Reinertsen, J. L., 4152*
 Reinhardt, A., 671
 Reis, H. E., (90)
 Reisch, J. S., 2506*
 Reitano, S., 1157*
 Reiter, M. D., 4233*
 Reizis, A. R., 2878*
 Reller, L. B., 3696*, 3850*
 Relman, A. S., 2528
 Remington, J. S., (1882)*,
 (1886)*, (3384)
 Rencher, A. C., 1144
 Rendtorff, R. C., 1166
 Renis, H. E., 2818
 Renke, W., 2586*
 Renkonen, O. V., 3620*
 Rennes, C., 4234*
 Rennison, B. D., 631
 Renzetti, A. D. Jr, 4299*
 Reuhl, K. R., (1406)*
 Revello, M. G., (4863)*
Revta Sanid. Hig. Públ., (365),
 (727)
Revue Fr. Aff. Sociales, (55)
 Reyn, A., (451)
 Reynolds, A. V., 2262
 Reynolds, D. W., 1715*, (4502)*,
 4511*
 Reynolds, G. E. S. III, (4435)*
 Reynolds, H. Y., 4108*
 Reynolds, J., 4747*
 Reynolds, M., 3021
 Reynolds, R. D., 1704*
 Režáčová, D., 3245*
 Reznikova, L. S., 4007*
 Rhame, F. S., 167*
 Rhee, C. O., (3225)*
 Rheingold, O. J., (1209)
 Rhoads, G. G., 3982*
 Rhodes, A. R., 3795*
 Rhodes, J., 974*
 Rhodes, J. B., 427
 Rhodes, L. V. III, 3880*
 Rhodes, P. G., 3487*
 Rhodes, W. W. Jr, 1894*
 Riany, A., 4236*
 Ribeiro, C. D., 4475
 Ribner, B. S., 4462
 Ricciardi, G., 3659*, 4283*,
 4609*
 Ricciardi, I. D., 842*, 3701, 3703
 Rice, D. L., 783*
 Rice, E. H., (3861)*
 Rice, P. A., 1169, 3657*
 Richar, W. J., 997*
 Richard, C., 838, (3212), (4756)
 Richard-Lenoble, D., (2950)*
 Richards, J. T., 1696*, 4141*
 Richards, N. P., 400*
 Richards, R. J., 661*
 Richardson, C. R., 2991*
 Richardson, L. S., 2366
 Richardson, P. J., 2141*
 Richer, G., 1811
 Richer, P. R., (836)*
 Richman, D. D., 4521*
 Richmond, A. S., 4806*
 Richmond, J., 3538*
 Richmond, M. H., 305*, 2222*,
 4621
 Rickinson, A. B., (201), (2831)*
 Ridgway, G. L., 1174, 1344*,
 2472, 2681*, 3562*
 Ridings, K. W., 3019
 Ridley, D. S., 277*
 Rie, M. A., 4826
 Riedel, B., (2444)
 Riegelman, S., 968*
 Rieger, C. H. L., 3622*
 Rietz, G., (2588)*
 Rifkin, G. D., (286)
 Rigatos, G. A., 849
 Riggs, C. W., (1705)*
 Riggs, H. G. Jr, 4107*
 Righthand, V. F., (2855)
 Rigoli, A. M., 2432*
 Riihimäki, V., 2578, 2579*
 Riley, C. G., 374*
 Riley, J. W., (1855)*
 Rimatori, V., (649)
 Rimm, A. A., 1131*, (4363)*
 Rimsten, A., 416*
 Rinner, S., (4507)*
 Rintala, L., 4054
 Riotton, G., 1147*
 Rioux, J. A., 2511*
 Ripa, T., 1710*, 2678
 Rippon, J. W., 3853*, 4913
 Rische, H., 3185*
 Riser, E., 4096
 Riska, E., 4675
 Ristow, S. C., 4154
 Ritchey, M. B., 209
 Ritova, V. V., 4179
 Ritson, E. B., 380
 Rittenberg, S. C., 752
 Ritter, D. G., 3817
 Rittner, C., 1987*, 2606*
 Ritz, R., 607*
 Ritzel, G., 3267*
 Rivard, G., 951*
 Rivera, R. O., 1077*, 1988*
 Rivero, A., 1654*
 Rizzetto, M., 1814*, (2428)*,
 4559
 Rizzo, G., 4609
 Robbins, J. B., 472*, (1206)*,
 (2148)*, 3620*, 4052*
 Roborn, H., 2701
 Robert, A., (4124)*
 Robert, F., 3367
 Robertson, N. R. C., 3778*
 Roberts, C. J., 2054
 Roberts, D., 5
 Roberts, F. J., 734, (975)
 Roberts, I. M., 1310*
 Roberts, J., (1139), (1212)*,
 (3981)
 Roberts, J. A. F., 4258
 Roberts, J. L., (4935)*
 Roberts, M., 748*
 Roberts, M. S., (1512)*
 Roberts, N. J. Jr, 2784
 Roberts, P. C., 4533*
 Roberts, R. B., 130*, 1514,
 3615*, (4401)*
 Roberts, R. C., 2503
 Roberts, S. H., 4238
 Roberts, T. A., (3225)*
 Roberts, T. M., 2558*, (3872)*
 Roberts, W. C., 1003*, (1598)*
 Robertson, A. G., (1668)*
 Robertson, D. C., (2215)*
 Robertson, D. H. H., 439*,
 (3551)*
 Robertson, H. K., 2059
 Robertson, J., (1100)*
 Robertson, J. A., (2488)
 Robertson, T. A., (1358)*
 Robins-Browne, R. M., (2242)*
 Robinson, D., 1112*, 3065
 Robinson, J. E., 2123
 Robinson, J. M., 3049*
 Robinson, M. J., 2223*, 2507
 Robinson, N., 3979*
 Robinson, R. K., 4698
 Robinson, T. W. E., 871*
 Robinson, V. M. J., 3017
 Robinson, W. S., 3809*, 4556*
 Robison, L. R., (1904)
 Rocchi, G., 3263*
 Roche, J. K., 2323*
 Rochman, J., 2871*
 Rockette, H. E., 4295*
 Rockhill, R. C., 3646
 Rocks, P., 1977*, 2977*
 Rockwell, R., (4063)*
 Rockwell, R. J., (29)*
 Rocourt, J., (2740)*
 Rodgers, F. G., 4248
 Rodhain, F., 2461*
 Rödl, P., 1838
 Rodman, T. C., 2441*
 Rodolakis, A., (4581)
 Rodrigues, A. C., 493*
 Rodrigues, F. M., 493*
 Rodriguez, A. R., 2302*
 Rodriguez, M., (4197)*
 Rodriguez, V., 1009*, 1919*
 Rodriguez, W., 458, 1584*
 Roeckel, I. E., 1890
 Roed-Petersen, J., 1877*
 Roels, H., 640*, 2560*
 Roemer, M. I., 1437, (4670)
 Roepers, P., 392*
 Rogan, W. J., 3086
 Rogen, A. S., 2388*
 Rogentine, G. N. Jr, 1730
 Rogers, H. J., 3664, (4755)*
 Rogers, M. R., 1
 Rogers, R. S. III, 3182*
 Roggendorf, M., 909
 Roghmann, K. J., 3039*
 Rogot, E., 1932, 4357
 Rohde, R., (2760)*, (4455)*
 Rohlfing, S. R., 2130
 Rohrer, J. W., 4156
 Rohrer, T., 340*
 Roland, F. P., 2779
 Roldman, E., 1784*
 Rolewicz, T. F., (1010)
 Rolfe, U. T., 3239*
 Rollinson, G. N., 1232
 Rollingshoff, M., 184*
 Rolph, J. E., 3468*, (3943)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Rom, S., 1562
 Román, G., 4860
 Romano, M., (4844)*
 Romano, N., 894*, 4850*
 Romanova, L. N., 1846*
 Romanus, V., 1401*
 Romer, C., 2151*
 Romig, W. R., (835)*
 Romo, M., 81*
 Ronald, G. A. R., 169*, 2682*, (2736)*, 3164*
 Ronchi, O., 1952*
 Roncoroni, M., 3806*
 Ronot, P., (4866)*, (4868)
 Rood, J. I., (4122)
 Rook, G. A. W., 2191
 Roos, K., (3709)*
 Root, R. K., 1204*
 Root, T. R., (2631)*
 Rosan, B., (4773)*
 Rose, G. A., 96, 3979*
 Rose, N. R., 3029*
 Roselle, G. A., (1901)
 Rosemond-Hornbeak, H., (4841)*
 Rosen, C. E., 2020
 Rosen, D. D., (2787)*
 Rosen, H., 4304
 Rosen, L., 252*
 Rosenbaum, P. D., 3966
 Rosenberg, M. L., 156
 Rosenbergová, M., 3733*
 Rosenblatt, J. E., 4412
 Rosenfeld, R., (4124)*
 Rosenkranz, H., (3583)
 Rosenkranz, H. S., 1193*, (2132)*
 Rosenman, R. H., 1133*
 Rosensteel, J. F., (1705)*
 Rosenthal, D., 4654*
 Rosenthal, G., (3462)
 Rosenthal, M., (789)*
 Rosenthal, R. O., 2195*
 Rosett, H. L., 690*
 Rosett, W., 1909
 Roskies, E., 3950
 Rosman, N. P., 690*
 Rosmanith, J., 2563
 Rosner, B., 82*, (394), 2065*, 2066*
 Rosner, F., (4384)
 Ross, H. W., 3517*
 Ross, P. W., 2122, 3491*, 3492*, 4487*
 Ross, Q. E., 2897*
 Ross, S., 458*, 1584*, 3322*
 Rosser, J. M., 1438
 Rosset, Z., 2345*
 Rossi, A., 2584*
 Rossier, C. E., 3006, (3448)*
 Roth, L., 2813*
 Roth, L. A., 2549*
 Roth, R., 519*
 Rothauge, C. F., 1520*
 Rothberg, R. M., 3622*
 Rothfield, N. F., (3633)
 Rothman, K. J., 417*, 3097*, 3098*, 3482
 Rothman, S. G., (4060)*
 Rothschild, B. M., (1384)
 Rotondo, M. F., (3366)*
 Rott, R., 861
 Rotta, J., 772*
 Rotter, M., 3549*
 Roubeix, Y. G., 1594*
 Roumeliotou, A., 2409*
 Rounds, O., 2418*
 Rourke, S. M., 1829*
 Rouse, B. T., 183*, 2315*
 Rousseau, C., 4734*
 Roussel, A., (4040)*
 Rousset, A., (2714)
 Roussey, A., 2245*
 Roux, E., 3684*
 Rovnova, Z. I., 1275
 Rowan-Kelly, B., 956*
 Rowe, B., 160*, 2218*, 2769, (4455)*
 Rowe, F. P., 2548, 4264
 Rowe, N. H., 4136*
 Rowland, R. E., (2593)*
 Rowlands, D. T. Jr., 701*
 Rowlett, C., 745*
 Rowley, P. T., (435)*
 Rowley, W. A., 588*, 4198*
 Roxburgh, H., 398*
 Roxby, C. M., 176*
 Roy, C., 2751*
 Roy, L. P., 1803*
 Roy, S., 2706*
 Roy, W. R., 1437
 R. Coll. Gen. Practnrs, (3022), 4305
 R. Coll. Physns, 346, 371
 R. Commn. Natn. Hlth. Serv., 4665
 R. Soc. Hlth J., 100, 2017
 Royston, E., 4667*
 Rozee, K. R., (2284)
 Rozina, E. E., 4201*
 Rozprimová, L., 4606*
 Ruben, F. L., 4105
 Rubenis, M., 3250*
 Rubin, B. A., (1637)*
 Rubin, R. H., 4845*, 4943*
 Rubino, A., 3004*
 Rubino, N., 1063*
 Rubinstein, E., 147*
 Rudas, K., 2627*
 Rudas, L., 2627
 Rudbach, J. A., 4803*
 Rűden, H., (3135)*, (3136)
 Rudensky, B., (2144)
 Rudisill, E. Jr., 3400*
 Rudnai, O., 99, 3286*
 Rudnev, M. M., 4484*
 Rudnick, K. V., 395
 Rudnicka, H., 4169
 Rudolph, A. H., 4232*
 Rudolph, A. J., 2102*
 Rudolph, J., (4902)*
 Rudzki, E., (667)
 Ruebush, T. K. II, 1887*
 Ruff, T., (795)*
 Ruffli, T., 3559*
 Ruggiero, G., 2873
 Ruiz, J. M., 2751*
 Ruiz-Palacios, G., 155*, 4620*
 Rukavishnikova, G. E., (4853)
 Rumel, N. B., (2484)*, 3276*
 Rumer, R., 3959
 Rumpf, D., 3941*
 Runne, U., 3737*
 Ruol, A., 1800*
 Ruoslahti, E., (797)*
 Ruparelia, K., 1317*
 Rourten, D. I., 10*
 Russ, G., 212, 4160*
 Russell, A. D., 759
 Russell, A. S., 2314
 Russell, B., 3704*
 Russell, C., (2124), 2739*
 Russell, C. M., 4477*
 Russell, L. B., 1437
 Russell, M. W., 2720*
 Russell, R. I., 3050
 Russell, R. J., (4158)
 Russell, R. R. B., (1579)
 Russell, W. J. L., 939*, (2462)*
 Russo, V., 1733*
 Rust, M. K., 4266
 Rustenbach, S., (1227)*
 Rustin, R. M., 3090*
 Rutala, W. A., 513
 Ruthven, H. E., (4380)*
 Rutter, M., (3506)*
 Rutter, N., 985
 Ruttkay-Nedecký, G., 4160*
 Rűttner, J. R., 3447*
 Ruymann, F. B., 1150
 Ryan, A., 3128*
 Ryan, J., 89*
 Ryan, N. J., 3192*
 Ryba, J., 1331*
 Ryce, S. W., 1103*
 Rycroft, R. J. G., (332)
 Rydén, A. C., 3575*
 Ryden, R., 2129, 4622*
 Ryder, D. E., 3376*
 Ryder, R. W., 817, 1629*
 Ryley, H. C., 2550*
 Rylko-Bauer, B., (786)*, 1573*
 Rymkiewicz, D., 1670
 Rziha, H. J., 2901, 2902
 S
 Saal, J. R., 313*
 Saari, K. M., (2517)
 Saari, M., 253
 Sabbath, L. D., 1183, 4083*
 Sabáu, M., 1305, 1318
 Sabin, A. B., 877
 Sabó, A., 3733*
 Saburi, Y., (520)
 Sachithanandam, S., (1545)
 Sachs, D. P. L., 3073
 Sack, D. A., 2684
 Sack, R. B., (286)*
 Sackett, D. L., 395*
 Sacks, L. E., (2279)
 Sacks, S. T., 2659*, 3520*
 Sada, E., 139
 Sadoun, R., (379)
 Saeed, A. A., 2850
 Saegusa, J., (1607)*
 Saelinger, C. B., (2235)*
 Saenz Gonzalez, M. C., (3634)*
 Sáenz Jiménez, L., (1430)
 Safe, S. H., (2284)*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Saggioro, D., (1981)*
 Sagnelli, E., 3312*
 Sahin, I., 2514
 Şahnazarov, N., (2822)*
 Saidi, S., 2461*
 Saif, L. J., (2403)
 Saikku, P., 2894*, 4579
 St. George, T. D., 1840*
 St. Leger, A. S., 3504*
 Saitanu, K., 2189
 Saito, K., 4178*
 Saito, Y., 3291*
 Saitoh, Y., 3197*
 Sakabe, F., 1353*
 Sakabe, H., 4287
 Sakaguchi, A. Y., 3857*
 Sakaguchi, G., 1260*, (2271)*, 4121*
 Sakai, H., 4759*
 Sakamoto, G., (2656), 3105*
 Sakamoto-Momiyama, M., (1479)
 Sakata, H., (4857)*
 Sakazaki, R., 2243*, 4479*
 Sakhartseva, T. F., 179*
 Sakula, A., 141
 Sakuma, T., 3281*
 Sakurai, H., 4646
 Sakurai, J., (1262)
 Sakurai, M., 1306*
 Sala, C., (2576)*
 Salamone, G., 895*
 Salber, E. J., 4700
 Salet, D., (4124)*
 Salganik, R. I., 4135*
 Salisbury, R., 1713*
 Salisbury, S., (4509)
 Salit, I. E., (827)
 Salkever, D. S., 1437
 Sallé, H. J. A., 1948*
 Salmela, I., 4220*
 Salmi, T. T., 1776
 Salmon, S., 168*
 Salmond, C., 4358*
 Saltzman, E. J., 2842*
 Salvaggio, J. E., 1422*, 4664*
 Salvi, G., 4554*
 Salvin, L. G., 3927*
 Salyers, A. A., 4486*
 Samaraki-Lyemperopoulou, V., 3899*
 Samms, J. R., 1849*
 Sampliner, R., 927
 Sampson, E., 1090*
 Samuel, I., (2363)*, (2364)*, (2845)*
 Samueloff, S., 1127*
 Sanabria de Isele, T., 3540*
 San-Blas, F., (271)*
 San-Blas, G., (271), (2929)
 Sanchez-Buenaventura, J., (2761), (2782)
 Sand, E. A., 1471*
 Sandbäck, K., (2618)*
 Sandberg, M., 3734*
 Sande, M. A., 293*, 294*, 728*, 1564*, 1858, 3155*, (3366)*, 4094*, (4948)*
 Sanderlin, K. C., 4136*
 Sanders, C. C., 770, 1907
 Sanders, C. V., 292*, 4076*, (4739)*
 Sanders, W. E. Jr., 770*, 3181
 Sandhu, R. S., 2497*
 Sandifer, S. H., 2547*
 Sandison, H., 3667*
 Sandok, P. L., (1512), (2104)*, (4746)
 Sands, M., 1366, 4076*
 Sandström, E., 743, 1515*
 Sanner, G. D., 747*
 Sansone, E. B., (1412)
 Santangelo, C., (4279)*
 Santavuori, P., 194*
 Santé Séc. Sociale Statist. Com-
 mentaires, (364), 478, (1500),
 (1506), (1993), (2007), 2406
 Santiago, L. T., 2778*
 Santiano, M., 3720*
 Santoro, F., 1373*
 Santoro, J., 757, (2125), 4947
 Santosham, M., 2121
 Sanyal, B., 2739
 Sanyal, S. K., 1892*
 Sapienza, E., 630*
 Sapienza, V. J., 197*
 Sapundjiev, E., (2183)
 Sarateanu, D. E., 1750, 3272*
 Saravolatz, L. D., 1541
 Sard, D. M., 999*
 Sargeant, E. J., 421
 Sargent, E., 4436*
 Šarić, M., 1047
 Sarna, S., 81, 402*
 Saroglou, G., 2709
 Sarosi, G. A., 1852*, 1873*, 2930
 Sarov, I., 1271*, (1717)
 Sarto, F., 2980
 Sartorius, R., 4630
 Sasagawa, A., 3780*
 Sasai, Y., 4031*
 Sasao, F., (3342)*
 Sashikata, T., (1828)*
 Sasidharan, P., 896*
 Sassa, S., 1031*
 Sastre y Hernandez, M., (4949)*
 Satin, A., 3123
 Sato, A., (1053)
 Sato, H., (3228)
 Sato, K., 2398*
 Sato, M., (911), 912, 1759*
 Sato, M. M., 654*
 Sato, T., 3216*
 Sattel, W., 2093
 Satterwhite, T. K., 783, 3397*, 4464, 4798*
 Satz, J. E., 1330*
 Saucier, J. W., 2547*
 Saunders, G. C., 1397
 Saunders, J. R., 4621
 Saunders, R. M., 1818
 Saury, A., (4874)
 Sausker, W. F., 4101
 Savage, E. P., 1140*
 Savage, J., 3028*
 Savage, W., 447
 Savariaud, L., 2964*
 Savolainen, H., 3439*
 Savoldi, R., 2876
 Savov, Z., 1719*
 Savova, R., 1719
 Savranskaya, S. Ya., (2201)
 Savy, V., 4887*
 Saw, D., 3746*
 Sawai, M. M., 2175*
 Sawicka, A., (2796)*
 Sawicki, F., (2070)
 Sawyer, W. D., (454)*
 Saxén, E., (2660)*
 Saxén, L., 4684*
 Saxena, D. K., 2572*
 Sayal, N., 3033*
 Sayamov, R. M., 4810
 Sayatov, M. K., 4854
 Sayers, R. J., 1150*
 Saygun, N., (2265)
 Sayles, P. C., (2516)*
 Saz, A. K., (1545)*
 Schaal, E., 590*
 Schaaps, J. P., 1373*
 Schachter, J., 947*, (1342), 4578*
 Schachter, R. K., 3376*
 Schachter, S., 1476
 Schaeffer, H. J., 3241
 Schaeff, W., 2483*
 Schäfer, K., (828)*
 Schaffner, C. P., 600*
 Schaffner, W., 1966*
 Schalen, C., 2713*
 Schalla, W. O., 114*
 Schaller, K. H., 315*
 Schantz, P. M., (612), (1376)
 Scharfman, W. B., 996
 Schassan, H. H., 3547*
 Scheer, E. R., 3378*
 Scheer, M., (3583)*
 Scheiermann, N., 204, 2880
 Scheld, W. M., 293*, 294, 3155, 4094
 Schell, R. F., (4404), (4411)*
 Schell, S. C., 4010*
 Schentag, J. J., (4257)
 Scherberich, J. E., (828)
 Scherer, W. F., (4563)*
 Scherrer, L., 1492
 Scherrer, M., 1492*, 2605*
 Scheuer, P. J., 91*, 564*
 Schiano, G., 4189*
 Schichman, S., (4132)*
 Schicht, S. M., (3396)*
 Schiefer, H. G., 2483*
 Schiemann, D. A., 1657, 3699, 4271
 Schierl, E. A., 4025*
 Schieven, B. C., (1655)*
 Schiff, E. R., (1209)*
 Schiff, G. M., 2837*, 3741*, 4846*
 Schiff, L. J., 1278
 Schiffman, P. L., 802
 Schild, G. C., 213*, (541)*, 552*, (1743)*, 3266*, 3757*
 Schillaci, G., 4079
 Schilling, R. S. F., 407
 Schillinger, J. E., 2*
 Schimpff, S. C., 4417*
 Schindling, B., 4503*
 Schioppa, F., 3900*, 4050*, 4813*

- Schiraldi, O., 1319*, 1813*, 2389, 4872*
- Schlaegel, T. F. Jr, 3854
- Schläpfer, H. U., 2680*
- Schlegel, H., 3447*
- Schlegel, R. P., 1121
- Schleifer, K. H., 2698*
- Schlesinger, J. J., 764, 1689
- Schlesinger, R. W., 861
- Schlievert, P. M., (3602)*
- Schlossberg, D., 1289, 1354
- Schlueter, D. P., 1962
- Schmaehl, D., 1946
- Schmerin, M. J., 275, 4239
- Schmid, A. W., (1944)
- Schmidhoffer, M., (4363)*
- Schmidt, B., 1161*
- Schmidt, C. G., (90)*
- Schmidt, N. J., 193*, 198*, 1808*, 2320, 3767*, 3773
- Schmidt, P., 1934
- Schmidt, W., 4712
- Schmidt, W. A. K., 2858, (4541)*
- Schmiedel, A., 486*
- Schmitt, A. M., 3580*
- Schmitz, H., (4882)*
- Schmitz, J., (1700)*
- Schmitz, W., 2032*
- Schneider, H., 3920*
- Schneider, I. S., 3227*
- Schneider, J., 2416
- Schneider, L. G., 255*, 589, 598*, (2908)*
- Schneider, N. J., 3181*
- Schneider, U., 2902*
- Schneweis, K. E., 909*, 2816*
- Schnurr, L. P., 128
- Schnurrenberger, P. R., 4754
- Schober, A., 1796
- Schocket, A. L., 1151
- Schoenbaum, S. C., 4612
- Schoenberg, J. B., 407*
- Schoenemann, W., 3166
- Schoenfisch, W. H., (3925)*
- Schoenkecht, F. D., (1388)*, 3693*
- Schofferman, J., 195*
- Scholtan, W., (3583)*
- Scholtissek, C., 861
- Schönebeck, J., 1859*
- Schonell, M., 3494*
- Schönfeld, J. K., 2742
- Schoolnik, G. K., (753)*
- Schoop, U., 3349
- Schork, M. A., 392*
- Schotz, M. C., (1905)*, (4219)*
- Schoub, B. D., 918, 2395
- Schouten, H. J. A., 3264*
- Schramek, S., 259*, 260
- Schreeder, M. T., 2408*
- Schreiber, J., 4605*
- Schreiner, R. L., 2711
- Schroeter, A. L., 1877, 3182*
- Schroeter, D. R., 3794*, 4547*
- Schroll, M., 401
- Schröter, G. P. J., (137), 3850*
- Schryer, P. J., 3236*
- Schubert, R. H. W., 4476
- Schuckit, M. A., 4345*
- Schudrowitz, C., 1721*
- Schüle, K., 3037
- Schull, W. J., 392*
- Schulman, J. L., 209*
- Schultz, M. G., 1877*, (3379)
- Schultz, K. H., 3007*
- Schulze, K., 801
- Schumaker, J. D., (4929)
- Schummer, U., 2483*
- Schur, P. H., 4153*
- Schuster, G. S., (1200)*
- Schutt, R. W., 3609*
- Schütze, E., 860*
- Schuus, A., 575*
- Schuyler, M. R., 4664
- Schüz, R., 561
- Schwab, J. H., (126)*
- Schwabe, C. W., 999*, 1889*, 2948*
- Schwalb, H., 1487
- Schwan, A., 3575*
- Schwartz, A., 719*
- Schwartz, A. D., (2147)*
- Schwartz, R., 1584
- Schwartzman, R. M., 1877
- Schwarz, J., 1352, (2496)*, 4600*
- Schwarz, K., 2638, 3536
- Schwarz, M. I., (3154)*
- Schweid, A. I., 2658*
- Schweitzer, S. O., 4714*
- Schwenk, H. U., 2902*
- Schwenk, R., 3632*
- Sciaccia, A., 1402*
- Sciaccia, S., (4279)*
- Scian, J., 3317*
- Sciocatti, L., 4400*
- Sclare, A. B., 4711
- Scoggin, C. H., (614)
- Scopes, J. W., 687*
- Scorgie, R. D. F., (604)*
- Scotland, S. M., 2218, 2769*
- Scott, A. J., 1355*
- Scott, A. P., 2131*
- Scott, C. F., (1225)*
- Scott, D. F., (3060)
- Scott, E. G., 4477
- Scott, E. M., 957*
- Scott, G. H., 1739
- Scott, G. M., 1683
- Scott, J. T., 1344*
- Scott, M. E., 2039
- Scott, R. B., 3116
- Scott, W. R., 1994
- Scotti, P., (2598)
- Scottish Home & Hlth Dept, 4303, (4669)
- Scottish Office, 3935
- Scott-Samuel, A., 3011
- Scowden, E. B., 523*
- Scrapp, J. N., 1201*
- Scrimgeour, J. B., 1454
- Scruton, W. H., 309*
- Scully, C. M., 2720*
- Seager, C. P., 3030*
- Seagroatt, V., 552*
- Seaton, D., 3518
- Sebastiani, A., 1733*
- Sébastien, P., (3923)
- Secreta, R., (2762)*
- Sedlock, D. M., 2768, (3188)
- Sedmak, G. V., 896*
- Seeff, L. B., 3315, 4549*
- Seehafer, J., (940)
- Seemayer, N., 4629
- Seifi, R., 4215*
- Segal, H. E., 923
- Seggie, J., 2264
- Seglenieks, A., 369*
- Seglenieks, Z., 369*
- Sehirli, I., 3910*
- Sehon, A. H., 3632*
- Seidl, P. H., 2698
- Seidl, S., (926)
- Seidler, R. J., (500)*, 4097*
- Seifert, B., 4630*
- Seifert, M. H., 741
- Seigel, D. G., 3082*
- Sekeyová, M., (4199)*
- Sekhuis, V. M., 143*
- Seki, Y., 4646*
- Sekine, N., 4137*
- Sekine, T., 3323*
- Seledstov, I. I., 4204*
- Selig, M., (45)*
- Seligman, S. J., 3648
- Seligmann, E. B. Jr, 4888*
- Seligsohn, R., (1904)*
- Selikoff, I. J., (658)*, 1069*, 2587*, 4662*
- Selimova, L. M., (907)*
- Selinger, Z., (834)*
- Selkirk, J. K., 3102
- Selkon, J. B., 176*, 1255*, 2142*, (3392)*
- Sell, M. K., (1706)*
- Sellers, B. B. Jr, 958*
- Seluhina, E. M., 1685*
- Selvin, S., 2659*, 3520*, 4386*
- Selwood, T. S., 3977*
- Semar, M., 2427*
- Semel, J. D., 2239
- Semine, D. Z., (2470)*
- Semjén, G., 1633*
- Semmens, K., 3574*
- Sen, M. K., 848
- Senba, H., 576*
- Senff, L. M., (454)
- Senior, B. W., 1182
- Senior, S. L., 1911*
- Sennekamp, J., 1987, 2606
- Sensakovic, J. W., (847)
- Septetian, M., (4867)*
- Seppäläinen, A. M., 1078*, 1961*
- Seppänen, A., (387), (408), 698, 699
- Serafim, M. B., (497)
- Serbezov, V., 2478*
- Seren-Schenone, P., 3540*
- Sergeeva, N. S., 4794*
- Sergi, C., (650)*
- Sergiev, V. P., 4793
- Serio, G., (1238)*
- Serokowa, D., 1845
- Serrano, A. M., 3227
- Serre, A., (4480)*
- Seshia, S. S., 2027
- Seshumrty, P., 4508*
- Sessa, T., 341

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Sethi, S. K., (1239)*
 Seto, D. S. Y., 3045
 Setzer, J. V., (323)*
 Sever, J. L., 218*, (3996)*, 4862*
 Sevilla, J. S., (144)*
 Seward, M. H., 4338
 Sexton, D. J., 1881*
 Shabot, J. M., 4870
 Shackelford, P. G., 2711*
 Shackleton, W. B., 2966*
 Shadomy, H. J., 970*, 3859*
 Shadomy, S., 970*, 1186, 3843*,
 (3844)*, 3858, 3859, 4021*,
 4907*
 Shadrin, A. S., 534
 Shafai, T., 4917
 Shaffer, P. T. B., 4538*
 Shah, A., (2716)*
 Shah, K. J., (1280)*
 Shah, V. P., 968*
 Shahidi, A., 2623*
 Shahidi, N. T., (4510)*
 Shahidi, S., 3034*
 Shaikenov, B., (2524)
 Shamma, M. H., 3796*
 Shamoto, M., 576
 Shank, R. C., 3102
 Shanks, L., (2491)*
 Shannon, D. C., 2013*
 Shannon, K. P., (3207)*, (3653),
 4621*
 Shannon, R., 1159
 Shanon, E., 430*
 Shanson, D. C., (296), (1189),
 1381*, (1552), 1914
 Shao, L., 2329*
 Shaparis, A. B., (2552)*
 Shaper, A. G., 4356*
 Shapiro, S., 3483*
 Shargorodskaya, V. A., 4843
 Sharipov, R. Z., 4461
 Sharma, G., 3759
 Sharma, R. C., 2672*
 Sharon, N., 3577
 Sharp, D. G., 1767*
 Sharratt, M., 1946
 Sharrett, A. R., 1932*
 Shashina, N. I., 4566
 Shattock, A. G., 577*
 Shaw, D. A., 4737*
 Shaw, E. J., 1915, 4424*
 Shaw, H. A., (4351)*, (4685)*
 Shaw, M. W., (904)
 Shaw, P. K., 989
 Shaw, S. H. A., (3933)
 Shaw Dunn, R. I., 3878*
 Shayegani, M., 3651
 Shaywitz, B. A., (4060)*
 Shcherbakov, S. V., 4206*
 Sheagren, J. N., 4026*
 Shearman, D. J. C., 1097
 Shearn, M. A., 3310*
 Sheehan, M. B., 3487*
 Sheers, G., (3448)
 Sheffield, F. W., 4439
 Sheffy, T. B., 4282
 Shegun Jolayemi, J., 405*
 Sheikh, N., (2882)
 Sheinbergas, M. M., 4196
 Shekarchi, I., 4862*
 Shelton, D. F., 513*
 Shelton, S., 2953*
 Shelukhina, E. M., (867)*,
 (4836)*
 Shenker, I. R., 3762*
 Shenkin, A., 3050
 Shepard, C. C., 1899*
 Shephard, R. J., 2037, 3499
 Shepherd, D. I., 3998
 Sheppard, R. H., 2500*
 Sheppard, S., (1290)*
 Sherlock, S., 2420*, 3800*
 Sherman, J. O., (2956)*
 Sherris, J. C., 3693*
 Sherwood, J. E., 208*
 Shevkunova, E. A., (2515)*
 Shibata, S. A., 1640*
 Shibata, Y., 1192
 Shigeoka, A. O., 1195
 Shigeta, S., 2266
 Shih, J. W. K., 1816*, 2424, 2425
 Shillitoe, E. J., 873
 Shillom, G. N., 2769*
 Shilon, M., 430*
 Shimada, T., 2243*, 4479
 Shimanouchi, H., 3372*
 Shimizu, F., (971)*
 Shimizu, M., 931*
 Shimkin, M. B., 3102
 Shimoide, H., 483*, (4078)*
 Shin, Y., 1995*
 Shinefield, H. I., 123*
 Shinefield, H. R., 3539*
 Shinozaki, T., 2398
 Shirachi, R., 239*, 3323*
 Shirai, A., 4584*
 Shiraishi, H., 239, 3323
 Shiraki, K., 1306, 1326, (1828)*
 Shirasuna, K., 1759*
 Shishido, A., (4857)
 Shishido, S., 1039*
 Shlian, D. M., 3771
 Shmelkov, Yu. A., 1295, 3775
 Shmutter, M. F., 2794
 Sholtz, R. I., 3514*
 Shooter, R. A., 4424*
 Shope, R. E., 3817*
 Shope, T. C., (1706)
 Shore, R. E., 2582*
 Shore, R. N., 103
 Shorey, J., 3791*
 Shorr, G. I., 4306
 Shortell, S., (1081)*, 1994
 Shortridge, K. F., 2336, (2446)*,
 3256
 Shoub, E. P., 1418*
 Shoya, S., (3594)*
 Shreiner, D. P., 4550*
 Shtibel, R., 4750
 Shubik, P., (3024)*
 Shubladze, A. K., (874), 2878*,
 4837*
 Shugar, D., 1697*
 Shugla, L. G., 4133*
 Shukla, G. S., (2573)*
 Shulman, K., 377, 4693
 Shulman, S. T., (273)*
 Shuman, R. D., 3588
 Shupack, J. L., 720*
 Shuratov, I. K., 4854*
 Shuratova, S. G., 2708*
 Shurin, P. A., 3162*
 Shusterman, N. H., (3742)
 Shuvalov, L. P., 2246*
 Shvartsman, Ya. S., 3265, 4522
 Siboulet, A., 2679*, 4015*
 Sichertová, D., 2257*
 Sicker, M., 66
 Sidel, R., 3456*
 Sidel, V. W., 3456
 Sideman, L., 1383*
 Sidney, K., 697*
 Sieber, M., 68
 Siegel, C., 3057
 Siegel, P. J., (4517)*
 Siegert, W., (1707)*
 Siegl, G., 3301
 Siems, H., 3421
 Sietzen, W., (828)*
 Sigmond, R. M., 1437
 Signorile, G., 4283
 Signorini, L. G., 4443
 Sikjaer, B., 38*
 Sikora, I., 3081
 Silber, R., 720*
 Silberberg, B. K., (765)*
 Silberman, R., 1587*
 Silchenko, V. S., 2254*
 Silenzi, M., 4554
 Sillett, R. W., 4350
 Siltanen, P., 81*
 Siltzbach, L. E., (722)
 Silva, J. Jr., (286)*, (963)*
 Silver, F., 382*
 Silver, M., (1743)*
 Silver, M. R., 2370*
 Silver, M. S., 1185
 Silver, S. M., (2843)*
 Silverman, D. J., 4583, (4895)
 Silverman, D. T., 2649*
 Silverman, J. F., 879*
 Silvers, D. N., 987*
 Silverstone, B. M., 4673
 Silvi, E., 3171*
 Šimeček, C., 3069
 Šimečková, B., 3069*
 Simhon, A., 2396
 Šimizu, B., (1826)*
 Šimková, A., 1291*
 Simmonds, S. P., 1073*
 Simmons, G. C., 2974*
 Simmons, K., 1253*
 Simmons, P. D., 1315, 4016
 Simon, C., 4945
 Simonato, L., 1041*
 Simonetti, S., 833*, 1645*
 Simonin, M., (1493)*
 Simon, M. F., 316*
 Simons, F. E. R., 3393*
 Simpson, D. I. H., 1340, 2466*,
 3832*
 Simpson, R. A., 4468*
 Šims, D. G., 548
 Šimunová, M., 4933*
 Sinai, R., 2535*, 4061
 Sinatra, A., (2358)*
 Sinclair, R. A., 1067*

- Sinclair, S. P., 609*
 Singer, P., 3456
 Singerman, E., 3156*
 Singh, A., (1239)
 Singh, N. N., 1468, 2016
 Singh, R., 2672
 Singha, H. S. K., 2671*
 Singleton, F. L., 4626*
 Sinha, S. K., 529*
 Sinha, V. B., (3678)
 Sippel, J. E., 3157
 Sirotzky, L., (4935)
 Sisson, P. R., 1255*, 2142
 Sifaj, S., 35*
 Sivonen, A., 1591*, 3620
 Six, H. R., 3756
 Sixt, R., 700*
 Sjöberg, L., 1401*
 Sjöholm, A. G., (125)*, 2707*
 Sjövall, J., 1902
 Skaliy, P., 1250*
 Skaug, K., (2373)
 Skeet, M., 352
 Skehel, J. J., (214)*, (540), (2351), 3277*
 Skikne, M. I., 660*
 Skinhoej, P., 4183*
 Skinner, A., (475)
 Skinner, F. A., 1164
 Skinner, G. R. B., 875, 1268, 2312*
 Skinner, H. G., 4651*
 Skinsnes, O. K., (1222)*
 Skipper, B. E., 4041*
 Sklaroff, S. A., 1435*
 Sklaver, A. R., 3142
 Skoldenberg, B., 4168*
 Skreb, Y., 4643
 Skřidlovská, E., 3285*
 Skromne-Kadublik, D., 456*
 Skuratovich, A. A., 3561*
 Slabý, P., 1303
 Slack, C. E., 3639*
 Slack, M. P. E., (476), (3629)
 Slade, H. D., (3613)*, (4775)*
 Slaney, J. H., (2666)*
 Slavin, G., 3667*
 Slifkin, M., (4034)
 Slim, A., 788*
 Sliney, D. H., (29)*
 Slivinski, R., 1305*
 Sloan, R. S., 1011*, 1918*
 Sloman, J. G., 2062*
 Slone, D., 2643, 3483*
 Slonim, D., 2451, 2814
 Šlonka, G. F., 1372
 Šlosárek, M., 494, 1608
 Sloth, K., 1288
 Slots, J., (4115)
 Slovis, T. L., 4780*
 Sluis-Cremer, G. K., (33)*
 Ślusarczyk, J., 1802*
 Sly, D. L., 2117*
 Smales, O. R. C., 3428*
 Small, P. A. Jr., 1741*, 3758*
 Smallwood, L. A., 2415*
 Smart, R. G., 380
 Smeets, J. G. P. M., (301)*, 1946*
 Smetana, Z., 147*
 Smibert, R. M., (4815)
 Smidt, U., 3920
 Smirnova, S. E., 2891
 Smit, J. M., 900*
 Smit, P., (4056)
 Smith, A. L., 256, 2217*
 Smith, C. B., (3290)
 Smith, C. E. G., (726)
 Smith, C. J., 3059
 Smith, C. R., 3588*
 Smith, C. S., 1107
 Smith, D., 2217*
 Smith, D. D., 1554*
 Smith, D. L. Jr., 3912
 Smith, D. S., 1915*
 Smith, D. W., 2034*—(2036)*
 Smith, E., 2017
 Smith, E. B., 524
 Smith, E. J., 3849*
 Smith, E. M., 2402*, 4627
 Smith, E. R., 3792*
 Smith, E. S. O., (56)
 Smith, G. C., 933*, 1821
 Smith, G. R., 2268
 Smith, H., 206*, 752*, 1164*, 1740*, 3273*, 3567*, 3572*, 4527*
 Smith, Hillas, 3253, 3347*
 Smith, H. L. Jr., (3675)*, (3677)*
 Smith, H. R., (496)*
 Smith, H. V., 3387*
 Smith, H. W., (3187), 3961
 Smith, J. A., 1863*
 Smith, J. D., (2305)
 Smith, J. E., (3371)
 Smith, J. L., 3790*, 4556*
 Smith, J. W., 3645*, (4095), 4600*
 Smith, J. W. G., 3262*, 4175
 Smith, K. O., 993*, 3726*
 Smith, L., 1234*
 Smith, L. DS., 4119
 Smith, P. G., 3971*
 Smith, P. J., 2199
 Smith, R. J., 1715*, 4511*
 Smith, R. L., 2531*
 Smith, S., 372*
 Smith, S. B., 1000
 Smith, S. T., (1706)*
 Smith, T. J., (1959)
 Smith, W. B., 132*
 Smithells, R. W., (1290)
 Smolensky, M., 1127*
 Smolik, R., 342*
 Smorodintsev, A. A., 4157
 Smrkovski, L. L., (2181)
 Smyth, J. D., 998
 Sneath, P. H. A., (1537)*
 Snell, K., (2235)
 Snell, M. C., 3929*
 Snelling, E., 3054
 Snetkova, Z. Ya., 4519*
 Sng, E. H., 452, (1171)*
 Snider, D. E. Jr., 805*
 Snijders, J. M. A., 1396*
 Snodgrass, D. R., (230), (231)
 Snyder, G., 605*
 Snyder, K. M., 4611*
 Snyder, M. J., 822*
 Snyder, N., 4870*
 Snyderman, R., 966*
 Snyderman, D. R., 1788
 Sobels, F. H., 1946
 Sobin, L. H., 564*
 Sobolevsky, V. I., 1684*
 Sobonya, R. E., (4164)
 Sobsey, M. D., 3896
 Società Ital. Stud. Malattie Infett. Parassit., 2958
 Soc. Occup. Med., 1967
 Soedirman, N., (1553)*
 Sogbejton, A. O., (3563)*
 Sohl Åkerlund, A., 4092
 Sohrler, A., 639
 Sohnle, P. G., (2494)
 Soichet, S., 2657
 Soini, I., 3529, 3530
 Sokolova, A. F., 4133*
 Sokova, I. N., 4777*
 Sole, E., 994*
 Soles, E. M., 655*
 Sollday, N., 4297*
 Sølling, J., (1509), (4399)
 Sølling, K., (1509)*, (4399)*
 Solomon, D. A., 142*
 Solomon, L. R., 268
 Solotorovsky, M., (2157)*
 Soltani, K., 440
 Sølvsteen, P., 664*
 Solyanik, R. G., 2438*
 Somers, A. R., 1437, (4333)
 Somers, E. B., (4122)*
 Somes, G. W., 2613*
 Someya, S., (1607)*
 Sominina, A. A., 3276
 Sommerauer, M., 75
 Somerville, R. G., 2397*
 Somov, G. P., 1834*
 Sompolskine, D., 3638
 Sonenshine, D. E., 2480
 Sonkody, I., 1102*
 Sonkoly, I., 3723*
 Sönksen, P. H., 3500*
 Sonnabend, J. A., (2815)*
 Sonnenschein, B., (3223)
 Sonnier, M., 2998*
 Sonntag, H. G., 2857*, 3148
 Sontheimer, R. D., (3363)
 Sood, L. R., (2204), (2205)
 Soothill, J. F., 2123*, 3248*
 Sorenson, A. J., (327)*
 Sorger, S., (1660)*
 Sorice, F., 1733*
 Šorodoc, G., 950*
 Šorodoc, Y., 2088*, (3282), 3541*, 3542*
 Soucie, J., 2960*
 Souhrada, M., (4791)*
 Soukupová, I., 3924*
 Soulier, J. P., (926), (4875)*
 Soumakis, E., 4117*
 Sourek, J., 494*
 South Africa: Nat. Res. Inst. Occup. Dis., (1071)
 Southam, N. D., (633)*
 Southcott, R. V., (1020)
Sth. Med. J., 2531
 Southgate, D. A. T., (4696)*
 Sox, T. E., (2677)

- Sozial Prävmed.*, 2594
 Spain, A. J., 4246*
 Spangard, P., 1465*
 Spannuth, C. L., 523*
 Spanò, C., 894*
 Sparling, P. F., (2677)*
 Sparros, L., 4683*
 Sparrow, D., 3983
 Spasoff, R. A., 3467*, 3656*
 Spaulding, D. M., 4246*
 Spears, B., 3941*
 Spears, G. F., 3984*
 Speck, E. L., 775*
 Speck, M. L., 304
 Speck, W. T., 1193, (2132)
 Speekenbrink, A., 2775*
 Speer, M. E., 2102
 Speirs, J. L., 157, 1233*, (3669)*, 3777*
 Speizer, F. E., 82*, 2065*, 3516*
 Speller, D. C. E., 4468*
 Spence, L., 580, 1772, 2448*
 Spence, M. R., 3373*
 Spencer, H. C., (43)
 Spencer, H. C. Jr., (988)*, 1881*
 Spencer, J. C., (1745)*
 Spencer, R. C., 750*
 Spendingwimmer, I., 1161*
 Sperduto, B., (649)*
 Spero, L., (1190)
 Sperry, J. F., (508)
 Spiga, G., 1056*
 Spilg, W. G. S., 2078*
 Spinazzola, A., 1056*
 Spirtas, R., (3436)
 Spite, G. T., 3906
 Spitzer, W. O., 3467
 Spivey, R. J., 4888*
 Sporkenbach, J., (3140)
 Sprance, H. E., 4569
 Spratt, N. S., (3861)*
 Spray, T. L., (1598)*
 Spriggs, A. I., 3534*
 Sprinice, N. L., 3435
 Spring, J. A., 688
 Spring, S. B., (539)
 Springett, V. H., 4787*
 Sprinkle, P. M., (886)*
 Sproul, A. E., 4477*
 Spry, W. B., 1064
 Spyker, D. A., (4948)
 Squadri, F., 4142, 4170, 4176
 Squires, S., 1531*, 3256*
 Šrámková, L., 2281
 Šrámková, H., 1293*, 2381*, 3285*
 Sriniviasan, G., (777)*
 Sriurairatna, S., (3340), 4565
 Srivastava, B. S., (3678)*
 Stack, M. V., (1568)
 Staffa, C., 3540*
 Stager, C. E., (2748)
 Stagni, G., 2856
 Stagno, S., 1715, 4511, 4934*
 Stahel, E., 3864*
 Stähelin, H. B., 2641*
 Stahl, Y. D. B., 2487*, (4589)*
 Staib, F., 959, 4224, 4225
 Stalder, H., 2310
 Stalter, K., (2692)*
 Stamler, J., 3089
 Stamp, S. T., 2538*
 Standfast, H. A., 3816*
 Standiford, H. C., 4417*
 Standridge, J. H., 627
 Stanek, G., 2728
 Stănescu, D., 645
 Stanford, J. L., 1612, 4450*
 Stanford, R. E., (3154)*
 Stanhope, J. M., 3152*
 Stankiewicz, B., 2463
 Stankiewicz, Z. K., 6*
 Stanley, F. J., 4687
 Stannard, L. M., 1818
 Stanton, A. N., 3949*, 4327
 Stanton, G. J., 915
 Stanton, M. F., 3451
 Staquet, M. J., (2900)*, (3822)*
 Starfield, B., 4688*
 Stark, C., (3813)
 Starr, P., (1916)*
 Starke, G. D., 3038
 Starzinski-Powitz, A., 184*
 Starzycki, Z., 3556*
 Stasny, F., 2814*
 Staszewski, J., 88
 State, D., 719*
 Stathakis, C., 2540*
 Stathopoulos, G., 4082, 4460*
 Stavri, D., (4833)
 Stavric, S., 157*, 1233*, (3669)*
 Steadman, M., 443*
 Stechenberg, B. W., (2154)
 Steck, F., 1844*
 Steele, N. P. Jr., 2937
 Steele, R. W., 2303
 Steenblock, U., 262*
 Steenstra, A. J., 2025*
 Steere, A. C., 4102
 Stegens, N. L., 1143*
 Stegerhoek, C. I., 3099*
 Stehney, A. F., (2593)*
 Steigerwalt, A. G., (4937)*
 Stein, G. F., 1988*
 Stein, H., 3608*
 Stein, Z., 2619*, 2623*
 Steinberg, A. D., 4152*
 Steinberg, D., 428
 Steinberg, S., 4143*
 Steiner, N., 1304, 2874*, 2875*
 Steiner, P. M., (4368)*
 Steinfeld, P., 3456
 Steinhoff, M. C., 2394, 2860, 2864*
 Steinmann, J., 3412*
 Steinschneider, A., 2012
 Štekláčová, A., 4446*
 Stella, M., 2980*
 Stellman, S. D., 414*
 Stemberger, H., (4134)*
 Stenkvist, B., 416*
 Stenzel, W., 3186
 Stepanova, L. K., 4794
 Stepenko, A. S., 1363*
 Stephan, E., 1138
 Stephen, E. L., 1736, 1738, 1739*, 1753*
 Stephen, K. W., 1461
 Stephens, M., 4468*
 Stephens, S., 825*
 Šteřbová, E., 4785*
 Sterekhova, N. P., 2596
 Stern, E., 420
 Stern, H., (2828)*
 Stern, N., 655*
 Sternby, N. H., 1488*
 Sterner, G., 4145*
 Sternthal, P. M., 3082*
 Stevens, A. R., 2938
 Stevens, C. E., 232*, 3805*
 Stevens, D., 2482, (2485)*
 Stevens, D. A., (955), 1359*, (1853)*, 1876*, 4230*, (4920)*
 Stevens, D. M., 720
 Stevens, R. G., 2741
 Stevens, R. W., 3555
 Stevens, V. C., (3025), 4680*
 Stevenson, C. J., 322*
 Stevenson, D., 1781*
 Stevenson, J., 1467*
 Stevenson, K. E., (2700)*
 Stewardson-Krieger, P., 1197, 2710
 Stewart, A. C., 3792*
 Stewart, A. W., 374*
 Stewart, D., (1015)*
 Stewart, G. R., 89
 Stewart, J. A., 4845*
 Stewart, J. S., 3787
 Stewart, J. W., 3231*
 Stewart, M. M., 3012
 Stewart, R. B., (2362)
 Stewart, S. J., 1338*
 Stewien, K. E., (1944)*
 Stickler, D. J., (4469)*
 Stiehm, E. R., (4590)*
 Stieritz, D. D., 2234
 Stiles, M. E., 4270
 Stimson, G. V., 70*, 2024
 Stinson, J. V., (2702)*
 Stinson, R. S., (2786)
 Stirling, Y., 3980*
 Stiver, H. G., 169*, 824, 1549*
 Stock, A. D., 4131*
 Stocker, B. A. D., (2194)
 Stoer, U. H., 1587*
 Stoesz, P. A., 1345*
 Stoian, M., 2664*
 Stoian, N., 950*
 Stokes, A., 2694
 Stollermann, G. H., 2706*, (4037)
 Stolley, P. D., 2004
 Stolz, E., (442)*
 Stolz, K. J., 4200*
 Stone, B. J., (3103)*, 3990*
 Stone, H. H., 2531
 Stone, M. C., 2642*
 Stone, R. A., 1920*, (4033)
 Stone, W. J., 523
 Stookey, J. L., 4572*
 Stopford, W., 2984
 Storrs, C. N., 2153*
 Storrs, E. E., 3102*
 Stott, E. J., 4905*
 Stout, J. G., 1511*
 Stowe, E. C., 3580*
 Stoyanov, I. S., 437*, 2090*
 Stradling, P., 854*

- Strandberg, M., (2618)
 Strasius, S. R., 4233*
 Strasser, T., (3512)
 Strauss, D. C., (779)*, (1560)*, (2722)
 Strauss, S. E., (1523)
 Strausbaugh, L. J., 1620
 Strauss, R. R., 4051
 Strauss, W. G., 123*
 Street, C. K., 4524*
 Streissguth, A. P., 2034*, 2035
 Stretton, R. J., 629*
 Strick, N., 2885*, 3805*
 Strickland, G. T., (2516)
 Stricof, R. L., (963)*
 Stringer, H. C. W., 3792
 Stringfellow, D. A., (4128)
 Strnad, P., 3285*
 Stroehmann, I., 2606*
 Stroh, G., 4323*
 Strömberg, A., 203*
 Strominger, J. L., (2833)*
 Stroud, D. R., (1474)*
 Strub, R. L., (4739)*
 Strunk, R. C., 778*
 Stryker, M., 3320*
 Stuart, D. G., 2
 Stuart, J. M., 2931*
 Stueckemann, J., (4582)*
 Stulberg, C. S., (1706)*
 Stulemeyer, S., 4557*
 Stünzner, D., 4884*
 Sturgeon, D. A., 682*
 Sturmans, F., 3510
 Sturn, B., 2816
 Stutter, V. L., 1672*
 Stutz, E., (73)
 Styblo, K., 3099*
 Styk, B., 212*
 Styles, J. A., (95)
 Su, C. Y., 3962
 Subbotina, Yu. L., 4085*
 Subrahmanyam, T. P., 1929
 Suchá, J., (3189)*
 Su Chung, K. S., 3378*
 Sucker, U., 237*
 Suckling, W. G., 842*, 3701*, 3703*
 Sudia, R. K., 3938*
 Sugano, H., (2656)*, 3105
 Sugar, A. M., 503
 Sugg, V. M., (1556)*
 Sugii, S., 1260, 4121
 Sugimori, T., 1327*
 Sugishita, C., 4172, (4857)*
 Sugita, M., 3424
 Sugiyama, H., (178)*, (3224)*, 3711
 Sugiyama, T., 1748*
 Sukhov, Yu. V., 136*
 Suleman, S. K., 467*
 Suling, W. J., 1615
 Sulkowski, E., 3235*
 Sullivan, J. L., (544)*, 1575, (4146)
 Sullivan, K., 4226*
 Sullivan, M., 2537*
 Sullivan, M. J., 1704*
 Sullivan, N., (3218)*
 Sullivan, P. S., (1329)*
 Sulzer, A. J., 1887*
 Sumaya, C. V., 4147
 Sumithran, E., 1810
 Sun, S. H., (3861)*
 Sundal, E., (789)
 Sundaram, K. S., 4072
 Sundararaj, T., 978, (3680)*
 Sundberg, A. D., 1943
 Sundelin, P., 2164*
 Sundell, L., 2073*, (2618)*
 Sunderman, F. W. Jr, 312*, (1045)
 Sundquist, S., 1417*
 Sung, J. L., 4186*
 Sunshine, P., 3041*
 Suo, Y. C., 2329*
 Supramaniam, G., 4692*
 Supran, M., 1315*
 Surdeanu, M., (2763)*
 Sureau, P., 2910
 Susanne, C., (2985)*, (2992)*
 Susel, R. M., 528*
 Sussdorf, D. H., (4563)*
 Susser, M., 2619*
 Suter, F., 2505*
 Suteu, I., 1305*
 Sutherland, J. C., (2832)
 Sutherland, S. A., 3039*
 Sutherland, S. M., 4538*
 Sutinen, S., 2646
 Suto, T., (3594)*
 Sutter, V. L., 4486
 Sutton, R. N. P., 4834*
 Sutton, S., 3572*
 Sutulova, A. A., 2220*
 Suzuki, M., (148), 599
 Suzuki, S., (15), (148)*
 Suzuki, T., 1039, 3430*
 Suzuki, Y., (846)*
 Švandová, E., 480*, 1203*, 1293*
 Svartman, M., 1877*
 Svec, D., 2273*
 Svendsen, H. O., 1472
 Svennerholm, A. M., 4091, (4800)
 Svenungsson, B., 1401*, 2200
 Svidrő, A., 3204*
 Swain, R. W., 1084
 Swanson, J., 2676, (4407), (4408)*
 Swanson, M. R., 1729*
 Swantee, C. A., 2803*
 Swanzy, S. R., (1388)*
 Swarner, O. W., 3488*
 Swartz, M. N., (3611)*
 Swecker, S., 1418*
 Sweeney, H. M., (3589)*
 Sweet, C., 206*, 1740, 3273*
 Sweetnam, P. M., 2961*
 Swenson, F. J., (4911)
 Swiderska, H., 1802*
 Swift, P. G. F., 2482*, (2485)
 Swiggart, R. C., 1966*
 Swinney, T., 2548*, 4264*
 Wire, M. R., (4682)
 Sykes, J. A., 740*
 Sykes, L., (4469)*
 Sykes, R. B., 4621*
 Šykora, F., 4446
 Symington, G. R., (3119)
 Symonds, R. P., (1668)
 Symons, M., (3445)*
 Symons, M. J., 3084*
 Syngce, C., 3664*
 Syruček, L., 4859*
 Szabó, L., (1581)*
 Szalka, A., 200*
 Szám, L., (3578)*
 Szántó, J., (2308)
 Szawatkowski, M., 2807*, (2809)*
 Szekely, D. R., 2658
 Szegoleit, D., 2483*
 Sziget, R., 3723*
 Szita, J., 3204*
 Szkaradkiewicz, A., 3797
 Szmięlski, S., (2699)
 Szmuness, W., 232, 1779, 1784*, 3805*, 4129
 Szwed, J. J., 1011*
 Szydłowska, T., 758
 Szymanski, M. T., 1297*
 T
 Tabaqchali, S., 855*, 1231, 2261*
 Taber, L. H., 2102*, (4426)*
 Tabor, E., 242*, 2415, 3330
 Tack, L., (2899)*
 Tacquet, A., (1951)*
 Tada, A., 4137
 Tadokoro, I., (520)*
 Taft, E. G., 996*
 Taft, G., (917)
 Tagaya, I., 180*, (2291)*, 2296*, 3240*, 3291*, 4177*, 4540*
 Tagg, J. R., (3603)
 Taggi, F., 4635*
 Taher, A., (4510)*
 Tai, S., (4775)*
 Taidi-Nakissa, B., (1623)*
 Tajiri, E., (228)*, 3780*
 Takada, K., 2830
 Takahashi, C., (4857)*
 Takahashi, E., 2398*
 Takahashi, K., 1815, 3808, 4561
 Takahashi, M., 2318*, 2319*, 4871*
 Takahashi, T., (520)*
 Takala, J., 3100
 Takano, K., (517)*
 Takasaki, K., 1703*
 Takayama, K., 4073
 Takayasu, S., (971)
 Takeda, T., (2231)*
 Takeda, Y., (819), (2231)
 Takemoto, K. K., (3821)
 Takemoto, T. I., 1039*
 Takeuchi, A., 4584*
 Takeuchi, S., (3594), 3876*
 Takeuchi, Y., (20)
 Takeya, K., (2495)*
 Takiguti, C. K., 3868*
 Takimoto, M., (2533)*
 Takizawa, K., (4036)*
 Talal, N., 1804*
 Talbot, R. J., (1983)*
 Talbott, D. E., (2786)*
 Tallent, G., 1848*
 Tallett, S., 1773
 Tally, F. P., (3218)

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Tamassia, V., (2690)*
 Tamm, L., (3257)*
 Tamminga, S. K., 1399, 1939, 4410
 Tan, N. J., (1171)*
 Tan, P. L., 2425*
 Tan, S. B., 3027
 Tan, T., 452*, (1171)*
 Tanaka, S., (3743)
 Tanaka, T., (145)*
 Tanaka, Y., (2287)*
 Tanamoto, K., 2785*
 Tanayama, S., (3689)
 Tandon, P., (2445)*, (3339)*
 Tandon, S. K., 2572
 Tanimura, E., (935)*
 Tanno, H., 3806*
 Tannoia, N., 3786
 Tanon, C. P., 1994*
 Tanzi, M. L., 227*
 Tao, C. M., 3316
 Taparelli, F., 4142*, 4170*, 4176*
 Taplin, D., 4478*
 Tarantini, F., 1891*
 Tarlow, M. J., 3304*
 Taros, L. Yu., 534*, (2484)*, 3265*
 Tarr, P. I., 4058
 Tasios, C., 4534*
 Tatarzycka, S., 2463*
 Tatem, B. A., 4417*
 Tati, M., (1048)*
 Tátrai, J., 1102*
 Täuberecht, I., 1987*
 Tauchnitz, C., 4111*
 Taulbee, J., (3445)*, 3926*
 Tauscher, J., (2014)*
 Tavaré, C. J., 3949*
 Taves, D. R., 3511
 Taylor, B., 168*
 Taylor, C. E., (1221)*
 Taylor, C. E. D., 2195
 Taylor, D., 4356*
 Taylor, E. J., 3500*
 Taylor, G., 4905*
 Taylor, G. S., 2028*
 Taylor, J. A., 4675*
 Taylor, K. W., (2085)*
 Taylor, M., 3422*
 Taylor, M. L., 606
 Taylor, N. S., (3691)
 Taylor, R. J., (1693)*
 Taylor, R. L., 2924*
 Taylor, R. W., 4311*
 Taylor, W., 3455*
 Taylor, W. D., (1270)*
 Taylor, W. P., 249*
 Taylor-Robinson, D., 1173*, 1178*, 2117*, 3132
 Tayot, J. L., (3226)*
 Tazieva, Z. C., (2524)*
 Tchamourovff, S., 2681*, 3562*
 Tearle, P. V., 2687*
 Teasdale, J., 1101*
 Tebbutt, G. M., 4409
 Tedeschi, F., 227*
 Tedesco, F., 4254
 Tegzess, A. M., 4551*
 Tellis, C. J., 804
 Teltsch, B., 4625
 Tempera, G., 2848, 2849, (4199)*
 Tempest, B., 4041*
 Tempest, W., 1972
 Temple, A. R., 4707
 Tenenbaum, M. J., 3596*
 Teng, M., 3167*
 Tengroth, B. M., (29)*
 Tennant, C., 3494*
 Tenney, J. H., 3696*
 Tennstedt, D., 3440*
 Tenser, R. B., 4501
 Teoharova, M., 930*
 Teotia, M., 96
 Teper, S., 2076*, 4679
 Teplan, J., 3814*
 Teplý, V., 1293, 3285
 Teppo, L., (2660)*, 2661*
 Terayama, T., 4636*
 Terekhina, N. A., (526)*
 Terho, K., (14)*
 Terho, P., 4017
 Ter Meulen, V., 258, (547)*, 1761*, 3765*
 Terranova, W., 3879
 Terry, S., 4398*
 Teschner, H., (4541)
 Tesh, R. B., 1769, 1770, 2461
 Tessier, J. F., 2965
 Tessier, R., 479*
 Testi, F., 3171*
 Tetzlaff, T. R., 3391
 Tewari, R. P., (2157)
 Tewari, Y. B., (1412)*
 Thacker, W. L., 1899*
 Thal, S., 2884*
 Thambar, I. V., 116
 Thamer, G., 1789
 Thames, S. D., 1715*
 Thanavala, Y. M., 4680
 Thapliyal, D. C., (2213)*
 Tharaggonnet, D., 1255*
 Thaxton, E. S., (3846)*
 The, T. H., 924*
 Theal, H. K., 1900*
 Theil, K. W., (2403)*
 Theilade, J., (120)*
 Thelin, I., 2678*
 Thelle, D. S., 1130*, 3091*
 Theodos, P. A., 3449*
 Theofilopoulos, A. N., 1804*
 Theorell, T., (1136)
 Thériault, G. P., 1419, 4649*
 Theron, D. P., 1024*
 Thieme, M. L., 4129*
 Thiermann, A. B., 859
 Thiers, G., 2342*
 Thiess, A. M., 3437*
 Thigpen, T. P., 4664*
 Thiis-Evensen, E., 4648*
 Thin, R. N., 116*
 Thind, I. S., 705*, 3947*
 Thiry, L., (2899)
 Thivolet, J., (2900)*, (3822)*
 Thoman, E. R., 63
 Thomas, B., (4469)
 Thomas, B. L., (4948)*
 Thomas, E. D., 241*
 Thomas, G. W., 1443
 Thomas, H. C., 2420*, 3800*
 Thomas, H. F., 7
 Thomas, I. T., 3248
 Thomas, J. A., (3917)
 Thomas, M. E., 4916*
 Thomas, M. L., 288*
 Thomas, R. E., 3477*
 Thomas, R. G., (33)
 Thomas, W. J., 1839
 Thomasino, J. A., 1038
 Thomason, B. M., 1025, 1626, 4637
 Thome, M. F., (4027)*
 Thompson, D. A., 1900*
 Thompson, D. G., (133)
 Thompson, E. L., 3072
 Thompson, J. D., 1995, 4668
 Thompson, J. E., 1605
 Thompson, J. F., 880*
 Thompson, P. A., (2279)*
 Thompson, R. E. M., 4096*
 Thompson, R. P., 4705*
 Thompson, S. E., 114*
 Thompson, S. E. III, (806)*
 Thompson, W. H., 3820*, 4883*
 Thompson, W. L., 4713
 Thomsen, A. C., 3839, 4901
 Thomson, O. F., 3665
 Thomson, A. M., 3476*
 Thomson, W. O., 4447
 Thong, M. L., 1247, 2223*
 Thong, Y. H., 956
 Thore, A., (1389)*
 Thorgerisson, S. S., 711*
 Thorley, A., 70, 2024*
 Thormar, H., 3766
 Thorn, J., (1100)
 Thornhill, T. S., 1301
 Thornley, M. J., 3130*, 4819*
 Thornsberry, C., 1382, 2723*, 3143*, 3657*
 Thornton, A., 3810*
 Thornton, V. G., 4454*
 Thouless, M. E., 2399
 Thraenhardt, O., 553, 592
 Threlfall, E. J., (496)*
 Threlkeld, N., 288*
 Tibbenham, A. D., 2015
 Tieffenberg, J., (1561)
 Tierney, A., (47)*
 Tietze, C., 1449
 Tiffney, J., 1937*
 Tight, R. R., 1362*
 Tignor, G. H., 256*, 1339
 Tilles, J. G., 3236*
 Tillett, H. E., 3262*
 Tilloston, J., 3982*
 Tillson, H., (4312)*
 Timár, L., 3723
 Timasheva, O. A., 3356*
 Timbrell, J. A., (807)
 Timbury, M. C., 1677, (2823)*, 3728*
 Timchak, R. L., 1829*
 Timme, A., (979)*
 Timpano, C., 151*
 Ting, A., (216)*
 Tinker, C., 3516*
 Tinnefeld, L., (1328)

- Tirri, G., 2873*
 Tishler, P. V., 4662*
 Tison, V., 4113*
 Titzte, W., (3191)
 Tjoa, W. S., 2770*, 4093*
 Tkachuk, L. V., 2109*
 Toba, M., 4137*
 Tobias, E., 3416*
 Todd, G. F., 4379*
 Todd, J., 4764
 Todorov, S., 930*
 Toeller, W., (2760)
 Togo, Y., 3271*
 Tokarevich, N. K., 4212*
 Tokunaga, R., (1048)*
 Tola, S., 11, 1029
 Tolari, F., (1676)*
 Tolentino, N. L., 4916*
 Tolentino, P., 928*
 Toloff-Rubin, N. E., 4845, 4943*
 Toma, S., 1657*, 4750*
 Tomarelli, R. M., 2043*
 Tomas, E., (2364)
 Tomasulo, M., (2225)*
 Tomasz, A., (3568)*
 Tomfohrde, K. M., 3156*
 Tomita, K., 931*
 Tomkins, A. M., 277*
 Tommasello, A., 4346*
 Tomokuni, K., 2565
 Tomori, O., 2283
 Tompkin, R. B., (2552)
 Tompkins, F. C. Jr, 26
 Toms, G. L., 206, 1740*, 4527*
 Tonge, J. I., 313
 Tongeren, J. H. M. v., 4237*
 Tonkin, R. W., 2417*
 Topciu, V., 519, 1264, 2813
 Topolosky, M. K., 1289*
 Toppet, M., 573*
 Tornabene, T. G., (2240)
 Torres, J. R., 1366*, 4076, (4739)
 Torrey, E. F., 2288
 Toršová, V., (163)*
 Torsuev, N. A., 2099*
 Torte, J., 2245*
 Toshach, S., 3126
 Tóth, K., 1102
 Totsuka, A., 4177
 Totterdell, B. M., 3293*
 Toujas, L., (4387)*
 Touze, J. E., 3772
 Townsend, J. C., 1413*
 Townsend, J. L., 3074*
 Townsend, R. M., 578*
 Traavik, T., (3346), (4562), 4567
 Trabulsi, L. R., 3654*, 3668*
 Trachtenberg, I. M., 320
Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg., 3535
 Traub, R. G., (3996)*
 Traub, W. H., 2227
 Travers, H., 1354*
 Travers, J. P., 1695
 Tredici, E., 1400*
 Trefný, J., 2743
 Tremolada, F., 1800*
 Trenholme, G. M., 2239*
 Trent, D. W., 1830*
 Trepo, C., 1814*, (4867)
 Treuhaft, M. W., 2503*
 Trevisan, A., 1800*
 Trexler, P. C., 4003*
 Trichopoulos, D., 1925*, 3531, 4683*
 Triebig, G., (4647)
 Trigger, D. R., 4923
 Trinell, P. A., 2542
 Tringali, G., (4396)
 Tripatzis, I., 2429*
 Tripodi, D., 574*
 Trippé, F., 2601*
 Tristani, F. E., (4363)*
 Trischler, C., 2933*
 Trivello, R., (4844)
 Trnovec, T., 3887
 Trocola, M., 4218*
 Trojan, A., 74*
 Troller, J. A., (2702)
 Troshina, L. D., 4519*
 Trotel, E., (432)*
 Trotter, J., 315*
 Trotter, J. L., (3764)*
 Troughton, O., 1107*
 Trowers, N., 264*
 Truant, A. L., (1282)
 Trudeau, W. L., 2518*
 Trudell, R. G., 2196*
 Trujillo, S. H., 299*
 Trumper, P. A., 93
 Truong, L. D., (707)*
 Trust, T. J., 1369*
 Trznadlowa, B., 2345
 Tsai, C. C., 3308*
 Tsai, K. S., (1284)
 Tsai, T. F., 1005*
 Tschäpe, H., 3185*
 Tschersich, A., (1842)
 Tse, K. C., 4847*
 Tse, K. S., 1986*, 3393*, 3632*
 Tsiang, H., 2907, (3830), (4210)*, 4889*
 Tsiuquay, K. N., 3810*
 Tsitouris, G., 283*
 Tsongas, T. A., 1043*
 Tsubaki, T., 2569
 Tsuchiya, K., 1033, 1947*, 3424, 3690, 3913*, 4103
 Tsuchiya, Y., 180
 Tsuda, F., 1311*
 Tsuda, S., 4031
 Tsuji, T., 4546*
 Tsukamoto, T., 2243
 Tsukamura, M., 483, (603), (4078)
 Tsuruhara, T., 3240*, 3291*, 3780*
 Tuazon, C. U., 4026
 Tucker, J. F., (3187)*
 Tucker, M. J., (2362)*
 Tucker, W. D. L., 4223*
 Tufvesson, B., 1774
 Tullio, A. B., 2330
 Tumová, B., 1747*
 Tunek, A., 17*
 Tun Pe, 939*
 Turanova, E. N., 2109, 2110*
 Turato, T., 4869
 Turbitt, M. L., 1307
 Turck, M., 1185*
 Turcotte, A., 1368*
 Turcotte, R., 2750*
 Turer, E., 1422*
 Turgeon, P., (845)*
 Turgman, J., 430
 Turk, D. C., (476)*, (3629)*, 4437
 Turk, J. L., 4740
 Turnbull, P. C. B., 172
 Turner, A. C., 100, 2092
 Turner, A. S., 3984*
 Turner, G. C., 2673*
 Turner, G. S., 3829
 Turner, H. D., 2799
 Turner, J., 3056*
 Turner, J. H., 4131*
 Turner, W. H., 1528*
 Turner-Warwick, M., 3005*
 Turnipseed, S. A., 1012*
 Turova, T. P., (165)
 Tuthill, R. W., 709*
 Twaddle, A. C., 49
 Twedt, R. M., 2804*, 3906*
 Tweedie, M. C. K., 718*
 Twigg, M., 3984*
 Tyler, J. E., (1568)*
 Tyndall, R. L., (1864)*, 2938*
 Tyroler, H. A., 392, 3513*, 4364*
 Tyrrell, D. A. J., 210*, (901)*, 1734*, 3266*
 Tyrrell, D. L. J., (2357)
 Tzamouranis, N., 283

U

- Uchida, T., (2738)*
 Uddin, D. E., (1644)*
 Ueda, K., (1607), (1893)
 Ueda, Y., 2892*, 3240
 Uehleke, H., 1946
 Ueo, K., 1903
 Uff, J. S., 2479
 Uitenhuis, J., 4551*
 Ujhazyová, D., 4884*
 Ukhov, Yu. I., (2515)
 Ukkonen, P., 2414
 Ulewicz, K., 4265
 Olivieri, P., 920*
 Ullian, R. B., (485)*
 Ullom, B., (4791)*
 Ulyanco, C. V., 2778*
 Umeda, G. A., (1030)*
 Umenai, T., 3197
 Umezawa, H., (145)*
 Underwood, E. H., 1423*
 Underwood, J. C. E., (3739)
 Une, T., 1658, (2251)
 Unger, B. C., (12)
 Ungerer, J., 2629*
 U.S.A., Agency for Internat. Devl., 1123
 —, Artificial Heart Assessment Panel, 3456
 —, Cent. Dis. Cont., (2526), (2851), (3621), 3768, (4278)
 —, Dept. Hlth. Educ. Welf, 362, 1996, (3501), (3621), 3905
 —, Hypertension Detect. Grp, 393, 3101

- , Veterans Admin. Hepatitis
Coop. Study Grp, 4549*
- Univ. Manchester, (4331)
- Unsworth, P. F., 4250
- Upadhyay, H. P., 4820*
- Upadhyay, M., 4820*
- Uporova, T. M., 4441*
- Urade, M., 1759
- Urasawa, S., 2853
- Urasawa, T., 2853*
- Urbah, V. Yu., 2338*
- Urbašková, P., (163)
- Uribe-Botero, G., (2387)*
- Urman, J. D., 129*
- Urponen, H., 4689*
- Urquhart, G. E. D., 521*
- Urushiyama, K., 3430*
- Urvölgyi, J., 1348*
- Ury, H. K., 2592*
- Usherwood, M. M., 2622*
- Ustvedt, H. J., (2083)
- Utsunomiya, T., 3438*
- Utter, G., 4191*
- Uttley, A. H. C., 2141*
- Utz, C. J., 3843, 3858*
- Uurasmaa, O., 4032*
- Uusitalo, A. J., 698*
- Uvero, J. A., (144)*
- V
- Vaag, U. H., 1465*
- Vaajalahti, P., 2646*
- Vacek, P. M., 3464
- Vácz, L., 200*
- Vadehra, D. V., (1239)*
- Vagabov, R. M., 4519*
- Vaglia, A., 236*
- Vaheri, A., 1288*
- Vahlne, A., 3734
- Vahrenholt, F., 4630*
- Vainio, H., 3439
- Vakil, D. V., 2655*
- Valdez, H., 3181*
- Valdivieso, M., 166, 1009*, 1919*
- Vale, J. A., 4298*
- Valenti, W. M., 1578, 2196
- Valet, J. P., 4734*
- Valic, F., 1424
- Valkenburg, H. A., 3510*
- Valkenburg, J. J., 1619*
- Valkoun, A., 1370
- Valman, H. B., 3946*
- Valone, J. A., 3155*
- Valotti, P., 2876*
- Vana, J., 423
- Van Abbé, N. J., (4653)
- Van Amburg, A. L. III, 2343*
- Van Assche, F. A., (1290)*
- Van Beers, D., 573*
- Vanbrabant, R., 2544*
- Van Brummelen, P., 1897*
- Vance, M., (2221)*
- VanDemark, P. J., (2719)*
- Van den Barselaar, M., (962)*
- Vandepitte, J., 3210, 4470*
- Van der Bel-Kahn, J. M., 3352
- Van der Haar, F., 397*
- Van der Hem, G. K., 924*, 4551*
- Van der Meer, J. W. M., (962),
1897*, 2529*, (3396)*
- Vandersande, J., 3320*
- VanDersarl, J. V., 2500
- Van der Veen, J., 3300*
- Vanderveiken, F., 405*
- Vandervelde, E. M., 1309, 2834*,
4548*
- Van der Voort, H., 3099*
- Van der Waaij, D., 2490*
- VanderWerf, B., 2344*
- Vander Zwaag, R., 2705*
- Van der Zwan, J. C., (1585)
- Van Deusen, R. A., 1729*
- Vandeven, J., 4470*
- Van Dijk, W. K., 380
- Van Dis, P., 1648*
- Van Dyke, C., 2629
- Van Eimeren, W., 1487*
- Van Ekeren, A. J. W. M., 1924*
- Van Embden, J. D. A., (1553)
- Van Furth, R., (962)*
- Van Gent, C. M., 3099*
- Van Houte, J., 2717*
- Vaništa, J., 2281*
- Van Kammen, D. P., 2288*
- Van Leeuwen, W. J., 1619*
- Van Leusden, F. M., 1399*, 1940*
- Van Marion, W. F., (3396)
- Van Oye, E., (4792)
- Van Patten, H. G., 108*
- Van Roosmalen, P. B., (1054)
- Van Rooyen, C. E., 1756
- Van Schothorst, M., 3420
- Van Wyk, L. A. S., (3811)*
- Van Zwanenberg, D., 1681
- Varečková, E., 212*
- Varela-Díaz, V. M., (4576)*
- Varga, L., 4290*
- Vargley, E. W. B., 571*
- Varma, M. P. S., 2039*
- Varma, V. M., (202)*
- Varnell, E. D., 2817*
- Varraux, A. R., 2925*
- Varsano, N., 3254*
- Vasilescu, I., 519*
- Vasilieva, N. N., (2295)*
- Vasina, A. G., 4518*
- Vásquez, C., (4197)*
- Vassiliadis, P., 1925, (4795)*
- Vastesaegeer, M., 405
- Vats, T. S., (1868)*
- Vaughan, H. G. Jr, 72*
- Vaughn, J. M., 3897
- Veale, D. R., 752*, 3567*, 3572
- Veatch, L., 3456
- Veatch, R. M., 3456
- Vecchiarelli, A., 1667*
- Vecchione, C., 341*
- Vedres, I., (3578)*
- Vegelius, J., 416*
- Veien, N. K., 1267
- Velasquez, W., (1649)*
- Vella, E. E., (2525)
- Vellar, O. D., (3071)*
- Veltin, J., 714
- Veltri, R. W., (886)
- Venables, C. W., 856*
- Vendrig, A. A., 2499
- Venitt, S., 2996*
- Venkateswarlu, P., (1200)*
- Venkitasubramanian, T. A., 4072*
- Ventura, A. K., 2344*
- Vepřeková, A., 4606
- Verachttert, H., 2544*
- Verani, P., (2452)
- Verbist, L., 4413, 4470
- Verbonitz, M. W., 903, (4528)*
- Verbov, J., 1682
- Verby, J. E., 53
- Verderese, M. de L., 4667
- Verdeg, F., 2088*, 3541*, 3542*
- Vergmann, B., 2171*
- Vergne-Marini, P., (4507)*
- Verheart, L., 2778*
- Verikene, V. V., 4196*
- Verma, H. C., (2213)*
- Verme, G., (2428)*
- Vermul, M. S., 2246*
- Vernes, A., (2950)*
- Véron, M., 2773*, (2788)*, 4817*
- Verschaeve, L., (2985), (2992)*
- Versin, E., 2990*
- Verstuyft, A. W., (3916)
- Vertényi, A., 154*
- Vertin, P. G., 4360
- Veszenjak-Hirjan, J., 2461*
- Vessey, M. P., (3479), 3533*,
3953*, (4318), 4321*
- Vessman, J., (2588)
- Vest, J. V., (1523)*
- Vesterberg, O., 318*
- Vestergaard, B. F., (876), 1267*,
(2821)*
- Vetonimikorhonen, S. L., 253*
- Vetro, N., (4396)*
- Veza, A. C., (2434), (2889)
- Viac, J., (2900), (3822)
- Viallet, A., 1811*
- Vianna, N. J., 1980
- Viano, I., 3720*
- Vickers, J. H., 554*
- Victor, F. M., 736*
- Vidal, E. L., 299*
- Videau, D., 4015
- Vieru, E., 3165*
- Vigderhus, G., 4342
- Vilela, M. P., 4927*
- Vilhunen, R., 706*
- Villarejos, V. M., 4188
- Vinci, F., 4523*
- Virata, R. L., (3168)*
- Virelizier, J. L., 213
- Visktear, A. J., 4848
- Viskum, K., 38*
- Visonà, K. A., 4188*
- Vissani, P. M., 1801*
- Visscher, B. R., 721
- Visser, C., 2896*
- Viswan, A. K., 2954*
- Viswanathan, P. N., 1421*
- Vital Hlth Statist.*, (54), 2639,
(3472), (3475), 3952, (3981)
- Vitaliano, J. J., 1*
- Vithayasai, V., 1336*
- Vivas, J. R., 4602*
- Vladoianu, I. R., (1623)
- Vobecky, J., 3992

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Vodoratskaya, I. I., 4441*
- Vogel, F., 1987*
- Vogel, G., 2703*
- Vogel, L., (1561)*, (3589), 4804
- Vogels, G. D., (1546)*, (2136)*
- Vogelstein, B., 289
- Vogt, A., 3640*
- Voiculescu, D., 1264*
- Voitek, V., 4784
- Voller, A., 3545, (4742)
- Vollhardt, Y., 2511*
- Von Bonsdorff, C. H., 4865
- Von Graevenitz, A., (3647), 4483*
- Vonka, V., 3245*, (4500)*
- Von Reyn, C. F., (3872)
- Vonsover, A., 3254*
- Vontver, L. A., 4499*
- Voogd, C. E., 1619
- Vorobiev, A. A., 1684*, (2299)
- Vorobieva, M. S., 586*
- Vorontsova, T. A., 2450*
- Voroshilova, M. K., 2382*
- Vose, A., 4255*
- Votyakov, V. I., 1831*
- Vox Sang.*, 1790, 2887
- Vranckx, R. P. L., 2413, (3798)
- Vuille, J. C., 1093*, 3035
- Vukmanovic, C., 668*
- Vukotic, V., 2135*
- Vukovich, K. R., (3861)*
- Vulliemmin, J. F., 1519*
- Vullo, V., 238*
- Vuori, H., 4689
- Vyas, G. N., 578, 1310
- Ylmola, F., (2536)*
- Vyroubal, F., 1787*
- W**
- Wachsmuth, I. K., 1005*, 1629
- Wacker, H., (789)*
- Waddell, A. D., (4895)*
- Wade, J. C., 4944
- Wadell, G., (891)*
- Wadström, T., (171)*, 2683*
- Wadvalla, M., 3515*
- Waernbaum, G., (2575)
- Wagner, D., 498*
- Wagner, G., 1186*, 4372*
- Wagner, G. E., 3859*
- Wagner, H., 184*
- Wagner, J. A., 2868*
- Wagner, J. C., 1072*
- Wagner, J. E., (3195)*
- Wagner, M. L., (4426)*
- Wagner, W. L., (1959)*
- Wahl, P., 1789*
- Wahlberg, J. E., (666)
- Wählin, P., 488*
- Wahren, B., 2826*, 4145*
- Wai-Kuo Shih, J., 3807*
- Waite, M. R. F., 1827*
- Watkins, S. A., 2715
- Waitz, J. A., 3889
- Wakeham, H. R. R., 386
- Waksman, B. H., (2433)*
- Walbaum, S., (4228)
- Wald, E. R., 449, (2147)*, 2152
- Wald, N., 2041
- Waldman, R. H., (1745)*, 4524*
- Waldron, H. A., 637, 3429
- Waldron, T., 659*
- Waldum, H. L., 790
- Wale, C. J., 48*
- Walker, A., 3929*
- Walker, A. R. P., 3515
- Walker, B., 190*
- Walker, B. F., 3515*
- Walker, C. A., (1913)
- Walker, D. H., (2502), 3360, 4214, 4899*
- Walker, E. A., 3988*, (3989)
- Walker, F., 1104, 3054*
- Walker, J. R., (2385)*
- Walker, J. S., 1738*, 1753*
- Walker, L., 69*
- Walker, O. B., 4486*
- Walker, P. D., 1164*
- Walker, T. S., (4894)
- Walker-Smith, J., (2391)
- Wall, B., 2097*
- Wallace, G. D., 1769*
- Wallace, R., 115*, 3128*
- Wallace, S. M., 968
- Wallace, W. A., 775*
- Wallen, W. C., (4146)*
- Waller, D., 2313*
- Waller, J. J., 48*
- Waller, R. E., 4263*
- Wallin, I., (2575)*
- Wallin, J., 2098, 3575*
- Wallin, R. F., (3917)*
- Wallis, R. C., 4569*
- Wallmark, G., 1515*, 1550*
- Walsh, D., 683*
- Walshe, J., 3096*
- Walsingham, B., 1554*
- Walter, C. W., (2913)
- Walters, E., (4043)*
- Walters, L., 3456
- Walters, M. N-I., (1358)*
- Walters, T. M. H., 280
- Waltman, S. R., (3368)*
- Walz, M. A., 4140
- Walzer, P. D., (616)
- Wandeler, A., 1844*
- Wanderling, J., 3057*
- Wands, J. R., 3795*
- Wang, H. C., 4641*
- Wang, H. Y., 2329*
- Wang, S. C., 3763*
- Wang, S. P., 2680*, (3571)*, 4577*
- Wannag, A., (1061)*
- Wannamaker, L. W., (3603)*
- Wara, D. W., 132*
- Warburton, D., 2619*
- Ward, J. I., 4059
- Ward, L. R., 1229*
- Ward, R. L., 628, 1930, (2545)
- Wardrop, V. E., 345
- Ware, E., 842*
- Ware, S. J., 4434
- Warner, H. A., 801*
- Warner, H. B., 4129*
- Warnock, D. W., 1355*, 3847
- Warnock, M. L., 2600*
- Warren, C. P. W., 1986
- Warren, J. R., (461)
- Warren, L. S., (1394)
- Warren, P., (4902)
- Warrington, R. J., 3393, 3632
- Washington, J. A. II, 1241*, 1650*, (1659)*, 4758*
- Wasilauskas, B. L., (1199)
- Wassermann, A. E., 3988*
- Wassom, J. S., (2993)
- Watanabe, I., (4164)*
- Watanabe, S., 4299*
- Watanabe, T., (1048), (1404)*
- Watanabe, Y., (883)*, (3743)*
- Watanakunakorn, C., 122, 2758, 3352*, (4253)*, 4767
- Waterman, D., 822*
- Waters, M. D., 4645*
- Waters, T., 2273*
- Waterson, A. P., 861
- Waterworth, P. M., 3144*
- Watier, A., 3992*
- Watkins, G., (4309)*
- Watkins, M., 3160*
- Watson, D. H., (870)*, 871
- Watson, D. L., 1963
- Watson, D. W., (3602)*
- Watson, G. W., 1596
- Watson, J., (185)*
- Watson, J. D., 4370*
- Watson, K. C., 459, 1551
- Watson, M., 4311*
- Watson, R., 1204*
- Watson, R. A. A., 1915*
- Watt, A. D., 3322*
- Watt, B., 177, 2145
- Watt, P. J., (1517)*
- Watters, W., 1638*
- Wattez, A., (2950)*
- Waugh, M. A., 2923
- Wauters, J. P., (1207)*
- Waxweiler, R. J., 24*
- Weaver, R. E., 3203*, (4937)*
- Webb, H. E., 3338*
- Webb, J. K. G., 548*
- Webb, P. A., 4885*
- Weber, A., (3213)*, 3215
- Weber, I., 4224*
- Weber, T., 1157*
- Webster, G. F., (1599), 2162*
- Webster, H. M., 1234*
- Webster, I., 660*, 1109*, 2977*
- Webster, R. G., (535)*, 861, 1728*, 1735, 1747, 2349
- Wecker, I., 1761, 3779*
- Wkly Epidem. Rec.*, (173), 217, (366), 591, 941, (1499), 1763, 1879, 2332, 3184, 3283, 3284, 3825, 4429, 4452, 4535, 4588, 4776, 4835, 4936
- Weeners, J., 392*
- Weerkamp, A., (1546), (2136)
- Weerts-Ruhl, D., 1387*
- Weese, A., 3737*
- Wegener, W. S., (3569)*
- Wegmann, T., 3180
- Wegner, Z., 4265*
- Wegrzynowicz, Z., (1258)*
- Wehrle, P. F., 2355*
- Weidner, W., 1520
- Weightman, D., 548*, 4737*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Weil, R. III, (137)*
 Weill, H., 1422*
 Weimar, W., 1322
 Wein, T. P., (2327)*
 Weinberg, E., 2001*
 Weinberg, J., 3953*
 Weiner, H. L., 1151*
 Weiner, L., 690*
 Weinstein, A., 129*
 Weinstein, A. J., 297, 780*, 1911
 Weinzierl, M., 282
 Weir, W. P., 3878*
 Weis, M. T., 2819*
 Weisman, M. H., (3586)*
 Weiss, E., 1849*, 4897
 Weiss, K. E., 4174*
 Weiss, N., 3864*
 Weiss, N. S., 1148, 2658*
 Weiss, T. D., 3308
 Weiss, W., 21, 2599, 3449
 Weisse, A. B., 705
 Weisser, R. J. Jr, 3553*
 Weissfeld, A. S., 747
 Weissman, M. M., 684*
 Weisz, H., 4629*
 Welch, T., 4764*
 Weldon, A., 369*
 Welling, P. G., (298)
 Wellings, F. M., 2939
 Welliver, R. C., 3288
 Wells, D. E., 2300*
 Wells, G. M., 3835
 Wells, J. G., 609*, 1250*, 1629*
 Welsby, E., 7*
 Welsby, P. D., 3347*
 Welsh, R. M., (4582)*
 Welsh Office, (1324), 3078, 3122, 3935, (4330)
 Wenger, N., 4947*
 Wenger, S. L., 4131*
 Wenner, H. A., 4508
 Wennersten, C., 131*, 1564*, (3611)*
 Wennerstrom, D. E., 3609
 Wentworth, B. B., (3745)*
 Werkman, H. P. T., 4237*
 Werner, G. H., 3178*
 Werner, H., 509, 2513*, 2943*
 Werner, H. P., (3546)*
 Werner, J., 1721*
 Werner, J. L., 76*
 Wesley, A. W., 3954*
 Wesley, R. A., 3452
 Wesseliuss, L. J., (272)
 Wesslén, L., 4529
 West, A., 3231*
 West, H., 4089*
 West, R., 89*
 Westergren, G., (1569)
 Westermann, F., 2429
 Westervelt, F. B., 3456
 Westlake, D. W. S., 1927*
 Westwood, M., 4347
 Wethers, D., 3034*
 Wetter, O., (90)*
 Wexler, L., 684
 Whaley, D. N., 2801*
 Wheat, R. W., 2933, 3378, 4227*
 Wheatley, T., 4536*
 Wheeler, C. E. Jr, 4842*
 Wheeler, L. A., (1923)
 Wheeler, M. R., 1083*
 Wheldon, D. B., (476)*, (3629)*
 Whelton, A., 2955
 Wherry, P. J., 3262*, 4175*
 Whipp, S. C., (2771)*
 Whitaker, K., 4323*
 White, A., 880*
 White, A. C., 1362*, 4600*
 White, C., 2005*, 3083*
 White, D. J., 1349*
 White, E. 1292*
 White, F. M. M., 824*, 2668
 White, J., (3119)*, 3749*, 3965*
 White, J. D., 4572*
 White, K. L., 668
 White, M. C., 805*
 White, R. G., 3214*
 White, S., 3858*
 White, W. G., 2058*, 2274*
 Whiteley, G. R., 3199*
 Whiteley, J. E., 4762
 Whitely, H., (4221)*
 Whiteside, E. J., 2222*
 Whitfield, S. G., 3817*
 Whitford, G. M., (1200)
 Whiting, D. A., 1690*
 Whitmore, M., 551*
 Whitney, J. E., 875*, 1268*, 2312
 Whittemore, A. S., 710
 Whittingham, S., (3119)*
 Whorton, D., 1060
 Whorwell, P. J., 3544
Wiad. Parazyt., (990)
 Wibberley, D. G., 10
 Wicher, K., 445*, 739*, 1510*
 Wicher, V., 445, 739*, 1510
 Wicken, A. J., 4379*
 Wickman, M., 2795*
 Wickström, G., (1975)
 Widmark, R., 2904*
 Widmer, L. K., 2641*
 Widmer, M. T., 2641*
 Wied, G. L., 1494*
 Wiedermann, G., (4134)*
 Wiegand, G., 3765*
 Wiener, F. P., (1637)*
 Wiepert, G. D., 2630
 Wigand, R., (3258)
 Wiger, R., 4567*
 Wiggins, G. L., 4067
 Wigle, D. T., 3108, 3427, 3526, (4376)
 Wike, D., 1848*
 Wiktor, T. J., 595, 596, (2908)*, 3828
 Wilburn, M. E., (3844)*
 Wild, T. F., (2361)
 Wildführ, G., 1532, 3133
 Wildführ, W., 1532*, 3133*
 Wildy, P., 871, 3719*
 Wilfert, C. M., 1296
 Wilhelm, G., 2151
 Wilhelmsen, L., 700*
 Wilkes, E., 4329
 Wilkie, N. M., 871
 Wilkin, D., 4332
 Wilkin, T. J., 1087, 1088
 Wilkins, E. W. Jr, (3450)*
 Wilkins, J., 2355
 Wilkins, M. D., 2272*
 Wilkins, R., 3055*
 Wilkins, T. D., (508)*, 3706*, 4486
 Wilkinson, B. J., (1548)*
 Wilkinson, D. A., 3497*
 Wilkinson, H. W., 3606, 3607, (4770)
 Wilkinson, R. G., (3220)*
 Wilkowske, C. J., (1659)*
 Willaert, E., (1367), 2938*
 Willcox, R. R., 438, 750, 2675*
 Willcox, W. R., 1223*, 4471*
 Willemain, T. R., 1085
 Willems, W. R., (555)
 Williams, A., 3929
 Williams, B. D., (2666)*
 Williams, C., 712
 Williams, D., 276*
 Williams, D. L., (1547)*
 Williams, D. M., (1886), 4601
 Williams, D. N., (3598)
 Williams, G., 396*, (4272)*
 Williams, G. W., 4152
 Williams, H., 3755*
 Williams, H. R., 4274*
 Williams, J. C., 4897*
 Williams, J. D., 871*, 1183, 3394*, 4064*, 4428*, 4621
 Williams, J. I., 3467*
 Williams, K. N., 3468*, (3943)*
 Williams, M. J. H., 4692*
 Williams, M. K., 2557
 Williams, N. F. R., (795)
 Williams, P. P., 4903
 Williams, R., (2882)*
 Williams, R. J., 2674
 Williams, R. P., 747*
 Williams, R. R., 1143
 Williams, S., 373
 Williams, S. G., 3153
 Williams, S. J., 2170
 Williams, T., (3445)*
 Williamson, J. B., 1064
 Williamson, J. W., 1082*
 William, M. K., 2001, 3046*
 Willis, A. T., 1252, 4018
 Willmot, I., 2537*
 Willmott, F. E., (3558)
 Wills, P. J., (3892)
 Wills, W., 1330, 4881
 Wilson, G., 3454*
 Wilson, A., 3965
 Wilson, D. A., 1232*
 Wilson, D. S., 4704
 Wilson, D. V., 4819
 Wilson, G., 1198*, 1732*
 Wilson, J., 643
 Wilson, J. F., 4928
 Wilson, L. M. K., 3524*
 Wilson, M. B., 3692*, 4350*
 Wilson, M. J., (78)
 Wilson, P., 3394*
 Wilson, P. D. Jr, 2531
 Wilson, R. S., 4826*
 Wilson, W. R., (1659)*
 Wilt, J. C., 2682*, (2736)*, 3164*
 Wiltson, J. M. A., 873*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Winberg, J., 678*
 Winblad, B., 1859*
 Wind, E., 3762*
 Windorfer, A., (477), 1921
 Winegar, D. A., 309
 Wineland, M. D., 1788*
 Winell, M., 1026*
 Winer, B., 4498*
 Wing, A. L., 4720*
 Wingerd, J., 4724*
 Winget, C. M., (1968)
 Winkelstein, J., 3827*
 Winkelstein, J. A., 4048*
 Winkelstein, W. Jr, (418), 2659*, 3520, 4386*
 Winkler, H. H., (261), (4894)*
 Winn, W. C. Jr, 3882
 Winsnes, R., 1687
 Winsor, I. G., 900
 Winsten, J. A., 4370*
 Winston, D. W., 974
 Winston, J. M., 3991*
 Winterhoff, D., 2010*
 Wise, R., (475)*, 2775*, 2954*, 3890*—(3892)*, 4019, 4415
 Wiseman, D. A., 4463*
 Wiseman, C. L. Jr, 4583*, 4892*, (4895)*, 4896*
 Witte, W., 4030
 Wittenberger, C. L., 4598*
 Witthoff, B., 2665*
 Wittig, J. R., (3546)*
 Wlodarski, F. M., (4039)*
 Wobeser, G., 858*
 Wogan, G. N., 3102
 Wohlhieter, J. A., (2216)*
 Wolbarsht, M. L., (29)*
 Wold, J. S., 1012
 Wolf, F. S., 471*
 Wolf, J. E. Jr, 4232*
 Wolfe, J. N., (765)*
 Wolff, J. A., 3268*
 Wolff, L., (1570)
 Wolff, M. H., 909*
 Wolontis, S., 1691
 Wolters, G., 575*, 4557*
 Wong, A. S., (1666)
 Wong, D. C., 4183*
 Wong, K. H., 114*
 Wong, K. K., 4200*
 Wong, K. S. K., 557*
 Wong, O., 22*, 4295
 Wong, Y. W., 588*, 4198
 Wood, B. T., 1250*
 Wood, C. S., 2100
 Wood, D. O., (767)
 Wood, H. A., 2616*
 Wood, J., 1900*
 Wood, J. M., (1743)
 Wood, J. W., 2706*
 Wood, P. H. N., 4704, 4705*
 Wood, R. M., 2800*
 Wood, S. F., 2388
 Wood, S. G., (4286)
 Woodard, T., 3625*
 Woode, G. N., (1771)*
 Woodford-Williams, E., 1433
 Woodhull, R. S., 1933*
 Woodman, D. R., 4897*
 Woodroffe, G., 249
 Woodruff, A. W., 3335
 Woodruff, C. W., 4324
 Woods, D., 3625*, 3877*, 4934*
 Woods, D. R., (2263)*
 Woods, J. S., 3991*
 Woods, K. R., 3320*
 Woodward, C. G., 206*, 1740*
 Woodward, T. E., 3835*
 Woolcock, A. J., 385*, 1122
 Woolcott, S., 1467
 Wooller, H. O., 1911*
 Wld Hlth Org., 324, 361, (363), 669, 670, 680, 1126, 1153, 1451, (1463), (1496), (1964), (2002), 2042, (2967)—2970, 3405, 3406, 3443, (3461), (3465), (3493), (3523), 3904, 3907, 3931, (3945), 3986, 4006, 4261, 4262, (4313), 4336, 4339, (4353)
 WHO Chron., (388)
 Wld Hlth Org. Official Records, (3458)—(3460)
 Wld Hlth Org. Techn. Rep. Series, 331, 354, 1108, 1165, 1391, (4314), (4337)
 Wld Hlth Statist. Rep., (724), (2091), (3969)
 Worringen, W., 553*
 Worsdall, P. A., 1803*
 Worth, G., 3920*
 Wortzman, G., 3497*
 Wosu, L. O., 2870
 Woyciechowska, J. L., 218
 Wozniak, R., (4816)
 Wreghitt, T. G., 3778*
 Wren, M. W. D., 1256
 Wrench, C., 3451*
 Wretling, B., (171), (2238), 2781*
 Wright, A. E., 2769*
 Wright, D., 3940*
 Wright, H. J., 4909
 Wright, H. T. Jr, 4871*
 Wright, J. M., (807)*
 Wright, K. G., 3929
 Wright, L. L., 1699*, (4166)*
 Wright, M. S., (47)
 Wright, N. H., 3533
 Wright, R., 3544*
 Wright, S. G., 277
 Wright, T. A., (742)*
 Wrighton, K., 704*
 Wruble, L. D., 568
 Wuepper, K. D., 3364*
 Wulff, H., 4885
 Wüst, J., 3706
 Wuthe, H. H., (2760)*
 Wyatt, R. G., (556), 1301*, 2862*, 4544
 Wyborn, C. H. E., (1361)*
 Wyle, F. A., 745
 Wyman, A. C., (202)*
 Wyman, M. L., 3488*
 Wynchank, S., 2368*
 Wynder, E. L., (410), 412, 414, (2071)*
 Wyndham, C. H., 4721
 Wynn, A., 2009*
 Wynn, M., 2009
 Wynne, J., 355
 Wyrick, P. B., (2475), (2476)
 Wysowski, D. K., 1043
 X
 Xirouchaki, E., 1925*
 Y
 Yablonskaya, V. A., 4900
 Yabrov, A., 2448
 Yager, P. A., 593*
 Yakhno, M. A., 1276*, 1725, 1744*, 2349*
 Yamada, M., 3876*
 Yamada, S., 4636
 Yamada, T., 3834*
 Yamada, Y., 2921
 Yamaguchi, H., (1544)*
 Yamakawa, Y., (3228)*
 Yamamoto, K., 599*, 1748*
 Yamamoto, N., 1759*
 Yamanaka, T., 3721*, 4530
 Yamanishi, K., (2326)
 Yamanouchi, K., 1281
 Yamashita, S., 3808*
 Yamawaki, T., 1410*
 Yamazaki, S., (228)*, (1607)*, (1893)*
 Yammikova, S. S., 1276, 1744*
 Yanagawa, R., 4829, 4831*
 Yanagawa, Y., (2251)*
 Yang, C. H., (126)*
 Yankilevitz, T., 3638*
 Yano, K., 3982
 Yap, A. S. J., (306)
 Yap, B. S., (1015)
 Yap, K. L., (2352)*
 Yarchoan, R., 4222*
 Yarita, T., 4284
 Yarotsky, L. S., 1363*
 Yarovsky, L. M., 3661*
 Yashkova, G. N., 2110*
 Yasin, A. E., 2878
 Yasinsky, A. A., 986*
 Yasui, H., 1306*
 Yasunaga, Y., 2266*
 Yates, R. A., 3890
 Yatsukha, M. V., 1525*
 Yatsuki, K., (1030)*
 Yealland, S. J., 1742
 Yee, K., (4596)*
 Yegres, F. J., (2929)*
 Yellin, P. B., (3731)*
 Yellowless, H., (1324)
 Yeo, G. A., 3550*
 Yermakov, S. P., 136*
 Yodfat, Y., 4000
 Yokota, T., (1642), 4099*
 Yolken, R. H., 2862
 Yoneda, C., 947*
 Yoneda, M., 839*, (2276)*, (2738)*
 Yonemura, H., 1748*
 Yoneyama, T., 4540*
 Yoon, J. W., (3997)
 Yoshida, H., 931*, 1759*
 Yoshida, K., (3689)*
 Yoshida, T., (215)*
 Yoshida, Y., 3876*
 Yoshihara, N., 1306*

Numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages (unless otherwise shown).

*Joint Author.

- Yoshii, S., (215)*
 Yoshii, T., 3289
 Yoshikawa, T. T., 1640, (1905)*,
 (4219)*
 Yoshimura, N., (2829)*
 Yoshino, K., 4137*
 Yoshioka, H., (2533)
 Yoshizawa, H., 1311
 Yost, K. G., (2719)
 Yotis, W. W., (1861)
 Youmans, A. S., (2176)
 Youmans, G. P., (2176)*
 Young, D., (4309)*
 Young, D. C., 1767
 Young, E. J., 2303*
 Young, H., 2111*, 4009
 Young, J. A., 4513
 Young, K., 3826
 Young, L. S., (4590)*
 Young, N. A., (3862)
 Young, P. S., 1554
 Young, R., (4816)*
 Young, R. J., 4260*
 Young, S., (3833)*
 Young, S. A., 566*
 Young, S. K., 4136
 Young, W. C., 4447*
 Youssef, N., (1361)
 Yrjänheikki, E., (4281)
 Yu, H. P., 3859*
 Yu, I., (1538)*
 Yu, P. K. W., 1241
 Yu, V. L., 167
 Yu, Y. C., 4717
 Yuan, C. M., 3763
 Yuditskaya, N. M., 2211*
 Yudkin, J. S., 4308
 Yuferov, V., (214)*
 Yugoslav Acad. Sci. & Arts,
 (1154), 4496
 Yuill, T. M., 1837*, 2459*, 2897*
 Yule, B., (3506)*
 Yum, M. N., 1918*
 Yunginger, J. W., (1427)*
 Yunker, C. E., 4495*
- Z**
- Zabien, M. A., 4908*
 Zabloutney S. L., (3745)
 Zack, M. M. Jr, 434
 Zadražil, S., (2737)*
 Zaher, F., 1603
 Zahorska, R., 4165
 Zaidenov, A. M., 4810*
 Zaides, V. M., (907)
 Zaidi, S. H., 1421*
 Zaiman, H., 3869*
 Zakharova, M. S., 136
 Zaki, M. H., 3918
 Zakstelskaya, L. Ya., 538, 1276*,
 1744*, (1746)*
 Zalan, E., 1732
 Zambonelli, L., 3171*
 Zammit Maempel, J. V., 2064
 Zampieri, A., (814)
 Zanchetta, G. P., 4176*
 Zander, L. I., 4311
 Zanetti, A. R., 2884*
 Zannotti, M., 3540
 Zapletal, J., 3985
 Zappia, F., (2762)*
 Zarrahi, M. H., (4384)*
 Zarzour, J. Y., 3146
 Zauli, T., 4113*
 Zavadová, H., 2451*
 Zawatzky, R., 3729*
 Zdichynec, B., 2633
 Zdrázilek, J., 2381
 Zedd, A. J., 2712*
 Zedda, S., (2576)*
 Zeidler, B., 2345*
 Zeleneva, N. I., 2596*
 Zelensky, L. I., 1684*
 Zeleznik, D., 1185*
 Zeller, C., 1492*
 Zellerman, G. G., 3422*
 Zeltner, J. Y., (792)*
 Zeltzer, P. M., (4403)
 Zembruski, K., 2946, 2947
 Zentbl. Bakt. I. Abt. Orig. A,
 (3837), (4423)
 Zen-Yoji, H., (2251)*
 Zepelin, H., 3425
 Zerbin, M., 196*
 Zgórnjak-Nowosielska, I., 3238
 Zhdanov, V. M., 2334, 4192*
 Zhdanova, L. G., (2201)*
 Zhevandrova, V. I., 1295*
 Zhilina, N. N., 1283*
 Zhilova, G. P., 4157*
 Zia, M., 4659*
 Zias, D. P., 2503*
 Zibetti, A., 2086*
 Ziegelmaier, R., 913*
 Ziegler, D. W., 2300*
 Ziegler, E. J., 4055*
 Ziegler, J. L., 3995
 Ziering, R., 2559*
 Zimmerman, D. H., 919*
 Zimmerman, H. J., 4549*
 Zimmerman, P. V., 1067
 Zinniker, O., 2641
 Ziola, B. R., 2374*, 3343*, 4492*
 Zissis, G., 2400, 2861, 3292*
 Zochowski, W., 843*
 Zollinger, W. D., (791)
 Zolotarskaya, E. E., 4518*
 Zorn, E. W., 1134
 Zourbas, J., 2245
 Zouroudis, N., 3899
 Zsidai, J., (837)*
 Zucker-Franklin, D., 1805*
 Zuckerman, A. J., 516*, 2405*,
 2884*, 3535, 3810, 4552
 Zuckerman, J., (754)*
 Zuckerman, S. H., (1641)
 Zuckner, J., 3308*
 Zueva, V. S., 4030*
 Zukowski, K., 4244
 Zurawski, V. R. Jr, (2277)
 Zur Hausen, H., (433), 2901*,
 2902*
 Zuroweste, E., 1038*
 Zuskin, E., 1424*
 Zvetina, J. R., 3853
 Zwart, P., 2792*
 Zweerink, H. J., (216), 3277,
 (4166)*
 Zweighaft, R. M., 243, 890
 Zwick, R., 572*
 Zykov, M. P., 4522*
 Zyla, L. D., 4002*
 Zyzanski, S. J., 3090*

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Abstract numbers within parentheses indicate papers cited by title only.
The subject index is arranged in the following divisions:

	Pages
General index	1557
Reviews—books, reports, conferences	1624
Geographical index	1630

Major subjects are divided where justified into multiple entries—e.g. after "Cancer" (the entry for general aspects of cancer) come further specific headings (in bold) "Cancer, carcinogens", "Cancer, leukaemia", etc.; also, e.g. "Gonorrhoea" now appears alphabetically under "G" and not as a subheading within "Venereal diseases".

Acanthamoeba polyphaga, effect on *Cryptococcus*
in culture, 3369

Acholeplasma, differentiation, (2489), (3838)

Achromobacter infections

anitratu see *Acinetobacter*
xylooxidans in
Hawaii, 2267
Japan, 2266

Acinetobacter

genetics and physiology, (4824)
resistance to antibiotics, (3653)

Acinetobacter anitratu infections

endocarditis in Turkey, (3710)
hospital outbreak from contaminated dialysis
fluid, (3709)
pneumonia in alcoholics in U.S.A., 1204

Acremonium infections, foot mycetoma, 2505

Actinobacillus

EF-4 organism related to, 3580, 3704
actinomycetemcomitans, 2158

Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans infections,
endocarditis in Canada, 3231

Actinomadura, resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 270

Actinomyces, oral

identification, (4598)
isolation from dental plaque, (3852)

Actinomycetes

identification, 4597
symposium, 976

Actinomycosis

associated with intra-uterine contraceptive device,
(604), 3373
pulmonary, (2927)

Addition see Alcoholism; Drug abuse; Smoking

Adeno-associated virus infections, fatal in children,
4518

Adenovirus infections

diagnosis, direct fluorescent antibody technique in
pneumonia, 2329

in children

meningoencephalitis, 2835
with acute gastroenteritis, 557, 1775
with intussusception, 560

type 3

keratoconjunctivitis, 1719

Adenovirus infections—cont.

type 3—cont.

pneumonia in children in China, Peking, 2329
type 4, pharyngoconjunctival fever in U.S.A.,
1720

type 7

keratoconjunctivitis, 1719
pneumonia, 2329
type 8, keratoconjunctivitis, 890, 1719, 2331
type 29, keratoconjunctivitis, 2331

Adenoviruses, (3258)

antigens, purification, (892)
in water in France, detection, 3898
neutralization, Vero microcultures for tests,
(3748)

resembling types 10 and 19 from keratoconjunctivitis, 2330

type 2, inhibition by benzimidazole compound,
(3257)

type 5, effect of daunorubicin, 3256

typing, immunofluorescence, preparation of sera
for, (891)

Aeromonas hydrophila infections in

Canada, cholera-like diarrhoea, 823

U.K., septic arthritis, 848

U.S.A.

fatal

septicaemia, 4477

skin infection, 4478

wound infection from swimming pool, (2241)

Aeromonas shigelloides see *Plesiomonas*

Aino virus infections, experimental in calves, (2454)

Air and atmosphere pollution

by

cadmium, 4630

carbon monoxide from cigarette smoking, 386

exhaust gases of motor vehicles, 3416

control in Switzerland, 4631

lead in

Japan, 1947, 3424

U.K., Birmingham, near motorway (report),
3415

sulphur

dioxide, control in Europe, (3417)

Air and atmosphere pollution—cont.by—*cont.*sulphur—*cont.*oxides and particulate matter, 4263
control, monitoring programme (WHO report), 4261

effects on health, 4262, 4263

cancer

lung, (2071), (2072)

ovarian, 711

of schoolchildren, 1934, 2960, 2965

in

Canada, Quebec, 2960

France, Bordeaux, 2964, 2965

Germany, West, 4630

city smog, analysis, 4629

Italy, legislation, 630

U.K., (3414), 3415, 4263

sampling (book review), 4260

Akabane virus infections in Australia in cattle and other animals, 1840**Alaria americana infections**, human fatal, in Canada, 279**Alcaligenes**

identification, 1247

taxonomy, (2788)

faecalis, L forms, possibly hepatitis B virus particles, 581**Alcohol**

consumption

errors in estimates, (692)

in different countries, 1110, 4710, 4712

drinking habits

in U.K., history, 688

of workers in Australia, socioeconomic status and, 1109

of young people

in Switzerland, 68

in U.K., Scotland, 693

serum transpeptidase activity in, 4347

effects on

driving ability

diazepam and, 2632

outpatient treatment centre in U.S.A., 695

health, (3068), 4730

hepatitis B infection risk, 4546

in U.S.A., cost evaluation, 4714

oral cancer, 3994

heart, 2066, 3498, (4363)

liver, cirrhosis

HLA antigen and, (1473)

mortality, 1472, 4712

outcome of pregnancy, 690, 1114, 2034

fetal alcohol syndrome, 1115, (1474), 2035, (2036)

syphilitic patient, (3558)

Alcoholism

and drug abuse, sociomedical comparison, 2029

assessment, questionnaire for, 383

effects

after recent abstinence, reversible cerebral atrophy, 3497

of marriage on treatment (book review), 3496

in

Canada, 4712

residential rehabilitation, 2030

treatment programmes, 3964-3966

France, 3963

Germany, West, 74

treatment, 2032

Alcoholism—cont.in—*cont.*

Italy, 689

Switzerland, sickness absence in industry and, 75

U.K.

control, work of Alcoholics Anonymous, 1112, 3065

in

adopted persons, 1113

patients in general practice, treatment, 3067

workers, (691)

Scotland, 4711

statistics, 3066

treatment

services for young problem drinkers, 694

units, history, 1111, (2033)

U.S.A., 1204

naval personnel, treatment, 4345

rehabilitation programme, 76

metabolic aspects (book), (384)

treatment

apomorphine, 74, 696

fructose, 1116

hypnosis, 77

methadone and disulfiram for drug addicts, 4346

withdrawal symptoms, management, 2031, 4713

Algae see also *Prototheca*

nutritional value, 4698

Allergy see also Dermatitis; Lung diseases; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases

humidifier fever (symposium), (98)

Allescherichia boydii see *Petriellidium***Amoebae** see also *Acanthamoeba*; *Naegleria*

free-living, in

France in swimming pools, 4236

and water supply, 4605

Norway in frozen swimming areas, 274

Amoebiasis

diagnosis and treatment, (988)

in

Taiwan in travellers, 3662

U.K., liver abscess, 4923

U.S.A., 1881

possible homosexual transmission, 275, 276

Anaemia

haemolytic, and

hepatitis with listeriosis, 1595

shigellosis, 2207

nutritional see Nutrition

sickle cell

immunization against *Streptococcus pneumoniae* in, 132

in U.S.A. in Mexican, splenic infarction and, 719

trait in U.S.A., effect on pregnancy, 679

thalassaemia see *Thalassaemia***Antibiotics** see Bacteria; Therapeutic agents**Antiseptics** see Disinfection**Arbovirus infections** see also named infections

group A antibodies, radioimmunoassay with staphylococcal protein A, 3812

in

Czechoslovakia in wild birds, 3814

Portugal in animals, 4880

Rumania, 3333

in migratory birds, 3334

Arbovirus infections—cont.**in—cont.**

U.K. in travellers from Africa, 3335

U.S.A., Iowa, 4198

symposium, (3332)

Arboviruses see also named viruses**antigens**

haemagglutinating, preparation, (4562)

relationships, detection by indirect immuno-
fluorescence, 4885

group B, maturation, (935)

in Australia (report), 731

in U.S.A. from mosquitoes and midges, 2437

international catalogue supplement, (2435)

symposium, (1822)

tissue culture cells

monkey kidney, CV-1 line, 2436

mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, 4494

tick

Dermacentor parumapertus, 4495*Haemaphysalis spinigera*, 1823**Arenaviruses, (1323)**

see also Arboviruses

Arizona group bacteria see Salmonella**Arthritis see also Rheumatoid arthritis****bacterial**

pyogenic, in children, treatment, 2953

treatment, cephalosolin, 1906

Aeromonas hydrophila, 848*Corynebacterium pyogenes*, (3168)*Enterobacter agglomerans*, (3671)*Neisseria**gonorrhoeae*, 741, 742, 1522, (1523)*meningitidis*, (133)*Streptococcus*, 1557

experimental, (126)

chlamydial, 1344

fungal, 602

Arthropod-borne viruses see Arboviruses

infections see Arbovirus infections

Asbestos see also Cancer; Industry and occupation**bodies in lungs**

of urban dwellers in U.S.A., 2600

studies in guinea pigs, 4300

chrysotile, exposure, 4299

effect of leaching of magnesium, (662), 1072

mortality from, 1978, 2599

crocidolite

fibres, penetration of overall hoods, 659

genetic effects in hamster lung cells, (1981)

immune adherence phenomenon in rats, 343

inhalation by rats, effect on lung, 660

exposure

aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase induction, 4662

effects

biological, (658), 1072, 1421

on bronchial epithelium, 4661

on lung function, 4297, 4299

pleural hyalinosi, 38, 2601

in South Africa, monitoring, (1071)

in U.K. of naval dockyard workers, 36, 3006,
(3448)

non-industrial, of females, 1980

smoking and, 3006, 3449

xeroradiography in, (33)

fibres

clearance from lungs of rats, (1983)

in water supplies in U.S.A., 1069

in

air, measurement (report), (3922)

Asbestos—cont.**in—cont.**

environment, measurement, (3923)

insulation and sprayed coatings, control
(report), (3921)**ingestion**

by rats, long-term effects, 661

effects on health, (339), 1069

Asbestosis see Pneumoconiosis**Aspergillosis**

complications, fatal, in hepatic coma, 4914

cutaneous, (1869)

primary, in child with leukaemia, (1868)

diagnosis, methods compared, 2501

disseminated, miconazole treatment, failure, 4907

epidural abscess after renal transplantation, 1362

experimental in mice, invasion of brain, (973)

in West Germany, 4225

miliary tuberculosis and, 268

pulmonary

allergic, in infants in U.S.A., (972)

aspergilloma, with calcium oxalate deposits,
3372

diagnosis, fiberoptic lung biopsy, (1867)

in hospital patients in U.S.A. from renovation
work, 3849**Aspergillus**

genetics and physiology (book), (3371)

resistance or sensitivity to flucytosine

and amphotericin B, 3850

virulence for mice and, 269

fumigatus

condiophore on skin of burned patient, (1869)

mutants, cold-sensitive, (1870)

Asthma inchildren in U.K., increase in hospital admissions,
2069**workers, (1076)**

from exposure to

African zebra wood dust, (1427)

epoxy resins, 1962

isocyanates, 2577

papaia, 1075

Astroviruses see also Rotaviruses

from gastroenteritis in

children, 557, 1297, 1298

detection, immunofluorescence, 558

lambs, (231)

Babesiosis see Piroplasmosis**Bacillus**

culture media with ethanol, 3221

cereus

from faeces of healthy adults, 2244

toxins, 172

Bacillus infections*cereus*, 172*licheniformis*, sepsis, 503**Bacteremia see Bacterial diseases****Bacteria, 1532, 1534**

adherence to nasal mucosa, 123

aerobic see below

airbornedispersal from waste water spray irrigation,
4625**in**dental surgeries from ultrasonic scalers, 3491,
3492

lecture rooms, (3578)

sewage plant, survival in samplers, 1927

Bacteria—cont.

- anaerobic *see below*
- antibacterial agents *see below*
- cell-wall defective, (1536)
- culture
 - for blood culture, (4411), 4758
 - media, 1924
 - liquid, with single-cell protein extracts, 755
- enzymes
 - β -lactamase, inhibition by clavulanic acid with penicillins, 4415
 - penicillinase, detection, 4412
- flagella, staining method, (119)
- flora of
 - ear of infants, effect of antibiotics, 147
 - faeces in healthy persons, 4466
 - intestines, sampling method, (1538)
 - mouth, (2124), 2739
 - mucosal surfaces, chemotaxis, (3579)
 - sputum, examination methods, 4409
- from
 - abscesses
 - Bartholin's, 1256
 - central nervous system, 118, 622
 - haemodialysis monitors, (3137)
 - hands after washing, 3550
 - surfaces
 - hospital, (3546)
 - sampling, 4410
 - Gram-negative *see below*
 - identification, 4410
 - of pathogens, antiswarming agent for, 1182
 - in
 - dental equipment water lines, (120)
 - food *see* Food
 - hair cosmetics in Turkey, 4760
 - L forms, (1536)
 - preservation, storage at low temperature, (1537)
 - resistance or sensitivity to
 - antibiotics (symposium), 1183
 - drugs
 - resistance reversed by dimethyl sulphoxide, 752
 - testing methods, 1184, 1535
 - effect of polyvinylpyrrolidone, 4421
 - light inactivation of disc, 2131
 - synthetic media for, 2127
 - survival on cotton wool swabs, 2122
 - toxins
 - endotoxins, detection by *Limulus* test, (148), (3649), 4046
 - exotoxins, role in pathogenicity, (3139)
 - transduction (book review), 2118

Bacteria, aerobic

- and anaerobic mixture, counting technique, 2120
- in oral and nasal fluids of dogs, 3580

Bacteria, anaerobic

- book review, 1252
- cocci, characterization, 177
- coryneform, nutritional requirements, (4442)
- culture, 2120
 - in converted pressure cookers, 3708
 - new anaerobic jar, 1254
 - sampling bronchial secretions for, 854
- effects of
 - emetine, 1366
 - metronidazole, (3218)
- from
 - female genital tract, 4117

Bacteria, anaerobic—cont.

- from—cont.
 - male urethral tract, 3575
 - mouth, 2739
 - pus and wounds, 4118
- identification, gas chromatography, (1662)
- inhibiting phagocytosis of aerobic organism, 125
- non-sporing
 - culture media, 509
 - identification, 1253
 - in appendicitis, 2257
 - in saliva and gingival crevice, 2739
 - resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 4486
- Bacteria, antibacterial activity of human**
 - milk cells, 2123
 - lactoferrin, 3141
 - serum containing drugs, 4417, 4418
- Bacteria, antibacterial agents**
 - antibiotics, model for study, (2690)
 - apramycin, 2129
 - azlocillin, 4019
 - bacteriocins from
 - Clostridium perfringens*, 2803
 - Providencia*, (3200)
 - carbenicillin, 3143, 3144
 - cefaclor, 293, 294, 757, 1185, 1186, 1907, 4420
 - cefatrizine, 1186
 - cefotaxime, 4064
 - cefuroxime, 2540, 4022, 4945
 - cephalexin, 293, 294, 757, 1185, 1186, 4466, 4762
 - cephaloglycin, 1186
 - cephalosporins, (3582)
 - HR 756 *see* cefotaxime
 - SCE-129, new, (3689), 3690, 4103
 - cephalothin, 757, 4417
 - cephradine, 1185, 1186
 - cetocycline, 4020
 - clavulanic acid, 4415
 - clindamycin, 4466
 - clotrimazole, 2262
 - dibekacin, 4103
 - disinfectants, 457, 2695, (3140), (3585)
 - chloroxylenol with EDTA, 759
 - hydrogen peroxide, 2544
 - phenol products, 760, 761
 - emetine, resistance to, 1366
 - 5-episomicin, 3889
 - erythromycin, 4466, 4761
 - flumequine, 2130, 4090
 - fosfomycin with streptomycin and gentamicin, 4416
 - gentamicin, (296), 4103, 4417, 4762
 - lincomycin, 4761
 - meccillinam, 2128
 - metronidazole, (3218)
 - mezlocillin, 4019
 - netilmicin, 122, 168, 1917, 4021
 - noxythiolin, 1539, 1540
 - penicillins
 - enhancement of activity by sisomicin and netilmicin, 122
 - semisynthetic, CP 35587, activity, (4023)
 - phosphonopeptides, (1188)
 - piperacillin, 1903, 3144, 4413, 4414
 - rifampicin with trimethoprim, interactions, 756, 3584
 - sisomicin, 122
 - spectinomycin, 1912

Bacteria, antibacterial agents—cont.

- sulbenicillin, 4103, 4941
- sulphadiazine and trimethoprim, synergy, 2693
- sulphamethoxazole with trimethoprim, 1179
 - effect of thymidine on, 2694
- tetracyclines, 2955, 4418, (4419)
- ticarcillin, 3143, 4417
- tobramycin (symposium), 1911
- trimethoprim, 756, 1179, 2693, 2694, 3584
- UK-18892 aminoglycoside antibiotic, 3891

Bacteria, Gram-negative

- differentiation, (3647)
 - by tetrathionate reductase, 4756
- effects of
 - antibiotics, 4466
 - azlocillin and mezlocillin, 4019
 - cefaclor, 4420
 - cefotaxime, 4064
 - human serum, 4110
 - iron on virulence, 2757
 - netilmicin, 168
- endotoxins, detection by *Limulus* test, (3649), 4046

non-fermentative

- identification, 2232, 3651
 - in Malaysia, 1247
- resembling group IVe from blood, 3646
- oropharyngeal colonization, 3645
 - in old people in institutions, 2196
- oxidase-fermentative, identification kits, 2781
- resistance or sensitivity to
 - antibiotics, 166, 167, 2758
 - cross-resistance, 3648
 - cephalothin, effect of antibiotics, 4109
- surface genetics, (2194)

Bacterial diseases see also specific diseases

- anaerobic, 854
 - experimental in mice, enhanced by blood and other agents, 3707
- treatment
 - clindamycin (symposium), 4486
 - in cancer patients, 1387
- bacteraemia
 - diagnosis in children with fever, 2121
 - from contaminated intravenous fluids, 4394
 - Corynebacterium*, 3169
 - Listeria*, 1595
 - Pasteurella ureae*, 4483
 - Pseudomonas*, 2233, 3692, 4102
 - putrefaciens*, 3210
 - Staphylococcus*, 287
- central nervous system abscesses, treatment, 118, 622
- Gram-negative, 3646
 - equine metritis, agglutinins in human serum, 2195
 - experimental in guineapigs, from cotton dust, 3453
 - in newborn infants related to iron dextran treatment, 2212
- treatment
 - amikacin in U.S.A., 166, 167, 3142
 - cefuroxime in Greece, 2540
 - netilmicin, 1917
 - polymyxin B, 1920
 - sisomicin, 1919
 - tobramycin in Canada, 169
- immunization, vaccines, production and control (WHO report), 1153

Bacterial diseases—cont.

- resistance to, role of iron, (4755)
- septicaemia, 3646
 - in newborn infants
 - fatal, 763
 - streptomycin treatment, 1910
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, 4477, 4478
- Campylobacter*, 1647
- Clostridium perfringens*, (1668), (1669)
- Erysipelothrix*, 2163
- Fusobacterium*, 2798
- Haemophilus*
 - aphrophilus*, (1207)
 - influenzae*, 3160, 4781
- Klebsiella*, 3197
- Listeria*, 1596, 4782
- Micrococcus luteus*, (3599)
- Neisseria meningitidis*, experimental, (4778)
- Plesiomonas shigelloides*, (2242)
- Pseudomonas maltophilia*, 2239
- Salmonella typhimurium* var. *copenhagen*, 815
- Staphylococcus*, 4025
- Streptococcus*, 778, 1195, (1561), (1565), (1567), (2144)
- Yersinia*, (1655), 2250, 4820
- treatment
 - antibiotics, combined, 4417
 - cefotaxin, 1386
 - sisomicin, 1919
 - in children, 4255

Bacteriophages

- from live virus vaccines, 4131, (4132)
- transduction by (book review), 2118
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, (2160), 4065
- Listeria*, (2740)
- Mycobacterium*, (2748), (3643), 4069
- Salmonella enteritidis*, (1627)
- Vibrio*, 833, (4814)
- Bacteroides*, 4823
 - from appendicitis, 2257
 - hydrolysis of dextran by, 1664
 - identification, chromatography, (1663), (2256)
 - resistance or sensitivity to
 - antibiotics, effects of clavulanic acid, 3706
 - drugs, 1387
 - spectinomycin, 1257
- bivius* n.sp. from human infections, 1665
- corrodens*, 2158
- disiens* n.sp. from human infections, 1665
- fragilis*
 - adherence to rat peritoneal mesothelium, (2260)
 - antigens, surface and somatic, 2261
- capsules
 - colonial variation and phage resistance, (2263)
 - detection, 2258
 - counting technique, (2259)
 - effects of
 - cefotaxime, 4064
 - clotrimazole, 2262
 - haem on growth, (508)
 - metronidazole, 176
 - and related drugs, 175
 - enzymes, β -lactamase, (3220)
 - production, 174
 - from Bartholin's abscess, 1256
 - resistance or sensitivity to
 - antibiotics, 174
 - carbenicillin and ticarcillin, (3219)

Bacteroides—cont.**fragilis—cont.**resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*

metronidazole, 856

noxythiolin, 1540

serogrouping by agglutination, 855

melaninogenicus

clotting and fibrinolytic activity, (1258)

from human mouth, 4487

assaccharolyticus

oral and periodontal colonization, (4115)

outer membrane complex, (4114)

Bacteroides infections*corrodens*, recurrent meningitis with brain abscess, 2797**fragilis**brain abscesses, metronidazole treatment, 176
experimental in mice and rabbits, endotoxin-induced lesions, (2796)

liver abscesses, metronidazole treatment, 2795

Basidiobolus haptosporus infection of maxillary sinus and palate, 3860**Bhanja virus infections**

experimental in ticks, 4206

in Bulgaria in sheep, virus from ticks and, 1334

in Czechoslovakia in sheep and goats, 1835

Biological substances, criteria (symposium), 2959**Bird breeder's lung** see Lung diseases**BK virus** see Papovaviruses**Blastomyces dermatitidis**, single strain with dual mating types, 980**Blastomycosis**, North Americancomplications, frontal osteomyelitis in child, 1872
disseminated, 1873

in U.S.A

Chicago, 4229

Minnesota epidemic, spontaneous recovery,

2930

pustular, 2931

Blooddisorders *see also* Anaemia; Thalassaemia

due to

chemotherapy *see* Therapeutic agentstoxic substances *see* Toxicology

haemoglobinopathies, (4733)

ethnic differences in U.K., Scotland, 4334

groups, and

cancer, (2081)

hepatitis, 2874

influenza, 3269

haemoglobins

concentrations, ethnic differences in U.S.A.,

3539

genetic diversity, 3116

Blood pressure

age-specific analysis of data, (394)

hypertension

effects of

carbon disulphide exposure, 4646

high sodium chloride content of water, 709

nitrates in water, 1140

in

Canada, detection in general practice, 395

Finland, screening, 3100

Japan, 4723

New Zealand, screening, 399, 3984

Sweden, screening of men, 1488

Switzerland, in industry, 1138

U.K., Scotland, age, obesity, smoking and,

1489

Blood pressure—*co. it.*hypertension—*cont.*in—*cont.*

U.S.A., 1140

educational status, race and, 393

treatment, 3101

origins in children, 96

in

children, ethnic differences in South Africa,

3515

communities in U.S.A., (1139)

smoking and, 3513, 3514

families in U.S.A., Detroit Project, 392

Book reviews *see* REVIEWS index**Bordetella infections** *see* Whooping cough**Bordetella pertussis**

endotoxin, (1581)

serotypes, immunizing capacity, 3159

Borna virus, tissue culture, (1847)**Borrelia infections** *see* Relapsing fevers**Botulism** *see* Clostridial infections; Food poisoning**Branhamella catarrhalis infections** *see* *Neisseria* infections**Bronchitis** *see also* Respiratory diseases

chronic

in

communities in Czechoslovakia, 3985

elderly and chronically ill in U.S.A., 1578

jute and hemp workers in Egypt, 1425

miners

coal, in

Belgium, due to *Neisseria catarrhalis*,

793

Germany, West, and in foundry workers, 3920

U.S.A., pneumoconiosis and, 1418

gold, in South Africa, pneumoconiosis and, 1977

iron, in France, exposed to noxious gases,

665

welders in Finland, 40

women packing hops in Czechoslovakia,

3924

response to influenza A live vaccine, 900

smoking and lung cancer, 1492, 4379

Haemophilus influenzae in sputum, 1592**Brucella**

differentiation by acrylamide gel electrophoresis, (3213)

from animals in U.S.S.R., pathogenicity, 2789

resistance or sensitivity to ampicillin, effect of kanamycin, 4111

Brucellosisdiagnosis, complement fixation, international standards for anti-*abortus* serum, 2249

in Spain, 4818

animal, in cattle

diagnosis, 2247, 2248

immunization, (4481)

in Australia, eradication, 504

experimental immunization in mice, (2790), 3697, (4387), (4480)

human

diagnosis

card test, 3694

indirect haemagglutination, 850

radioimmunoassay, 3214, 4819

immunization with live vaccine by jet injection in U.S.S.R., 2246

Brucellosis—cont.

human—cont.

- in France in animal handlers, 2245
- meningitis, diagnosis, tests on spinal fluid, 1654
- treatment, ampicillin with kanamycin, 4111
- canis*, antibodies in blood donors, 3215
- melitensis*

- endocarditis, treatment, 3696

- skin lesions in, 849

- spleen and liver granulomas in, 3695

Bunyaviridae, biochemistry, (936)**Burns**, infected

- prevention by isolation, 2669

- with bacteria resistant to antibiotics, 3693, 4766

Calovo virus from mosquitoes in Czechoslovakia, 4203**Campylobacter**, (4815)**Campylobacter infections**, (1649)

- endocarditis, (4816)

- enteritis in

- Belgium, 3206

- Netherlands, 1648

- U.K., 841-844, 3205, 4475

- U.S.A., 4473, 4474

- in South Africa, 1647, 3684

Cancer

- carcinogenesis

- age and, 710

- book review, 4370

- carcinogens *see below*

- diagnosis, cytology laboratory organization (WHO report), (1496)

- epidemiology, 4372

- experimental, resistance increased by *Brucella* vaccine, (4387)

- immunology, HLA system and, (1141)

- in

- Canada, (4376)

- follow-up programme, 86

- in religious community, 4377

- Quebec, in asbestos mining areas, 340

- China, 4373

- Denmark, statistics, (85)

- Europe, control (WHO report), 3986

- Italy, geographical variations, (3522)

- Japan, 412

- western diets and, 3521

- New Zealand, register, (413)

- Sweden in

- chemical laboratory workers, 4378

- workers exposed to arsenic, 2987

- U.S.A., 712, 3994

- and Japan compared, 412

- national surveys, 1143, 2649, 3520

- survival rates, ethnic differences, 4374

- Texas, ethnic groups, types of disease and (book), (4375)

- in children

- control (WHO report), (3523)

- risks in families, 3524

- varicella immunization and, 2317

- in families

- early detection, 712

- identical twins, (435)

- of children with retinoblastoma, (436)

- leukaemia *see below*

- lymphomas *see below*

- mental disorders and, 3061

- mesothelioma *see below*

Cancer—cont.

- mortality in

- Europe, (2647)

- Japan in benzoyl chloride workers, 4287

- U.K.

- and asbestos exposure, 1978

- in rubber and cablemaking workers, 1970

- regional patterns, (2648)

- U.S.A., 2649

- in nuclear shipyard workers, 2591

- in polyvinyl chloride workers, 22

- related to

- petroleum production, 3990

- water supplies and

- altitude, 1142

- fluoridation, 4725

- nutrition and, (410)

- occupational, 1143

- research

- IARC directory, 4372

- UICC directory, 4371

- risks assessment (book review), 4370

- sites *see below*

- susceptibility, metabolic immunodepression and, 409

- treatment, influenza immunization and, 2343

- virus-associated, (433), 2830, 2911, (2912), (3113), (3233)

Cancer, carcinogens, (2650)

- aflatoxins, 3535

- asbestos, 715, 1072, 4660, 4662

- benzpyrene, effect of chlorine, 3407

- chemicals, 1149

- organic, detection, (95)

- chloromethyl ethers, 2582

- chromium, (1493)

- environmental, (2071), (2072)

- book review, 3102

- hair dyes, (2651), 2996, (4653)

- hydrocarbons, chlorinated, 2589

- nickel subsulphide, 4284

- N-nitroso compounds, 3327, 3987-(3989)

- vinyl chloride, 91, 326, 1149, 2585, (3436), 3991, 4649

- vinylidene chloride, 25, 3991

Cancer, leukaemia

- acute, and breast cancer, (4384)

- bacterial diseases in, 3197

- treatment, 1009

- benzene exposure and, 1049, 1413, 3914

- fungal diseases in, 4600

- in Australia in family, 4732

- in U.S.A.

- Alameda County, decline in children, 2592

- Connecticut in schoolchildren, 434

- pesticide exposure and, 2589

- treatment, methotrexate, reactions to, (1280)

- hepatic fibrosis, 1150

- trichiniasis and, 1379

- virus-associated, (3113)

Cancer, lymphomas

- Burkitt's tumour

- EB virus infections and, (1701)

- BCG treatment in, 1702

- immune complexes in kidneys, (2832)

- in U.S.A., treatment, 3995

- complicated by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 1652

- differentiation by B lymphocyte antigens, (2082)

- Hodgkin's disease

- associated with infectious mononucleosis, 2665

Cancer, lymphomas—cont.

Hodgkin's disease—cont.

Campylobacter in, (1649)

Coxsackie myocarditis and, 4864

histoplasmosis in, 4600

immune complexes in, (2666)

in U.K., clustering, 3538

in U.S.A. in schoolchildren, 434

Cancer, mesothelioma

in Turkey due to fibrous minerals other than

related to asbestos exposure asbestos, 3528

cellular immunity and, 3005

experimental in rats, 3451

in

Canada, 37, 1419

U.K., 1070

in gas mask assemblers, 4298

U.S.A.

in family, (3450)

indirect, in females, 1980

Cancer sites

bladder

artificial sweeteners and, (411)

in chemical workers, (717)

risk factors, 3537

breast, female

associated with

body build, 88, 416, 3104

diet, 3105, 3106

and child-bearing, 2654

menopause type and age, 3531

benign, risk factors, 4731

bilateral, familial aggregations, (2656)

immunology, effects of radiotherapy, (90)

in

Australia, screening, 89, 1146

Canada, 3107, 3108

Finland, risk factors, 3529

Japan, (2656), 3105, 3106

atomic bomb survivors, 31

Poland, 88

Sweden, 416

U.K., 3532

screening, 2652, (2653)

U.S.A., 1494, 2005, 3532, (4384), 4731

geographical patterns, (3103)

screening, (4382)

incidence, time trends, 3104, 3105, 3107

leukaemia, acute, and, (4384)

oestrogens and, 1494, 2655

oral contraceptives and, 2005

psychological factors in, 3109

screening, 89, 1146, 2652, (2653), (4382)

selective, failure, 3530

breast, male, mortality in U.S.A. and Japan

colon compared, 4383

rectum in

Canada in

Canada in carpet factory workers, 3992

New Zealand, 3536

U.S.A., 427

asbestos exposure and, 1420, 1933

cytomegalovirus infection and, 2323

Streptococcus bovis endocarditis and, 428, 2141

eye, world trends, (2660)

genital organs, female

cervix

associated with

contraceptives, (422), 1497, 3533

Cancer sites—cont.

genital organs, female—cont.

cervix—cont.

associated with—cont.

herpes simplex, 1268, 1688

smoking, (418), 3533

diagnosis, (2077)

geographical distribution, 1495

screening in

Australia, 1146

Canada, 421

Finland, 1145

France, at pre-nuptial examinations, 4728

Iceland, 4727

Switzerland, 1147

U.K.

follow-up study, 3534

of young women, 2076

U.S.A., 419

effects of hysterectomy, 420

immunology, effects of radiotherapy, (90)

incidence, age-specific, in U.K. and U.S.A., 3532

ovary, (2074)

effects of smoking and environmental

pollution on menopause and, 711

in U.S.A., ethnic differences, 1148, 2657

protective effect of pregnancy, 2075

uterus, endometrium

in U.S.A., 417, 2658

oestrogens and, (3112)

oral contraceptives and, (422)

genital organs, male

prostate, in U.S.A.

ethnic differences, 2659

mortality, 4386

scrotum, in U.K. due to arsenic, history, 716

larynx

asbestos exposure and, 715

in Australia and U.K., smoking, alcohol

consumption and, 4730

treatment with antiherpes immunoglobulins, 2664

lip, in Finland, effect of sunlight, 2661

liver

and cirrhosis in U.K., Scotland, 2078

angiosarcoma in

Belgium, 2585

Canada, 4649

U.K., 91

U.S.A., 1149, (3436)

in families, hepatitis B and, 713

in vinyl chloride workers, 326, 2585, (3436), 4649

mortality statistics, (2079)

primary, and benign tumours associated with

oral contraceptives, 423, 4729

symposium, 3535

trichloroethylene exposure and, 1957

lung

chronic obstructive disease and, familial aspects, 3993

in

Canada, mortality, 3526

France in chrome workers, (1493)

Israel, 4381

Japan in chromium plating workers, 3913

Switzerland, 1492

Cancer sites—cont.

- lung—cont.
 - in—cont.
 - U.K.
 - mortality, 4379
 - in chrome pigment workers, (1411)
 - Scotland, (4380)
 - U.S.A.
 - in workers, 1971
 - black migrant, effect of poverty, 87
 - copper smelter, 1144
 - exposed to chloroprene, 2583
 - Mayo Clinic, screening of men, 415
 - mortality in immigrants, 4357
 - mortality, world trends, (3525)
 - smoking and, 415, 1122, (2071)-2073, 4379
 - and other sites, 414
 - asbestos exposure and, 3006
 - chronic bronchitis and, 1492
 - effect on serum ribonuclease levels, 3527
 - tuberculosis and, 2171
- mouth
 - and pharynx in
 - Switzerland, (3110)
 - U.S.A., mortality, 4726
 - related to smoking, drinking and poor dentition, 3994
- nasal cavities, in France
 - ethmoid, in woodworkers, (432)
 - sinuses, dust exposure and, 714
- nasopharynx
 - EB virus infections and, 92-(94), 431, 530, (531), (1701), 1703, 2662, 2663, 3746, 4847
 - in Greenland in Eskimos, 429
 - in Israel, 430
 - syncytial virus from, 2911
 - treatment, antiherpes immunoglobulins, 2664
- oesophagus
 - in U.S.A., mortality, 4385
 - related to smoking and alcohol consumption, 4730
- pancreas, mortality statistics, (2080)
- salivary glands, in Greenland, 3111
- skin, melanoma and oral contraceptive use in
 - U.S.A., California, 425
- stomach, in
 - Japan, blood groups and, (2081)
 - U.S.A.
 - asbestos exposure and, 1420, 1933
 - Pittsburgh, 426
- urinary tract, and Balkan endemic nephropathy, 437, 2090

Candida

- identification by Autobac I test, 1863
- albicans*
 - adherence to human buccal cells, (4592)
 - antigens, extracellular, 959
 - blastospores, agglutination by concanavalin A, (1862)
 - effects of
 - amphotericin B and antioxidants, 1852
 - flucytosine, 4591
 - methyl ester, 960
 - diethylstilboestrol, (1861)
 - drugs, 4220
 - human milk cells, 2123
 - miconazole, 3848
 - effects on *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 1527
 - germ tube formation, 961

Candida—cont.***albicans*—cont.**

- identification, medium for, 263
- in natural waters, enumeration, (1936)
- in tissues, morphology, 264
- pathogenic for mice, flucytosine-susceptible
- phagocytosis, kinetics, (962) strains, 1859
- parapsilosis*, effects of amphotericin B and antioxidants, 1852

Candidiasis

- bile duct obstruction in, (4221)
- bowel perforation in, 1354
- cutaneous, experimental in rodents, (2494), 3364
- disseminated, (4590)
 - experimental in rats, miconazole treatment, 3365
 - fatal, 2492
 - in infant, 958
- experimental in mice, 1859, (2496)
- immunity, (1860), (2495)
- gastric, in
 - Australia, (1855)
 - U.S.A., 4908
- genital, in
 - men, balanitis, clotrimazole treatment, 2923
 - women
 - non-pregnant, 4909
 - vaginal immunoglobulins in, 3847
- treatment, miconazole, 1355, 1856
- heart disease, experimental endocarditis in
 - rabbits, 1858, (3366)
- meningeal, in premature infant, combined flucytosine and amphotericin B treatment, 2493
- mucocutaneous
 - aetiology, 2922
 - chronic, phagocytic cells in, (962)
- oral, treatment, 1857
- septicaemia, diagnosis by blood smear, 262
- parapsilosis*
 - arthritis in U.S.A., flucytosine treatment, 602
 - from contaminated intravenous infusions in hospital, (963)

Caplan's syndrome see Rheumatoid arthritis***Cardiobacterium hominis* infections, endocarditis, (853), (1659)****Cardiovascular diseases see also Heart diseases**

- arteriosclerosis
 - effect of dietary protein, 1129
 - in Finland in men, smoking, carbon monoxide and, 706
 - in Norway, Finnmark survey, 2061
- hardness of drinking water and, (301), 4362
- in
 - Finland, mortality in men, 402
 - Italy, hardness of drinking water and magnesium content, 4362
 - Netherlands in viscose rayon workers, 4360
 - Sweden in men
 - mortality in copper smelter workers, 2987
 - risk factors, 1488, 3088
 - Switzerland, Basle study, 2641
 - U.S.A., 2640
 - Bogalusa study in children, (1491)
 - Chicago in men, risk factors, 3498
 - Framingham studies, (2645)
 - in children and adolescents, (3981)
 - Texas, mortality, metals in drinking water and, 4361
- smoking and, 706, (707)

- Cat-scratch disease**, encephalopathy in adult, (4739)
- Cellulitis** due to
Serratia marcescens, (830)
Streptococcus, (777)
- Cerebrovascular diseases**
 and use of oral contraceptives, 83
 haemorrhage, subarachnoid, risk factors, 4724
 mortality in U.K., 1485, 2057
 stroke
 mortality, coffee drinking and, 4364
 prevalence and incidence rates, study methods, 3505
 prevention, antihypertensive treatment, 708
 smoking and, 4379
- Chancroid**, 3164
 antibiotic treatment, 2682
- Chickenpox** see Varicella
- Chikungunya virus** infectivity, effects of rabbit and human blood platelets, 245
- Children**
 dental see Dental
 diseases see also specific diseases
 chronic, 4689, 4704
 in Switzerland, pre-school screening, 3035
 growth and development
 bibliography, 3032
 effects of
 illness on, 3038
 sickle cell trait in mother, 679
 β -thalassaemia, 4735
 examinations in U.K., 1435, 4690
 indexes of intellectual achievement in U.S.A., 3952
 pre-school, nutrition and, 4335
 handicapped
 autistic, home treatment, 2016
 in U.K., 3951
 feeding problems, 4706
 in U.S.A., education of, 2023
 mentally see Mental
 use of sign language, 4343
 health services see Community health
 infant see below
 poisoning, accidental see also Toxicology
 epidemiology, 4691
 school see below
- Children, infant**
 death, sudden, 3487
Clostridium botulinum in, 2800
 in
 Australia, seasonal variation, 3044
 Europe, (3042)
 U.K., risk factors, 3949
 U.S.A., 3043
 nasopharyngitis and, 2012
 interferon in serum and, 3045
 near-miss syndrome, 4328
 home care in U.S.A., 2013
 respiratory patterns and, 63
 home monitoring of, 62
 spleen and lymph histology, 2011
 terminal symptoms in, 4327
 feeding
 breast, 678, 3040, 3476
 during disaster relief, (1432)
 in U.K., 3946
 report, 2008
 in U.S.A. and Canada, 4325
- Children, infant—cont.**
 feeding—cont.
 breast—cont.
 milk, 817, 824
 bacterial contamination, 3041
 effects on
Escherichia coli, 825, 3664
 viral gastroenteritis, 2395, 2396
 hospital bank in U.K., 3489
 tetrachloroethylene in, 321
 mortality related to, 391
 streptococcal disease and, 2711, 2712
 in U.S.A., recommendations, 4324
 linoleic acid requirement, 4692
 weight gain from bottle and solid foods compared, 372
 with breast milk, 3040
 hearing, screening, 4344
 in Canada, air transport for, 3486
 mortality see Vital statistics
 perinatal morbidity, 1456
- Children, infant, newborn**
 bacterial colonization, prevention by antiseptic treatment of umbilical stump, 1193
- birthweight**
 effects of maternal smoking, 2620
 and alcohol use, 1114
 gestational age and, 61
 low
 book review, 2009
 in
 Australia, follow-up study, 4326
 U.K., complications, 4687
 U.S.A., follow-up study, 1455
 mortality, 4688
 trace metals and, 3947
 defects, (370), 3032
 associated with
 maternal
 alcohol consumption, 690, 1115, (1474)
 drug abuse, seizures, 72
 infections, 4684
 book review, 3404
 smoking, 2621
 use of therapeutic agents (book review), 3483
 oral contraceptives, 3482
 in
 Australia, Sydney, 1457
 Germany, West, 2010, 3037
 Greece, Athens, 4683
 U.K., 64
 U.S.A., 2623, 3034
 research, animal models in, (1459)
 residence near airport and, (2014)
 screening, 64, 2010, 2623, 3034
 amniocentesis
 for chromosome analysis, 64, 4686
 spontaneous fetal loss, 2622, 4686
 book review, 1454
 serum alphafetoprotein, 65, 2622, 3036
 virus infections and, 2345
 high-risk, computer systems for, 3488
 vitamin A serum levels, 3053
- Children, school**
 health
 programmes (WHO report), (2002)
 related to air pollution, 1934, 2960, 2965
 in
 New Zealand, 3484, 3954

Children, school—cont.**in—cont.****U.K.**

control of communicable diseases (report), 3122

deaf and partially deaf, 3951

London, intestinal parasites in, 3380

vision screening in, 2015

U.S.A.

risk of pregnancy in, 4323

school feeding programmes, effect on education, 3052

serum lipid levels in, 84

occupational safety and health education for, 3003

Chlamydia, 1532

culture from genitourinary tract, 1174, 2679

variants, cell-wall defective, 2469

subgroup A

tissue culture, McCoy cells, effect of cytochalasin B, 1343, 2679

trachomatis

effects of antibiotics, 947, 2472, (3353)

phagocytosis, (2473)

tissue culture

McCoy cells, 1174, 4580

mouse peritoneal macrophages, (3354)

subgroup B

ewe abortion agent, tissue culture, McCoy cells, 949

psittaci

strain 6BC, phagocytosis, (2473), (2477)

tissue culture

infection of single host cells, (3355)

mouse macrophages, (2475), (2476)

plaque assay, (4581)

Chlamydial infections, (1342)*see also* Ornithosis; Psittacosis**diagnosis, (3351)**

immune adherence haemagglutination, 2811

immunofluorescence, 3131, 4579

experimental with guinea pig inclusion conjunctivitis agent, (2470)

in U.S.A., Illinois in veterinarians, 4754

of eye, non-trachoma, sexually transmitted in Denmark, 4577, 4578

urogenital, (455), 3574

trachomatis

endocarditis in U.S.A., 3352

epididymitis, acute idiopathic, 1177

peritonitis and perihepatitis in young women, 2680

pneumonia in infants, 2471, 4890

treatment, spectinomycin, failure, 3562

urethritis

antibodies in, 3131

in Finland, 4017

in Sweden, 1175

male, 1176, 4579

arthritis after, HLA antigens and, 1344

treatment

doxycycline, 1519, 2678

erythromycin and oxytetracycline compared, 2681

Cholera

control, international sanitary practices, evaluation, 3672

immunization

experimental in

guinea pigs, 4100

Cholera—cont.**immunization—cont.****experimental in—cont.**

rats, 826

vaccines, (835)

oral, (3680)

potency assays, (836), (837)

in Italy, 1973 outbreaks, mathematical model, (1238)

Vibrio see Vibrio**Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic****antibodies**

immunofluorescent immunoglobulins, 4196

in human sera, measurement, 582

in West Germany, outbreaks associated with hamsters, 244

Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, virus, research, 583**Chromomycosis, cutaneous, transepithelial elimination in, 4232****Citrobacter**

from clinical material, significance, 3670

diversus, hydrogen sulphide producing strains, (2225)**Citrobacter infections of central nervous system in**

infants, 4804

Cladosporium trichoides from red cedar bark in U.S.A., 970**Clostridial infections**

colitis, pseudomembranous antibiotic-associated, 1672, 2280, 2805, 2806, (3229), 4254, 4486

enterocolitis, necrotizing, in newborn infants, (4124)

myonecrosis during cephalosporin prophylaxis, 2278

botulinum**experimental in**

mice, toxin formation in, 3711

rats, effect of type B toxins, 1260

in U.K. in infants, 2799

sudden death syndrome and, 2800

in U.S.A.

diagnosis, 4120

from honey, 4490

from salad, 4489

in infants, 1259, 4490

butyricum, necrotizing enterocolitis in newborn infants and, 2807-(2809), (4124), 4491*difficile*, colitis, 1672, 2280, 3715, 4486*perfringens* *see also* Food poisoning

experimental in rabbits, refractoriness to enterotoxin, (4123)

septicaemia, (1668), (1669)

sordellii

colitis, (286), (3229)

pleuropulmonary infection, 1671

tetani see Tetanus**Clostridium**

book review, 1252

culture media with

ethanol, 3221

nalidixic acid, 4488

enzymes, neuraminidase production, 3714

resistance or sensitivity to cephalothin, 2278

botulinum

in U.K. and Irish Republic in surface waters, 2268

in U.S.A. in soil, 4119

inhibition in canned meat, variation in, (2552)

Clostridium—cont.
botulinum—cont.

spores

- culture media, 2269, 3222
- salt sensitivity and radiation resistance, (3225)

- survival, types compared, (511)
- strain 84 compared with types A and F toxins, 4825

- toxins, detection, (3223), 4120

type A

- haemagglutinins, inhibition by sugars, (178)
- toxins, 4825
- neurotoxin, (3224)
- stability, 4121

type B

- haemagglutinins, inhibition by sugars, (178)
- toxins, stability, 4121

type C toxins

- and haemagglutinin production, 2270
- purification, (2271)

type D toxins, purification, (2271)

type E proteolytic mutants, (3712)

type F toxins, 4825

type G characteristics and toxin, 2801

perfringens

- culture media, 3227, (4638), 4828
- enzymes, protease production, effect of zinc and calcium ions, (3228)

from

faeces

- human, bacteriocine typing, 2803
- pig, antibiotic-resistant, (4122)

food poisoning in

- Italy, 1402
- U.S.A., California, 2554

foods, (4638)

spores, survival during slow cooking, 5, 1943

sporulation, medium for, (2279)

toxins

- alpha-toxin, effect of zinc and calcium ions, (3228)
- enterotoxin detection by counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1261

type A

- spores, thermal inactivation, 2804
- toxicity and sporulation, 1670

type C beta-toxin, purification, (1262)

tetani

- bacteriophage-like particles, (2802)
- in U.S.A. in soil, 4119

welchi see *perfringens**Coccidioides immitis*

antigens

- coccidioidin and spherulin, (3861)
- extracted from mycelia, skin test activity, 3378
- cell walls, 2933
- leucocyte chemotaxis, (4920)

Coccidioidomycosis, 2504

- diagnosis, skin test with spherulin, 4230
- disseminated, in

Canada, 1875

U.S.A.

- fatal in newborn twins and mother, 4917
- in pregnant women, placental involvement, 4918

- experimental in mice, ketoconazole treatment, 4919

immunity, 1876, 4602

Coccidioidomycosis—cont.

- meningeal, miconazole treatment, 1359
- of vertebral column in U.S.A., resembling Pott's disease, (272)

- primary cutaneous, in laboratory worker, 982
- Colburn virus**, related to simian cytomegalovirus, from brain of child, 3744

Colitis

- and arthritis associated with ampicillin treatment, (1384)

enterocolitis see Gastroenteritis

pseudomembranous

- antibiotic-associated, and *Clostridium*, (286), 1672, 2280, 2805, 2806, (3229), 3715, 4486
- vancomycin treatment, 4254

Shigella and, 2207

ulcerative

- Escherichia coli* antibodies in, 1231
- mycobacterial, 4450
- varicella, disseminated, and, 1686

Colorado tick fever in U.S.A., Colorado, 3345**Colorado tick fever virus**, development in cells of haemopoietic system, (2458)**Common cold**, vitamin C prophylaxis and treatment, (917)**Community health**

- book reviews, 3009, 3010

education see below

environment and, 3008

health care see below

in

Australia, annual reports

Tasmania, (3974)

Victoria, (1445)

Western Australia, (674)

Belgium, statistics, (2053)

New Zealand, annual report, (3976)

Spain, (365), (727)

U.K., 1976 report, 1989

U.S.A., 3009

health policy (conference), 1437

surveys, 1440, 1441, 1996

International Health Regulations, functioning of, (366)

research in

Canada, (3944)

Poland, 3973

services see below

statistical principles in (book review), 1080

Community health, education, (4677)

continuing, of

health personnel (WHO report), 669

occupational physicians in Europe, (2595)

in

Germany, of young people, 671

Switzerland in schools, 1093

U.K., (3936)

preventive aspects, 1436

Scotland, school health education presenters, 2003

U.S.A., 357, 358

effects of mass communication, 672

planning

book review, 360

WHO report, 361

Community health, health care, 3463

ethics and (book review), 3456

expenditure and value of human life, 4672

Community health, health care—cont.

- primary, 356
 - book review, 1991
 - community hospitals and, 3012
 - health indices, 2608, 2612, 3467, 3504
 - in U.S.A., training for, 51, 52
 - international, (3465)
 - quality, 3466
 - assessment methods, 1082, 3464
 - systems
 - for women, 3930
 - in U.S.A., analysis (book review), 1438
- Community health services** *see also* Hospitals
- administration
 - education of managers (WHO report), (4313)
 - management, 668
 - education and practice, 4668
 - of long-term care (WHO report), (3461)
 - systems in U.S.A. (book review), 349
 - book review, 3977
 - costs
 - effects of population decline on, 2638
 - international comparisons, 4307
 - for
 - adolescents (WHO report), 354
 - emergencies, (1430)
 - schoolchildren (WHO reports), 670, (2002)
 - in
 - Australia, Queensland, (675)
 - rural practitioners, 3474
 - Canada
 - health insurance in, 1092
 - Ontario, 3467
 - Quebec, 3085
 - schoolchildren, health assessment, 1096
 - work of International Grenfell Association, 1443
 - Denmark, drug consumption costs, (1089)
 - Europe, coordination, 3020
 - France, (1993)
 - home care scheme, 1992
 - utilization related to population, (55)
 - New Zealand, for rural children, 3484, 3954
 - Poland, (4670)
 - Spain, (1444)
 - U.K., 4302
 - allocation of resources, 3929, 3935, 4308
 - distribution of medical manpower, (3023)
 - economics (book review), 3929
 - for children
 - assessment centres, 677
 - Court Report, observations on, (676)
 - health visitors, (4312)
 - hospital admissions, 355
 - in new towns, 57
 - pre-school, for development screening, 1435, 4690
 - for elderly people, 371, (3022), (4330)
 - general practice
 - consultant obstetrician in, 4311
 - drug information errors on hospital discharge, 1087, 1088
 - morbidity surveys, 4305
 - prescribing, 4616-4618)
 - psychiatrist in, 2019
 - training for, 2610
 - use by women, 48
 - health centre, use for general surgical patients, 2609

Community health services—cont.

- in—cont.
 - U.K.—cont.
 - National Health Service, 4666
 - book review, 2607
 - computer programme, (2611)
 - joint care planning, (3933), (3934)
 - reports, 1433, 4665
 - role of volunteers, 352
 - Northern Ireland, survey, 1083
 - Public Health Laboratory Service, report, (726)
 - report, 350
 - rural areas, survey, 353
 - Scotland
 - planning council (report), (4669)
 - 1977 report, 4303
 - social services and
 - book review, 351
 - priorities, (46)
 - U.S.A., (362), (1998), 2612, 3013
 - ambulatory, 358, 359, (3469), 4306
 - book reviews, 49, 4304
 - California, for American Indians, (3942)
 - client-held health record, 3941
 - consumer attitudes, 4675
 - for children, 3039
 - book review, 1999, 2000
 - fostered, (4682)
 - manpower requirements, 3046
 - rural, preventive care programme, 2613
 - for elderly people, (4333)
 - foreign medical graduates in, 3938
 - health centres, control, 3939
 - health maintenance organizations, 3015, 4310
 - in new communities (book review), 50
 - long-term care requirements, 4673, 4674
 - Minnesota, rural physician redistribution, 53
 - New Mexico, 3468, (3943)
 - standards for, 3462, 3463
 - utilization, 1996, 3471
 - in rural communities, 3940
 - insurance schemes and, 1092, 1437, 1439, (1998)
 - international
 - organization problems, (3457)
 - work of WHO, (388), (3458)-(3460)
 - nursing, 3464
 - care of old people (WHO report), 680
 - in
 - Canada in rural family practice, 1090
 - U.K., nurse graduates, (47)
 - U.S.A.
 - and physician assistants, protocol system, 1091
 - manpower planning for, 3473
 - paediatric nurse associates, 2001
 - practitioners, attitudes of doctors, 3937
 - planning, 3930, (3933), (3934)
 - in Sweden and U.S.A. compared, 4676
 - in U.K., 1434
 - social area analysis, 3011
 - manpower for, 4667
 - WHO report, 668
 - research in
 - Europe (book review), 1079
 - U.S.A., health priorities, Delphi technique, (1081)
- Conferences** *see* REVIEWS index
- Congo virus** from ticks in Greece, 4205

Congo virus infections

in U.S.S.R., Turkmenia, 2891
tick population density and, (1332)

Conjunctivitis

acute haemorrhagic, due to enteroviruses
effect of interferon, 915
type 70 echovirus in Japan, 3780
associated with
cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, 1714
Neisseria, (4047)
keratoconjunctivitis epidemics due to
adenoviruses in

Bulgaria, Sofia, 1719

Czechoslovakia, 2331

U.K., 2330

U.S.A. in Vietnamese refugees, 890

suppurative, due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*, (851)

Coronavirus infections in Italy due to OC43 strain, (4863)**Coronaviruses**

organ culture, chick embryo trachea, effect of
ascorbic acid, 1760
particles from gastroenteritis, 1775, 2375

Corynebacterial infections

fatal sepsis in cancer patients, 1210
bovis, human infections, 4438
diphtheriae see *Diphtheria*
pyogenes, septic arthritis, (3168)
vaginae, in
men
bacteraemia, treatment, 3169
urinary tract infection, 2161
women, vaginitis, metronidazole treatment,
2735

Corynebacterium

aerobic, from skin, taxonomy, (1593)
differentiation by minidisk test, 3165
haemolytic, taxonomy, (2737)
new, in U.S.A., 1210
acnes see *Propionibacterium*
diphtheriae
differentiation by immunofluorescence, 3166
phage production and toxigenicity, (2160)
toxigenic, L-phase variant from, (2738)
toxins, detection, 3167
gravis, in U.S.S.R., phage variants, 4065, 4441

Cotia virus, 3240**Coxiella burnetii** see *Rickettsia***Coxsackie virus infections**

diagnosis, antisera produced in rabbits for, 1291
in France, 2386
group A
type 5, herpangina in newborn infant, (4539)
type 9, orchitis, (555)
group B
diabetes and, (3997)
lack of association, 2858, (3996)
in newborn infants in Italy, 227
meningitis in children in Germany, Kiel, 2857
myocardial infarction, 2388
pancreatitis, acute, 2918
type 2, polymyositis in children, 2389
type 3, experimental in mice, myocardial
changes in, (2390)
type 4, myocarditis in patient with Hodgkin's
lymphoma, 4864

Coxsackie viruses see also Enteroviruses

in muscle cells in polymyositis, (2387)

Coxsackie viruses—cont.

group A
type 16, and enterovirus 71, common antigen,
4540
type 24, effect of interferon, 915
group B, type 3, tissue culture, human pancreatic
beta cells, (3997)

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease

experimental in
guinea-pigs, viraemia, 3350
mice, scrapie-like syndrome, (1341)
in Czechoslovakia, presenile dementia and, (2468)
precautions in care of patients and handling
materials, 946, (2913)-(2915)

Crohn's disease, 4450

Escherichia coli antibodies in, 1231
rotavirus antibodies in, 3544

Cryptococcosis

antibodies, immunoglobulins, 1357
diagnosis
bone marrow biopsy, 3367
counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 965
endophthalmitis after corneal transplantation,
(3368)
experimental in mice
immunity, 2924
effect of cyclophosphamide, 4912
treatment, miconazole and amphotericin B
compared, (3370)
meningeal
atypical lymphocytes in cerebrospinal fluid,
4222
treatment, miconazole, 1359, 4910
failure, 4907

Cryptococcus

pigment production, (1864)
neoformans
from
airborne soil, particle size, 265
patient with cancer, atypical isolate, 2925
pigeons in India, 2497
interaction with macrophages, (1358)
phagocytosis, (4911)
pseudohyphal forms after culture with
Acanthamoeba polyphaga, 3369
serotypes in U.S.A., 964

Curvularia pallescens infections, mycetoma, (273)**Cysticercosis** see *Taeniasis***Cystitis** from exposure to chlordimeform, 1966**Cytomegalovirus infections**

adenocarcinoma of colon and, 2323
after blood transfusion, 4845
mouse model for, 4514
after renal transplantation
antibodies in urine, 196
fatal
late onset, 3741
vasculitis with skin ulcerations, 879
immunity, 3740, 4846
latent infection, 3250
antibodies in infectious mononucleosis, 200
diagnosis
antisera produced in hamsters for, 198
complement fixation, 1271
immunofluorescence, 4511, 4512
immunoperoxidase test, 3246
experimental in mice
artificial insemination with mixture of sperm
and murine strain, 4513

Cytomegalovirus infections—cont.experimental in mice—*cont.*

immunoprophylaxis, 2827

pregnant, (2324)

immunity, HLA and, (2828), 3740

immunization, live vaccines combined with
rubella, trial in adults, 882

in West Germany, 881, 882, 2322

in

adults

physician, 1273

possible intrafamilial transmission, 4145

retinitis and, in U.S.A., 528

women

enteritis, (3739)

pregnant, 880

children

cell-mediated immune responses, (3249)

cerebral damage, 881

in institutions, 529

infants

and mothers, immunity defect in, 1272

congenital, 1716, (4510)

cutaneous vesicles in, 3247

immunity and, 1715

thyroid disease after, (4509)

transfer factor treatment, 3248

perinatal, in Finland, 194

immunosuppressed patients, 2310, 2826

mononucleosis

sexually acquired, 527

with

conjunctivitis, 1714

fatal hepatic necrosis, (3742)

hepatitis and antibody to EB virus, 195

serum alphafetoprotein levels raised in, 2826

vasculitis and, 879, 1713

Cytomegaloviruses

antigens

complement-fixing, 197

early, in infected cells, (199)

polypeptide composition, (1718)

effects of

caffeine, (2326)

epidermal growth factor, (4502)

mercaptapurine, 3251

phytohaemagglutinin, (2325)

from cerebrospinal fluid of infant, 1716

mutants, temperature-sensitive, (883)

nucleic acid, DNA, intracellular forms, (2829)

strains

Colburn, simian-related, from brain of child,
3744

human, antigenic relationship, (3745)

tissue culture, human cells

diploid, induction of polymerases, (3743)

embryo lung, cyclic protein synthesis, (884)

WI-38, replication in, (2305)

virions, dense bodies and, (1717)

Deaths see Vital statisticssudden, in children *see* Children, infant**Dengue, experimental in**

mice, (3339)

host defence mechanisms, (2445)

mosquitoes, *Aedes albopictus*, 252

with type 2 virus, 4565

Dengue virusantigen, complement-fixing, from *Aedes*
albopictus mosquitoes, 252**Dengue virus—cont.**

tissue culture, human lymphoblasts, (3340)

type 1, tissue culture, human cells, 1326, 1828

type 2

mononuclear phagocytes and, 2890

tissue culture cells

for vaccine development, 1829

peripheral leucocytes from monkeys, (3341)

type 4, staining method, (3342)

Dental diseases

cancer and, 3994

caries

and multiple sclerosis, 3543

prevention

fluoride, 4701

in

Australia, 1462

Canada, weekly mouthrinse, 2626

Hungary, 1102, 2627

U.K., trial of tablets, 1461

immunization, experimental with *Strepto-*
coccus mutans, (2143), 2720and *sanguis*, 4774

screening of infants in U.K., 1101

in children, *Streptococcus mutans* in plaque, 2717

sucrose metabolism, 781

international classification, 4336

periodontal (WHO report), (4337)

Dental health

education in primary schools in U.K., (2625)

services

auxiliary personnel in

Europe, training and use of (WHO report),
67

Netherlands, 4338

for schoolchildren, 3490

rural, in U.S.A., 4700

Dentistry, hazards of

airborne bacteria from scalars, 3491, 3492

viral hepatitis, 570-572

Dermatitis

contact, from

aromatic amines, (667)

chromium, (4301)

isophorone diamine, 3440

organophosphorus pesticides, (332)

in workers in Sweden, (666)

Dermatophytoses see Fungal diseases; Tinea**Dermatoses see also Fungal diseases and specific conditions**

atlas of venereology and (book review), 983

Diabetes, 299

and viruses

Coxsackie group B, (3997)

lack of association, 2858, (3996)

hepatitis B, 1789

lack of association in pregnant women, (3996)

rubella, (1290), 2847

familial

genetics, 3115

juvenile-onset, (2085)

heart disease, coronary, in, 403, 2064

in Norway, (2083)

in U.S.A. in schoolchildren, 2084

screening, mass, evaluation, 3114

Diarrhoea see Gastroenteritis**Diphtheria***Corynebacterium diphtheriae* *see* *Corynebacterium*

Diphtheria—cont.

- diagnosis, 3165
- immunofluorescence, 3166
- immunity, antitoxin levels
- and Schick tests in U.K., 2159
- determination by radioimmunoassay, 3622
- in carriers, 4440
- immunization *see also* Immunization
- toxoid, immunoglobulin response, 2273
- in
 - Germany, West, (477)
 - U.S.A., (3621), 3622
 - U.S.S.R., phages from patients and carriers, 4065

Dirofilariasis *see also* Filariasis

- animal, in U.S.A., Indiana, in wild canidae, (285)
- human, in
 - Australia, ocular, 3874
 - Greece, subcutaneous nodules, 283
 - U.S.A., (1002), 2521
 - pulmonary, in patient from Brazil, (284)
 - subcutaneous nodules, 1378

Disability *see also* Rehabilitation

- communication disorders in children, 4343
- feeding problems, 4706
- in U.K.
 - physical impairment (book review), 1469
 - severity and prevalence, 4705

Disasters

- earthquake in Guatemala
- disease surveillance, (43)
- emergency shelters, (42)
- railway, in Australia, Granville, (45)
- refugee camps and camp planning, (41)
- relief
 - and feeding
 - breast, importance of, (1432)
 - procedures, (1431)
 - emergency health services planning, (1430)
- storms in Australia, Toowoomba, (44)
- role of disaster unit, 1429

Diseases *see also* Epidemiology

- aetiology, smoking, environment, heredity and, (3507)
- chronic, in children in
 - Finland, 4689
 - U.K. (symposium), 4704
- diagnosis
 - enzyme immunoassays, (1533), (4742)
 - screening *see also specific diseases and conditions*
 - multiphasic, in U.K. in middle age, 1990
 - prevalence estimates based on, 3086
- geographical distribution (book review), 2541
- immune complexes in (WHO report), 1391
- infectious
 - book reviews, 728, 3121
 - control
 - in schools (report), 3122
 - isolation, safety of negative-pressure isolator, 4003
 - diagnosis, laboratory role, 4018
 - guide in emergencies (book review), 4389
 - imported
 - by travellers into
 - Canada, and immigrants, 2668
 - West Germany, (4001)
 - international air travel and, 1498, 4388
 - in
 - France and overseas territories, (1500)

Diseases—cont.

- infectious—cont.
 - in—cont.
 - Hungary, 99
 - Poland, research, 3973
 - Spain, (365), (727)
 - U.K., (725)
 - surveillance, (2667)
 - WHO statistics, (724), (2091)
- parasitic, (3379)
 - in U.K., London, in schoolchildren, 3380
 - treatment (symposia), 2955, 2958
- Disinfection *see also* Bacteria; Hospitals; Water supplies**
- and sterilization of
 - dental equipment water lines, (120)
 - haemodialysis monitors, bacterial contamination after, (3137)
- antiseptics and disinfectants
 - chemical, evaluation, (762)
 - chlorhexidine and povidone-iodine compared, 1502
 - formaldehyde, effect on cockroaches, 2966
 - noxythiolin, 1539, 1540
- of
 - dwellings, (4763)
 - endoscopes, hepatitis transmission and, 2417
 - hands, 1502, 3550
 - evaluation methods, 3549
 - failure of, (1503)
- Distemper, canine, and multiple sclerosis, 4738**
- Down's syndrome *see* Mental retardation**
- Drechslera spicifera infection in child with leukaemia, 2934**
- Drug abuse *see also* Alcoholism; Drugs; Smoking and alcoholism, sociomedical comparison, 2029**
- book review, 380
- control, role of United Nations, (3960)
- effects on liver, hepatitis related to intravenous drug use, 923
- gasoline sniffing, lead poisoning from, 2027
- in
 - Australia, 3062
 - by students, nutrition and, 4709
 - by workers, 1109
 - Belgium by schoolchildren, 1471
 - Canada, 69
 - residential rehabilitation, 2030
 - Germany, West, treatment, 74
 - in residential communities, 3495
 - Poland, 4708
 - Sweden
 - legislation, (685)
 - Stockholm, treatment, 3064
 - Switzerland, 68
 - U.K., 2630
 - by young people, mortality, 1470
 - London, delinquency and, 381
 - U.S.A., multiple abuse, (686)
- psilocybin mushrooms in U.K., 2028
- thinner sniffing, fatal, from toluene, (648)
- treatment
 - apomorphine, 74
 - transcendental meditation, (73)
 - WHO report, 1108
- Drugs *see also* Drug abuse; Therapeutic agents**
- cannabis, effects of tetrahydrocannabinols, 3961
- cocaine, effects of intranasal and oral routes, 2629
- dihydrocodeine dependence, (2631)

Drugs—cont.

- heroin abuse
 - bacterial endocarditis in, 1541, 1542
 - in Netherlands, analysis of samples seized, 2025
 - in U.K., London, follow-up studies, 70, 2024
 - treatment
 - β -endorphin for withdrawal symptoms, 3962
 - methadone
 - and alcoholism, 4346
 - detoxification, follow-up, 382
 - effect on pregnancy and infants, 687
 - renal failure in, 71
- narcotics abuse
 - methadone treatment, (3063)
 - withdrawal symptoms in newborn infants, 72
- opiates abuse, methadone treatment, 2026, 2630

Duoviruses see Rotaviruses**Dust**

- airborne, sampler for, 1976
- asbestos *see* Asbestos
- cadmium, effects on workers, 1042
- cement, granulomas in lungs of workers, (1984)
- coal, inhibition of mammalian cells in culture, 3446
- cotton
 - bacterial contamination, effects on lungs, 3453
 - in high-capacity gins, 3452
- diatomaceous earth, kieselguhr, exposure hazards, 4296
- flue, in blast furnace of foundry, 2602
- glass fibres, mesothelioma induction in rats, 3451
- grain, exposure
 - in Canada, (1426)
 - respiratory symptoms, (2603)
- kaolin, airborne, hazards in processing plants, 4659
- mica, granulomas in lungs of workers, (1984)
- mineral, fibrous
 - mesothelioma and, 3528
 - man-made, in lungs, 39
- oestrogens, synthetic, exposure of workers in U.S.A., 1077
- papain, asthma from exposure, 1075
- polyvinyl chloride in production plant, 1056
- quartz inhalation by rats, effect on lung, 660
- respirable, measurement, 32
- silica
 - exposure, xeroradiography in, (33)
 - flour, exposure hazards, 2597
- washing powder enzymes
 - detection in factory air, (1985)
 - respiratory toxicity, (3925)
- wood
 - African zebrawood, asthma from, (1427)
 - red cedar, respiratory allergy from, 3454
 - Thermoactinomyces* in, 605

Duvenhage virus, 1339**Dysentery see Shigellosis****Ear infections see also Otitis**

- associated with *Vibrio* from sea water, 4472
- in infants, effect of antibiotics, 147

EB virus see Epstein-Barr virus**Ebola virus from liver of patients in Sudan, ultra-structure, 2467****Ebola virus infections**

- conference, 4573
- experimental in monkeys, 2466, 3832
- in U.K., in patient from Africa, 3347
- in Zaire and Sudan, 1340

Echinococcus infections see Hydatid disease**Echovirus infections**

- central nervous system, fatal in patients with agammaglobulinaemia, 1296
- in France, 2386
- meningitis in children in Germany, Kiel outbreak, 2857
- type 6, meningitis and orchitis, 3288
- in Czechoslovakia, (2854)
- type 9, fatal pneumonia in newborn infant, (916)
- type 11, fatal in newborn infants, 3778
- type 19, in New Zealand, Auckland, 1766
- type 30, meningitis and pharyngitis in children in West Germany, 3779
- in Italy, 2856
- type 70, acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, diagnosis, 3780

Echoviruses see also Enteroviruses

- tissue culture, human embryo lung fibroblasts, plaque assay, 3289

- type 1, effect of disinfection with chlorine, 1767

- type 6, enhancer of host cell permissiveness, (2855)

- type 7, airborne, from waste water spray irrigation, 4625

- type 70

- effect of interferon, 915

- tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, (228)

Education, health see Community health, education**EF-4 organism, 3580, 3704****Eikenella corrodens see Bacteroides****Emphysema see Respiratory diseases****Encephalitis see also Meningoencephalitis; Panencephalitis**

- arbovirus infections *see below*

- herpes simplex, 872, 2309

- listerialis, 2164

- rubella, 3772, 4170

Encephalitis, arbovirus infections

- Japanese, experimental in mice

- effects on mononuclear cells, (585)

- placental and fetal infections, 1327

- simultaneous with herpes simplex virus, 191

- St Louis, in U.S.A.

- Illinois, epidemic, 247, 2447

- Maryland, 246

- tick-borne

- antibodies

- immunoglobulin, 1757, 2894

- to Lipovnik virus in, 4884

- diagnosis, 2894

- radioimmunoassay, 3343

- experimental in

- animals, pathogenicity of Soph-K strain, 4201

- mice

- immunity, effect

- of immunoglobulins, 3818

- on B lymphocytes in spleen, 1832

- immunosuppressed, 586

- monkeys, viraemia, 2451

- in

- Poland, from cow's milk, 2449

- U.S.A., imported from Hungary, 2893

- U.S.S.R., 2450

- prophylaxis and treatment, (4882)

Encephalitis, arboviruses

- in U.S.A.

- mosquito-virus relationships, (4568)

Encephalitis, arboviruses—cont.

in U.S.A.—cont.

- New Jersey, mosquito vector surveillance, (248)
 California group see also Jamestown Canyon; La Crosse; Northway; Snowshoe hare
 in U.S.A., Texas, (1329)

Japanese

- components, haemagglutinating and complement-fixing, 2892
 haemagglutination, removal of non-specific inhibitors, (2446)

St. Louis

- inactivation, 2448
 nucleic acid, RNA, virus-specific, 1830
 vectors, *Aedes communis* in Canada, 4200

tick-borne

- gel filtration chromatography, 587
 in bats in U.S.S.R. in winter, persistence, 3815
 in ticks
 in Norway, 4567
 in U.S.S.R., 4566
 replication, conditions for, 1831
 tissue culture cells, HEP-2, persistent infection, 1833

Encephalomyelitis, equine virus infections

eastern

- experimental in hamsters, virulence of attenuated variants, 2438
 in U.S.A., Maryland, 246
 Venezuelan, experimental in guinea pigs, virulence, 1825
 hamsters, effect on bone marrow cells, 2441
 mice, (4563)
 rats, host metabolic changes, (2439)

Encephalomyelitis, equine viruses

- in U.S.A., mosquito-virus relationships, (4568)
 tissue culture, effect on cell mitosis, (1325)
 eastern, in U.S.A., mosquito vectors, 1824
 Venezuelan strains

- compared by chromatography, 3336
 vaccine, effect of freeze drying, 3337
 tissue culture, 2440

western

- alphavirus resembling, from cliff swallow bugs in U.S.A., Colorado, 933
 in U.S.A.
 Ohio, mosquito vectors, *Culex tarsalis*, 4564
 Pennsylvania, from *Culiseta melanura*, 4881
 mutants, temperature-sensitive, (1826)

Encephalomyocarditis, antibodies in human populations

- and in mammals and birds in Hawaii, 1769
 world survey, 1770

Encephalomyocarditis virus, photoinactivation, (4541)**Encephalopathy**

- acute, with fatty degeneration of viscera see Reye's syndrome
 reversible, in cat-scratch disease, (4739)
 spongiform viral see Viral diseases, slow

Enteric fevers

- carriers, co-trimoxazole treatment, 1226
 in U.K. (report), 2975
 in U.S.S.R., 4793
Salmonella see *Salmonella*
 paratyphoid B, experimental immunization with complex antigen, 4794

Enteric fevers—cont.

typhoid

- antibodies, immunoglobulin, (2202)
 blood coagulation, bacteraemia and endotoxaemia in, 1616
 immunization, experimental intraperitoneal injection in mice, 149
 in
 Canada, camp outbreak, 3656
 Italy, Caltanissetta epidemic, 4079
 U.K. and Irish Republic, 1224
 U.S.A., spread from Mexico outbreak, 3657
 plasma kallikrein activation and inhibition in, (1225)

Enteritis see Gastroenteritis**Enterobacter**

- agglomerans, from contaminated amphotericin B solution, 3692
hafniae, antigenic groups, (1639)
Enterobacter agglomerans infections, septic arthritis, (3671)

Enterobacteriaceae

- antigens, common, (3652)
 coliform
 enterotoxins, (832)
 faecal, in
 sewage, antibiotic resistance, 3413
 water
 assay, (1394)
 sample storage times, 627
 sea, in Italy, 3900
 in
 men with epididymitis, 1177
 urine, transferable antibiotic resistance, 4454
 water
 chlorinated, recovery method, 2
 waste, removal method, 2543
 differentiation
 by biochemical typing, 1613
 rapid methods compared, 1535
 test kits
 API 20E system, 1223, 3651
 and others compared, (3650)
 Minitek, 1614
 from foods
 dehydrated, (1941)
 identification, 1398, 4269
 resistance or sensitivity to
 antibiotics, (3653)
 related to lipids, 1615
 drugs and mercury, 3654
 survival in water in Greece, Athens, 3899
Enterobiasis in
 Germany, East, in appendices, 4930, 4931
 Italy, in schoolchildren, 1891
 U.K., Scotland, in homosexual males, 1375
Enteroviruses see also Cocksackie viruses; Echo-viruses; Poliomyelitis viruses
 in
 fish fillets, (1944)
 landfill leachates in U.S.A. and Canada, 3896
 low ionic strength solutions, aggregation, 4177
 sewage, 4537
 persistence, 1929
 water
 detection, 3898
 estuarine, 4627
 sea, 1928
 purification and concentration method, 1762

Enteroviruses—cont.

- tissue culture
 - intranuclear crystal formation in cells, (2377)
 - RD cells, 1761
- type 70 see Echoviruses
- type 71
 - and Coxsackie A16, common antigen, 4540
 - from hand, foot and mouth disease, neurovirulence, 3781

Environment

- air see Air and atmosphere
- health and, 3102, (3507)
- WHO report, 3405
- soil see Soil
- water see Water

Environmental pollution

- by
 - asbestos in mining areas, 340
 - benzene, (4285)
 - cadmium, 1409
 - from smelter, 1043
 - chemicals, carcinogenic (book review), 3102
 - faeces, canine, 4609
 - lead, 307, (636), (2978)
 - from smelters, 308, 317
 - mercury, (644), (2568), (2982)
 - metals in West Germany, 2563
 - N-nitroso compounds, 3987-3989
 - pesticides in urban areas, (329)
 - trace elements (book review), 4
- control, 630
 - in U.K., microbiological aspects (book review), 629
- in Poland (report), 3973

Epidemiology

- book review, 3977
- clinical practice and (book review), 2054
- definitions, (1125)
- history of, 1483
- methods, 3505
 - bias resulting from missing information, (3506)
- case-control studies
 - cost estimations, 3087
 - matching and analysis, 3083, 3971
- medical questionnaire, (3978)
- prevalence rates for sample surveys, 2056
- research models, (1238), 1484
- sampling techniques (book review), 2055
- surveillance in Canada, Quebec, 3085

Epidermophyton, macronidia, effect of u.v. and temperature on formation, 267**Epiglottitis** due to *Haemophilus*, 474, (795)**Epilepsy**, psychiatric aspects, (3060)**Epstein-Barr (EB) virus**

- antigens
 - detection, immunofluorescence, 2830
 - early, in human lymphoid cell line, (1707)
 - in human tonsil lymphocytes, (886)
 - nuclear, (531), (2833), 3746, 4515
- effect of vidarabine, 4148, (4517)
- in nasopharyngeal carcinoma cells, 93
- in throat washings of patients with lymphoproliferative disorders, 1704
- large-scale production and concentration, (1705)
- strain, new tumour-derived, (3747)
- tissue culture, human cells
 - cord blood lymphocytes after cryopreservation, (1706)

Epstein-Barr (EB) virus—cont.

- tissue culture, human cells—cont.
 - lymphoid, from infectious mononucleosis, (201)
- receptor activity in, (4516)
- Epstein-Barr (EB) virus infections** see also Cancer; Mononucleosis
 - after bone marrow transplantation, (4146)
 - after renal transplantation, primary infection, 885
 - antibodies
 - complexes in kidneys, (2832)
 - in patients with acute viral infections, 3254
 - diagnosis, reverse passive haemagglutination test, 2834
 - in
 - children in institutions, 529
 - hospital staff treating cancer patients in Hong Kong, 4847
 - patient with T-lymphocyte defect, treatment, 3253
 - reactivation of latent infection, 4147
 - recessive lymphoproliferative syndrome and, (3255)

Erysipelothrix infections

- in U.S.A., Illinois, in veterinarians, 4754
- rhusiopathiae*, septicaemia in alcoholic fish cutter, (2163)

Erythema multiforme

- Stevens-Johnson syndrome
 - associated with co-trimoxazole in Japan, (3895)
 - in mycoplasmal infections, 2482, (2485), 3362, (3363)
- toxic epidermal necrolysis, staphylococcal, 764

Escherichia coli

- antagonistic relationship with *Shigella*, 2211
- antigens
 - K1, from blood and cerebrospinal fluid, 160
 - K92 capsular, relationship with *Neisseria meningitidis*, 472
- O and K, (499)
- attachment
 - receptors on human kidney brush-border membranes, (828)
- to uroepithelial cells, 1632
- culture
 - dialysis
 - effect of glucose and oxygen, (162)
 - removal of inhibitors by, (161)
 - filtrates, leucocyte-immobilizing factors in, 3196

detection

- by chromatography, 1634, 1635
- in water, automated test, 2542

effects of

- human milk, 3664
 - and cow's milk, 825
- β -lactam antibiotics, 1232
- phenylmercuric borate, (3585)
- sulphadiazine and trimethoprim, synergy in presence of pus, 2693
- tetracyclines, 4418
- pili, haemagglutination and binding to monkey kidney cells, (827)
- resistance or sensitivity to
 - ampicillin, transferable from *Haemophilus influenzae*, 1205
- antibiotics, 4088, 4089
 - transferable plasmids, spread from man to chickens, 3194

Escherichie coli—cont.resistance or sensitivity to—*cont.*

- drugs, transferable plasmids, 1631
- flumequine, 4090
- gentamicin
 - aminoglycoside cross-resistance, 1187
 - in burn patients, 3693
- meccillinam, 1234
- nalidixic acid, bladder model for, 3403
- penicillin related to lipids, (1636)
- trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, effect of thymidine, 2694

serotypes, 4796

from

- chickens, 305
- antibiotic-resistant, colonization of human gut, 2222
- farm animals in Australia, (1228)
- urinary tract in New Zealand, 4465
- 06, from acute intestinal disease in U.S.S.R., 2219, 2220
- 026, from infantile enteritis, 4797
- 078, from infantile diarrhoea, 1633

strains

enteropathogenic

- differentiation from enterotoxigenic, 2218, 4797
- from diarrhoea in children, 3663, 4463
- from enteritis in hamsters, (3195)
- in West Germany, (3191)
- resistance or sensitivity to drugs in Israel, 3193

enterotoxigenic

- colonization factor antigen, 4093, 4464, 4798
- from diarrhoea, 156, (497), 821-823, 2218, 2683, 2684, 2769, 2770, 2778, 3192, 3662, 3668, 4089, 4091, 4464
- in piglets, 1631
- variability, 2217
- faecal, in healthy subjects, 820, 4088
- from urinary tract, antigenic differences, 4092
- hydrogen sulphide-producing, from pigs, (2221)

toxins

cytotoxin, (3669)

effect on Vero cells, 1233

endotoxin, effect of carrageenan, 4803

enterotoxins

assay method, 4099

effects

- of protein synthesis inhibitor, (1637)
- on rat plasma glucose and alkaline phosphatase levels, (1239)

heat-labile, 3196, 3668

assay, 155, 1629, 2778

ganglioside ELISA procedure, (4800)

passive immune haemolysis, 155, 158

radioimmunoassay, 159

Vero cells, 157

cellular release by bacteriophage induction, (2216)

heat-stable, (497), 822, (2213)-(2215)

effects of

indomethacin, 4801

phenyl butazone, 498

mouse assay, (2771)

role of cyclic guanosine monophosphate, 1630, 4802

relationship with *Vibrio cholerae*, (832)**Escherichia coli infections see also** Gastroenteritis; Hospitals; Urinary tract infections

antibodies

in patients with inflammatory bowel disease, 1231

O, in kidney transplant patients, 3665

diarrhoea, cholera-like, 823

experimental in

hamsters, (3195)

mice, 498, 4802, 4803

effect

of O and K antibodies, 3666

on fetus, 3667

immunization, oral salivary antibody

induction, 2689

rabbits, pyelonephritis, antibody-coated

bacteria in, (4095)

rats, immunization with cholera toxin/toxoid, 826

volunteers with colonization factor antigen, 4464, 4798

in newborn infants in

Canada, expressed breast milk and, 824

New Zealand, 2224

effect of iron dextran, 2212

meningitis

experimental in rabbits, aminoglycoside treatment, 4094

in newborn infants, 2223, 2224

septicaemia and, 763

Eye conditions see also Conjunctivitis

argyria associated with silver polishing, 1041

associated with

Chlamydia, other than endemic trachoma, 4577, 4578*Dirofilaria*, 3874*Haemophilus influenzae*, (3624), (4060)

lasers, 655, 1973

Neisseria gonorrhoeae, accidental infection, 1168

viruses, (2289)

cancer, (2660)

chorioretinitis associated with *Toxoplasma*, 610, 1883, 3383

keratitis due to

herpes, 1695

Mycobacterium chelonae, 2187

kerato-uveitis due to herpes, (181)

ophthalmia neonatorum due to *Neisseria meningitidis*, (361)

retinopathy associated with

cytomegaloviruses, 528

Histoplasma (book review), 3854

visual defects, screening of schoolchildren, 2015

Family planning

abortion, induced, 1449, (1450), (2006), (2007), (3945)

changes in law on, (4322)

contraception, risks and benefits, (4318)

contraceptives *see below*

fertility control, (4315)

during lactation, 3476

immunological approaches, (3025), 4680

in China, (4316), (4317)

in Singapore, social disincentive policies, 3027

in

Canada, (56)

attitudes of schoolgirls, 3477

Europe and Canada, (56)

Family planning—cont.

in—cont.

U.K.

attitudes of university students, 3953

Birmingham clinics, (367)

U.S.A., 1446-1448, (1450), 1497, 2004, 2005,
(2614), (3475)research in human reproduction (WHO report),
(4314)

sterilization

in Canada, (3026)

of women in

U.K., Aberdeen, 4679

U.S.A., after live births, (4319), (4320)

vasectomy

immunology, (3029)

in U.K., 2616, 2617, 4321

Family planning, contraceptives

diaphragm

possible protection against cervical cancer, 3533

users in U.K., 2615

injectable, effects of norethisterone oenanthate,
3028

intra-uterine devices and

actinomycosis, (604), 3373

streptococcal carriage, 1196

oral, 1448, 3482

and

cancer

and benign breast diseases, 2005

cervical, (422), 1497, 3533

skin, 425

cerebrovascular risk factors, 83, 4724

heart disease, 3097, 3099

liver, 3478

lesions, (424), (3024)

tumours, 423, (3479), 4729

rheumatoid arthritis, 3480

effects

depression, 3030

on lactation, 3476

users

and prescribers, 2004

mortality, (368)

Farmer's lung see Lung diseases**Fascioliasis** in U.K. from eating wild watercress,
2945**Feline leukaemia virus infection**, risk of trans-
mission to man, 3297**Filariasis** *see also* *Dirofilariasis*

tropical eosinophilia in, (2520)

Flavobacterium meningosepticum infections,
meningitis in newborn infants in

Brazil, 4116

Malaysia, treatment, 2223

Food see also Nutrition

additives

and packaging, hazards of, 2042

artificial sweeteners, cancer and, (411)

WHO report, (2968)

beverages, antiviral effects, 3777

composition in U.K. (book), (4696)

contamination

by

lead from packaging of vegetables, 2997

mercury, (2982)

in fish, (14), (1040), 4282, 4283

metals, (3)

in Japan, 2564

Food—cont.

contamination—cont.

by—cont.

N-nitroso compounds, 3987-(3989)

pesticides, (1059)

dieldrin in milk in U.S.A., New York, 3918

residues, 330

recommended limits, (2969)

WHO report, 331

vinyl chloride (report), (4289)

in U.K., surveillance (report), 3903

control laboratories (WHO report), 3904

diseases, foodborne, 3184

in U.S.A., 3905

Fasciola on watercress, 2945

hygiene

book review, 1937

in

aircraft, 2970

and at airports, 300

bakeries, (2971)

shops, 2972

irradiated, wholesomeness of (WHO report),
(2967)microbiology *see also* Food, bacteria *below*

criteria, 4267

examination methods (book reviews), 304, 634

milk, 2043

cow's

associated with tick-borne encephalitis
outbreak, 2449

linoleic acid content, 4692

human, 330

collection methods related to bacterial
contamination, 3041effect of storage and heat on antimicrobial
proteins, 2550*Escherichia coli* in, 824

bacteriostatic effect on, 825, 3664

Salmonella kottbus in, 817

tetrachloroethylene in, 321

mycotoxins in (symposium), (3423)

Sarcocystis in meat, 4242

trace elements in, selenium in U.K., (1100)

viruses in

fish fillets, detection, (1944)

oysters, (4272)

Food, bacteria

in

Chinese barbecued food, growth, 4270

meat

cooked, in shops, 2972

processing in Netherlands, 1396

sampling methods, (2551), 3422

survival

during slow cooking, 5, 1943

in large frozen turkeys, 1938

milk, human, destruction by pasteurization,
1942

shellfish

lobsters in Australia, (306)

mussels in Spain, 2553

vegetables, (500), 4821

in Italy, 1400

in Netherlands, 1939

sampling methods, 3419

Campylobacter in

chicken, 843, 844, 4475

milk, 4474

Food, bacteria—cont.

- Clostridium*
botulinum in
 canned cured meat, (2552)
 honey, 4490
perfringens, detection, (4638)
 Enterobacteriaceae, 1398, 4269
 in dehydrated foods for infants, (1941)
Escherichia coli, 824, 825, 2222, 3664
 in chickens, 305
Klebsiella on vegetables, (500)
Listeria in chickens, 1208
Salmonella, 817, 3184, 3185
 in
 animal feeds
 and animal-derived food, 2759
 for dogs, 3660
 chocolate, survival, 1399
 gelatin, detection, 6
 health foods in U.S.A., 1025
 meat
 contamination of knives, 2974
 isolation methods, 3421, 4637
 minced
 in Netherlands, 1940
 isolation methods, 2973, 3420
 potato salad, 635
Staphylococcus, 4268
 enterotoxins in, 1023, 1397, (2700), 4636
 in poultry, 3147
 in sheep's cheese, 3591
Vibrio
 in shellfish, 4813
parahaemolyticus
 in processed foods, 4812
 in shellfish, 2229, 2230, 3906
 and fish, 3682, 3683
Yersinia
enterocolitica, 3700
 in milk
 and cheese, 4271
 isolation methods, 1657
pseudotuberculosis in vegetables, 4821
Food poisoning *see also* Gastroenteritis;
 Salmonellosis
 accidental, from contamination by pesticide in
 restaurant, (1059)
 fish
 frozen, due to tetrodotoxin in Italy, 2555
 mussels, due to dinoflagellate saxitoxin, in
 Canada, Nova Scotia, 4639
 Italy, 4273
 scombroid, role of histamine, 4274
Clostridium
botulinum in U.S.A., 4489, 4490
perfringens, 1402, 2554
Salmonella, 635, (2760)
 epidemic in aircraft passengers from mayon-
 naise, 1401
 in U.K., 2975, 2976
Staphylococcus in South Africa from snoek, 1024
Vibrio parahaemolyticus in New Zealand from
 mussels, 2230
Yersinia enterocolitica in U.S.A. from chocolate
 milk, 1945
Francisella tularensis
 antigen, specific, detection in culture, 2794
 infections *see* Tularemia
 resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, geograph-
 ical differences, 3216

Fungal diseases *see also* specific diseases

- occupational, 1352
 systemic, miconazole treatment, (955), 956
 failure, 4907
 treatment, amphotericin B, 2490
 anaemia induced by, 3841
 and methyl ester, studies in monkeys, 600
Fungi
 antifungal agents
 2-alkynoic acids and methyl esters, (2491)
 allicin, 2921
 ambruticin, 3859
 amphotericin B, (3840), 3842, 4591
 synergistic effect of antioxidants, 1852
 clotrimazole, 1360
 cyanein, (2929)
 disinfectants
 glutaraldehyde, 957
 phenolic, 760
 flucytosine, 601, 3843, 4591
 miconazole, 1360
 nystatin, (1854)
 ramihyphin A, (2929)
 tolclate, 1360
 dermatophytes
 antibiotic production by, (1361)
 geographical distribution, (3845)
 glycopeptides with skin test activity, (2498)
 in human lungs at autopsy in Japan, 1353
 in office spray cooling and ventilation system,
 1866
 mycotoxins in food (symposium), (3423)
 psilocybin, intoxication from, 2028
 yeasts, (4906)
 effects of antifungal agents, testing, (1853)
 from female genital tract, 4117
 identification, (3846)
 resistance or sensitivity to flucytosine, assay
 method, 601, 3843
Fusarium moniliforme infection, disseminated, in
 U.S.A., (3862)
Fusobacterium, identification by gas-liquid
 chromatography, (2256)
Fusobacterium infections
 endocarditis, metronidazole treatment, 2264
aquatile, septicaemia and meningitis, 2798
Gangrene, gas, 2278
Gastroenteritis
 bacterial *see below*
 diarrhoea
 due to *Giardia*, 277, 609, 841, 3662
 in
 children and infants in Mexico and U.S.A.,
 4453
 soldiers, Swedish, in Cyprus, 2683, 4091
 travellers, 821, 822, 2770
 in
 Asia, 3662
 Kenya, prophylaxis, 2684
 Mexico, 155, 4753
 enteritis, necrotic, in infants
 associated with *Clostridium*, 2807-(2809),
 (4124), 4491
 premature, low vitamin A levels and, 3053
 viral *see below*
Gastroenteritis, bacterial
Campylobacter, 841-844, 1648, 3205, 3206, 4473,
 4474

Gastroenteritis, bacterial—cont.

Escherichia coli, 155, 156, (497), 821, 822, 2684, 2778, 4089, 4464

in adults in

Canada, with *Aeromonas*, 823

Cyprus, Swedish soldiers, 4091

Mexico, 2770

in children and infants, 2769, 4463

in

Australia, Darwin outbreak, 3192

Hungary, 1633

Turkey, 3663

Neisseria meningitidis, 790

Plesiomonas shigelloides, 2243, 3211

Salmonella, 151, 3185

Vibrio parahaemolyticus, (1240), 3906

Gastroenteritis, viral

acute infectious, (556), 558, 2404, 2860

due to

astroviruses in lambs, (231)

coronaviruses, 2375

Montgomery County and Hawaii agents, 1301

Norwalk agent

diagnosis, radioimmunoassay, 4545

experimental in chimpanzees, 4544, 4545

Parramatta agent in Australia, 3783

rotaviruses, (2391), 3294

animal, in

apes in zoo, 4543

piglets, protection by antibodies in colostrum and milk, 3296

experimental with human strains in

monkeys, 2863

piglets, (229)

in adults in Finland, 4865

in children, 1772, 1777, 2862, 2864, 4179, 4453

and family contacts, 1773, 1774

antibody detection, 3295

central nervous system involvement, 1776

infant

effect of breast feeding, 2395, 2396

in

Australia, 1299

Belgium, recurrent, 3292

Germany, West, 3782

U.K., N. Ireland, 2393

school, in Japan, 3291

spread to hospital contacts in U.S.A., 559

in children, 1298, 1775

in Canada, 557, 2297

in Japan, 560

diarrhoea due to cytomegaloviruses, (3739)

Genetics, human medical (book review), 4258

Giardiasis

in

Canada after travel in U.S.S.R., 4238

Italy, 4924

Netherlands, 4237

Taiwan, in travellers, 3662

U.K., 277, 841

in schoolchildren, 3380

jejunal abnormality and, 3381

U.S.A.

Colorado outbreak from defective sewage system, 2940

Giardiasis—cont.

in—cont.

U.S.A.—cont.

in children in day care centres, 609

in homosexual men, 276, 4239

New York, from water supply, 989

treatment, metronidazole, 277, 3382

Glandular fever see Mononucleosis

Glomerulonephritis see Renal disease

Goitre, exophthalmic, after cytomegalovirus infection, (4509)

Gonorrhoea

antibodies to surface antigen, radioimmunoassay, (1517)

arthritis in women

elderly, 1522, (1523)

pregnant, (742)

book reviews, 1164, 1514

diagnosis, 2108

complement-fixation test, effect of antigens on, 743

culture media for, 1525, 4009

Kvadricult, 1515

Microcult GC, 2674, 2675

effects of meningococcal carriage on, 3126

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 4011

rapid fermentation test, modified, 111

disseminated, (753)

associated with meningococcus in throat, 750

bactericidal antibody in, 1169

experimental in

guineapigs, subcutaneous chambers, 114, 1528

monkeys, male, genital inoculation, 4014

immunity, cell-mediated, 745

in

Australia, 448, 453

New Zealand, 447

U.K., 746, 2108, 2673

U.S.A., 449, 1521

in

families, risk of transmission to children by clothes, (3563)

girls

diagnosis, Gram stain method, 449

perihepatitis, (1524)

men, 2678

asymptomatic, 447, 3559

urethral, 4405

diagnosis, 4016

plate haemolysis test, 744

proctitis in homosexuals, spectinomycin treatment, 1521

prostatic enlargement and, 109

treatment

cefuroxime, 3127

erythromycin, 1167

methacycline, 3561

urethritis, post-gonococcal, related to penicillin sensitivity, 1518

women

accidental infection of eye, 1168

diagnosis, culture sites, 2106

in U.S.A., community hospital surveillance, 1166

salpingitis, 3560

screening of male consorts, 108

treatment, rifampicin, 2109

Neisseria gonorrhoeae see *Neisseria*
pharyngeal, ampicillin treatment, 4747

Gonorrhoea—cont.

- rectal, diagnosis, 2107
- treatment, 2110
- amoxycillin and ampicillin compared, 448
- co-trimoxazole, single-dose, 110
- spectinomycin, 3562
- WHO report, 1165

Guillain-Barré syndrome associated with parainfluenza, 4860

- rubella, 2850

Haematology see Blood**Haemophilus***ducreyi*

- from chancroid
- antimicrobial sensitivity, 2682
- isolation techniques, 3164
- haemin requirement, (2736)

influenzae

- antigen, immunoprotective ribosomal, (2157)
- detection in cerebrospinal fluid, radiometric urease test, 1587

effects of

- cefotaxime, 4064
- drugs, 4061
- trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole alone and combined, 3162

resistance or sensitivity to

- ampicillin
 - tests, (2734)
 - transferable, 1205, (2155)
- antibiotics, 3627
 - R plasmids in West Germany, (1589), 3163
 - tests, nitrate reduction, (3628)
 - chloramphenicol, test, (476)
- drugs, 4428

strains

- in Poland, Warsaw, 1590
- β -lactamase producing, 4437
- detection, (475), 3629
- toxins, endotoxin and precipitinogen, (1585)
- type b

- antigens, capsular, detection, (797), 1588, 1592, 3625
- effects of rifampicin and sulphafurazole, 3626

resistant to

- ampicillin in New Zealand, 474
- chloramphenicol in U.K., 2153

Haemophilus infections*aphrophilus*

- cholecystitis in U.S.A., 2158
- endocarditis, glomerulonephritis and septicaemia, (1207)

influenzae

- fatal, in newborn infants, 3160
- lung infection, chronic, diagnosis, 854
- meningitis
 - complications, cortical blindness, (4060)
 - and quadriplegia, (3624)
- diagnosis, latex agglutination test, 1580
- in
 - children in U.K., 4434
 - household contacts, 3623
 - infants
 - ampicillin-resistant followed by ampicillin-sensitive infection, (2154)
 - in U.S.A., Alaska, 473
- treatment, streptomycin with sulphafurazole, 1583

Haemophilus infections—cont.*influenzae—cont.*

- otitis, ampicillin-resistant, in Sweden, 1205
- U.S.A., 1584
- pneumonia in adults, (794)
- and acute epiglottitis, (795)
- type b
 - diagnosis, (797), 1588, 1592, 3625
 - experimental in mice, (1206)
 - rats, (2156)
 - ampicillin treatment, effect of β -lactamase, 796
- immunization with polysaccharide vaccine in children in Finland, 1591

in children

infant

- acute glossitis, (4435)
- congenital vesicular eruption, 4781
- in U.S.A. in day-care centres, 4059
- osteomyelitis, 4436
- with pneumonia, 2152, 4780
- meningitis
 - experimental in rats, (4063)
 - potentiation by influenza virus, 4062
- in children
 - and epiglottitis, 474
 - in U.S.A., ethnic differences, 4058
- pericarditis, diagnosis, (2733)
- type e, meningitis in infant, (1586)
- type f, pneumonia in adults, 3161
- vaginalis* see *Corynebacterial* infections

Haemorrhagic fevers

- conference, 4573
- in U.K., (3833)
- in patients from Africa, 3347
- Argentinian see Junin virus infections
- Bolivian see Machupo virus infections
- Crimean see Congo virus infections
- Scandinavian, with renal syndrome, 253

Hafnia see *Enterobacter***Hand, foot and mouth disease** in Japan, 4540

- experimental in monkeys with type 71 enterovirus, 3781
- virus from, 4178

Handicapped people see Children; Disability; Rehabilitation**Hawaii agent** associated with gastroenteritis, 1301, 2860**Hearing** see Industry and occupation, noise**Heart diseases** see also Cardiovascular diseases; Rheumatism

- alcohol and, 2066, (4363)
- angina pectoris; effect of passive smoking, 2644
- congenital, in Australia, 1457
- coronary see below
- emergencies, mobile units for, 2068
- endocarditis see below
- in U.K., trends, 4356
- myocarditis see below
- pericarditis see below
- Heart diseases, coronary**
 - diet and, 1128, (2067), 3089, 3509, 3982, 4369
 - effect of protein on cholesterol levels, 1129
 - in
 - Australia, mortality, 396
 - Belgium, (1137), 3090, 3509
 - Canada, ethnic differences, 3095

Heart diseases, coronary—cont.**in—cont.**

- Finland, weather and, 81
- Germany, West, 1487
- Israel, 1127
- Malta, 2064
- Netherlands, 397, 3099
- New Zealand
 - in Maoris, 4358
 - psychiatric antecedents, 3096
- South Africa, in white population, 4721
- Sweden, use of care units, (3508)
- U.K.
 - ethnic differences, 3980
 - in cyclists, 2059
 - mortality, regional variations, 2057
 - related to age, sex and menopause, 1135
 - screening of car assembly workers, 2058
 - social class distribution, 3979
- U.S.A., 4364
 - ethnic differences, 705
 - Framingham studies, 403, 3510, 3983
 - mortality in British and Norwegian immigrants, 4357
- Yugoslavia, weather and, 4366
- in men
 - in
 - Denmark, 401
 - Germany, West, in sea pilots, 1134
 - Irish Republic, effect of smoking on survival, 3092
 - Norway, Tromsø Heart Study, 1130, 3091
 - Puerto Rico, 2063
 - Sweden, 2060
 - in building construction workers, (1136)
 - mortality in dynamite workers, (347)
 - U.K., Scotland, 2060
 - U.S.A., 400, 2066, 4365, 4720
 - Los Angeles Heart Study, 3094
 - San Francisco, mortality in longshoremen, 3514
 - Western Collaborative Group Study, 1133
- Japanese, in Hawaii, 3982
- prevention, antihypertensive treatment, 708
- risk factors, 401, 404, 1135
 - haemoglobin levels and, 3094
 - physical activity, 82, 3514, 4720
 - smoking, 400, 3092
- in women, 2643
 - in Australia, long-term prognosis, 2062
 - oestrogen treatment and, 3098
 - risk factors, 403, 2642
 - oral contraceptives and smoking, 3097, 3099
- mortality
 - coffee drinking and, 4364
 - daily alcohol consumption and, 2066
 - desert climate and, 1127
 - effect of fluoridation, 3511
 - influenza and, 4722
- prevention, 406
 - in childhood (symposium), (1490)
- risk factors, 2060, 3089, 3510, (4719)
 - diabetes, 2064
 - for schoolchildren, 397
 - for twins, 404
 - obesity, 1131
 - occupational, 1487, (4359)
 - smoking, 79, 1132, 2065, 2642, 2643, 3093, 3098, 3983, 4379

Heart diseases, coronary—cont.

- serum and plasma lipids and ethnic differences, 405
- in adults, 1486
- in children, (4368), 4369
- parent-child association, (4367)
- screening in Australia, 398
- type A behaviour pattern and, 1135, 3090
- water supply hardness and magnesium content, 4362

Heart diseases, endocarditis

- bacterial
 - immune mechanisms in, 129, (3586)
 - in U.K., 128
 - in U.S.A., in drug addicts, 1542
 - multiple infections, 1541
 - prophylaxis, (1189)
 - rat model, (2125)
 - treatment
 - cephalothin, neutropenia after, 2539
 - clindamycin, 1542
- Acinetobacter*, (3710)
- Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans*, 3231
- Brucella melitensis*, 3696
- Campylobacter*, (4816)
- Cardiobacterium hominis*, (853), (1659)
- Fusobacterium*, 2264
- Haemophilus aphrophilus*, (1207)
- Listeria monocytogenes*, (1598), (3172)
- Micrococcus*, (3600)
- Mycobacterium fortuitum*, (4448)
- Staphylococcus*, 128, 4025, 4026
 - epidermidis*, 1549, 2784
- Streptococcus*, 128-130, 2145, (2721), (2722)
 - experimental, (774), 780, 1564, 1566, 4774
 - group B, 775, 1557
 - group G, (1199), 3614
 - bovis*, 428, 2141
 - sanguis*, 3155
 - viridans*, (1552)
- chlamydial, due to *C. trachomatis*, 3352
- fungal
 - Candida*, 1541
 - experimental, 1858, (3366)
 - Petriellidium boydii*, (975)
 - Torulopsis*, 4593
- helminthic, *Trichinella*, 1003
- rickettsial, 2479

Heart diseases, myocarditis

- bacterial, *Streptococcus*, (2716)
- Mycoplasma pneumoniae*, (2486)
- viral
 - Coxsackie, 2388, (2390), 4864
 - Piry, experimental, (2898)

Heart diseases, pericarditis

- Campylobacter*, 1647
- Haemophilus influenzae*, (2733)
- hepatitis B in child and, 4871
- Neisseria meningitidis*, (133)

Helminthiasis see also specific diseases

- animal, in Italy in dogs, 4609
- human, in Poland, 2947

Hepatitis

- associated with
 - drugs see Therapeutic agents
 - gonorrhoea, perihepatitis, (1524)
 - syphilis, (3557)
 - varicella and Reye's syndrome, (878)

Hepatitis—cont.chronic
active

associated with *Listeria* and anaemia, 1595
diagnosis, immunofluorescence, in children, 928
immunity, 565

autoantibodies and immune complexes in, 1800

in type B antigen carriers, 927
classification and definition, 564

hepatitis A *see below*

hepatitis B *see below*

hepatitis non-A:non-B *see below*
in retired military personnel in U.S.A., 569

viral *see below*

Hepatitis A, (2405)

diagnosis, 2407, 2867, 3300, 4183

experimental in

chimpanzees, 2868

marmosets, 4181

geographical distribution, 1779

in

Argentina, 1781

Australia, 2852

Germany, West, 1780, 2867, 3301

Sweden, 2866

U.S.A., 1781, 4181

in haemodialysis units, 232

in institutions for mentally retarded, 563,
919, 3299

prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 563, 2423

uric acid excretion, 2871

Hepatitis A virus

detection, 919

enzyme immunoassay, 3300, 4183

immunofluorescence, 2868

radioimmunoassay, 2867

from faeces, 1780, 1781, 2870, 4182

detection methods, 919

polypeptides, 2869

purification, 2408

particles, characterization, 3301, 4182

Hepatitis B, (2405)

acute, antigen *e* in, 1317-1319, 2884, 3806, 4188,
4560

animal, in chimpanzees in U.K., London zoo,
3810

antibodies, 2884

anti-albumin, in patients with liver disorders,
3311

anti- δ detection, immunofluorescence, 4559

anti-*e*, 1813, 3804, 4187

detection

counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1814

immunodiffusion, 577, 1316, 1319, 1811,
1812, 3317, 3807

passive haemagglutination, 1815, 4560

radioimmunoassay, 4190

core, detection

complement fixation, 580

counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1312, 1791,
1792, 2431

immune adherence haemagglutination, 3802

in donor blood, 4549

radioimmunoassay, 574, 1310, 1791, 3805

detection, 1809

radioimmunoassay inhibition, 1808

surface

in healthy blood donors, 1802

Hepatitis B—cont.

antibodies—*cont.*

surface—*cont.*

in hospital staff, ethnic differences, 4873

subtypes, 1313, 1314, 2415, 4878

antigen-antibody immunocomplexes

in sera, detection methods, 2412

urticaria and, 3795

antigen carriers, 2884

assessment and management, (926)

asymptomatic, 1813, 2875, (3798), 3804

blood groups and, 2874

blood donors, 1811, 1812, 2872, 4192

liver changes in, 927

screening, 1790

dental patients, 571

isolation unit for, 572

families, spread to contacts, 4872

men, occupation and, 1785

mothers, asymptomatic, effect on infants,
1798, 4187

patients

in institutions for mentally retarded, 566

with liver diseases, 1799

chronic

active, 2431

collagen disease and, 2873

in families, 3796

liver in, (1801)

antigen *e* in, 1318, 1319, 2884, 3317

treatment

human fibroblast interferon, 1322, 4555

immunosuppressive, with prednisone or
azathioprine, 2421

ribavirin, 3800

transfer factor in, failure, 2420

vidarabine, 4556

complications, *Aspergillus* in, 4914

control, environmental, (567)

drug abuse and, 923

experimental in

chimpanzees, 4194

effect of interferon inducer, 1819

intravenous injection of human saliva and
semen, 235

liver immunofluorescence, 3324

treatment, ribavirin, failure, 3325

with frozen deglycerolized red cells, 3326

guinea pigs, response to surface antigen
polypeptides, 3328

monkeys, effect of nitrosamine, 3327

fulminant, treatment failure in U.S.A., 1321

immunity

cell-mediated, 565, 3797

HLA antigens, (240)

immune complexes in periarteritis nodosa,
1804, (2886)

lymphocytes, T cells, 924

and B cells, 2881

cytotoxicity, 2432, (2882)

immunization

experimental in volunteers

and chimpanzees, 4193

in China, 3316

response in patients and staff of haemodialysis
units, 4877

in

Australia, 1799

Canada, 4553, 4873

ethnic differences, 1811

Hepatitis B—cont.

in—cont.

Czechoslovakia, 1303, 1787
 France, 2419, 3302, 3303, (4874)-4877
 Greece, 2409, 3306
 Hungary, 1785
 Iran, 3801
 Italy, 238, 920, 2410, 2411, 2872, 2873, 2876, 3312, 3313, 3785, 4872

Japan, 234, 1306, 4546
 New Zealand, 566
 Rumania, 1304, 1305, 2874, 2875
 Solomon Islands, 921
 South Africa, 2416
 Sweden, 922
 Taiwan, 4185, 4186
 U.K.

Birmingham, 925
 London, 1315
 Scotland, 1307
 U.S.A., 568, 569, 923, 1784, 1788, 1794, 1795, 3789-3791

in

alcohol drinkers, 4546
 blood donors, 577, 1318
 children, 234, 1784
 acute pericarditis and, 4871
 in institutions, 233
 infant, 3302, 3305
 after exchange blood transfusion, 1793
 and mothers, 1306, 3303, 4189
 asymptomatic, infecting family, 1796
 newborn, treatment with surface antibody transfusions, 1798

monozygotic twins, 1797
 school, 3312
 doctors, 3790
 families, 233, 1796
 hepatoma and, 713
 of carriers, 921
 and contacts of patients, 4872
 homosexuals, 1315, 3793
 hospital staff, 568, 1305, 3313, 3789, (4875)-4877

and patients, 1787, 1788
 of institutions for mentally retarded, 566
 routine tests, 4553
 laboratory workers, 568, 2880
 military personnel, 923
 patients, 920

after renal transplantation, graft survival, 1794, 1795

in haemodialysis units, 1316, 1794, 2884
 and staff, 3313, 4550, (4875)-4877
 cell-mediated immunity and, 924
 in institutions for mentally retarded, 3794, 4547

with

allergic disorders from immunoglobulins in drug, 2411
 carcinoma, hepatocellular, 1307, 3535
 chest diseases, 1303
 chronic lymphoproliferative disorders, 2883
 diabetes, 1789
 haemophilia, 1792
 treated with factor VIII, 3307, 4548
 mixed cryoglobulinaemia, 1805
 nephrotic syndrome, 4185

Hepatitis B—cont.

in—cont.

patients—cont.
with—cont.

thalassaemia, 3786
 women, pregnant, 3791
 disseminated intravascular coagulation and, 4870

myositis and, 3309, 3310
 prevention of infection from gastrointestinal endoscope, 2417
 prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 1806, 2423, 3799, (4874)

after accidental inoculation, 3315
 in haemodialysis, (4875), (4876)
 in infant of persistent carrier mother, 3314
 transmission
 by acupuncture needles, 925
 by syringe in mass BCG vaccination, risks, 4552
 from nurse to infants, absence of, 3305
 possible, by bedbugs in South Africa, (3811)
 sexual, 2416, 3792, 3793
 vertical to infants, 3303, 4187
 ethnic differences, 3304

Hepatitis B virus

carbohydrate composition, 239

detection

assay methods, 236, 1809, 3322
 enzyme immunoassay, 238, 575, 1309, 2876, 4557

Hepanostika test, 237
 haemagglutination, passive reversed, 2877, 3318, 3320, 4185

anomalous reactions, 2834
 radioimmunoassay, 1302, 1310, 2876, 4558
 effect of formaldehyde, 2429

in

blood and blood products dried on filter paper, 3801
 dialysis unit environment, 4551
 liver, 579, (1801)

cancer cell lines, 1818
 hepatocytes, 928, 1800
 δ -antigen in nuclei, 4559
 e-antigen in nuclei, 2430
 staining, 576

immunofluorescence, 3802, 3803
 with gelatin-embedded specimens, 1311
 immunoperoxidase, 1307, 1308
 orcein, 929, 1810
 trichrome stain for, (2428)

plasma, 4192
 contaminated, detection, 2427
 pleural fluid, 2418, 2419

serum, 2877, 2884, 2885, 3306
 and antibodies of different subtypes, 2415
 detection of
 e antigen, 578, 1315-1318, 1811-1815, 3317, 3806, 4188, 4190, 4560
 dual molecular identities, 4561
 of blood donors, antigen for vaccine preparation, 3316

inactivation, thermal, 2426
 lectin from *Chrysanthemum frutescens* with affinity for, 931
 nucleic acid, DNA, polymerase activity, 573
 effect of detergent and salt, 4879
 inhibited by intercalating agents, 2422
 of core particles, 1816, 4194
 of Dane particles, 3809

Hepatitis B virus—cont.

- particles
 - as L forms of *Alcaligenes faecalis*, 581
 - core, 1816, 4194
 - components, 2885
 - polypeptide composition, 1817
- Dane, 3809
- association with e antigen, 3807, 3808
- polypeptides, 930, 2424, 2425, 3328
- purification, 4192
- adsorption onto pore glass, 3321
- affinity chromatography, 4191
- subtypes
 - determinants
 - effect of periodate, 3323
 - on surface, 1816
 - in
 - Belgium, 2413
 - Finland, 2414
 - Germany, 1314
 - Poland, 1313
 - Taiwan, ethnic differences, 4186
- tissue culture cells, human
 - embryo kidney, 3319
 - hepatoma cell line, 1818
- Hepatitis, non-A:non-B, (3329)**
 - experimental in
 - chimpanzees, 2888, 3330, 3331
 - particles from, 4195
 - volunteers, 242
 - in U.S.A. in institution for mentally retarded children, 3299
 - transmission
 - in commercial blood, 1790, 2887
 - parenteral, after platelet transfusion, 241
- Hepatitis, viral, (2405)**
 - acute
 - immunity
 - complement system in, 1803
 - T and B lymphocytes, rosetting, 1782
 - in
 - Italy, 3785
 - Rumania, sex and age dependent factors in, (2879)
 - U.K., Scotland, in travellers, 4180
 - Yugoslavia, fatal in pregnant Moslem women, 1786
 - in children
 - erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 4554
 - pre-school, immunoglobulin prophylaxis, 4869
 - proteinuria, 1783
 - rubella antibodies in, 1288
 - skin lesions in, 3308
 - treatment with flavonoid compound, 1807
 - blood transfusions and, 2414, 4548, 4549
 - accidental transfusion of B antigen-positive blood, (4184)
 - in U.S.A., 1790, 2888
 - voluntary donors and, 2887
 - prevalence in patients with thalassaemia, 2409
 - prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 1320
 - screening for hepatitis B, 1790, 1791
 - book review, 384
 - diagnosis, immunofluorescence of blood smears, 2878
 - epidemiology, mathematical study, (3298)
 - hepatitis A *see above*
 - hepatitis B *see above*

Hepatitis, viral—cont.

- hepatitis non-A:non-B *see above*
- in
 - Australia, Tasmania, 562
 - France, 2406
 - in hospital workers, (4866), (4867)
 - prevention, (4868)
 - Germany, West, in travellers in tropics, 561
 - New Zealand, in dentists, 570
 - U.K.
 - in laboratory workers, 3788
 - London survey, 3787
 - U.S.A., 2423
 - prophylaxis, immunoglobulin, 561
- Herpes group virus infections *see also named infections***
 - human
 - myoglobinuria in, 1689
 - treatment
 - symposium, 1679
 - vidarabine, 1694
 - simian, experimental in cynomolgus monkeys, 4508
- Herpes group viruses *see also named viruses***
 - effect of
 - acyclovir, 3241
 - arabinofuranosylthymine, (2304)
 - equine, tissue culture, mouse fibroblasts, 3242
 - simian, 193
 - unity and diversity, (870)
- Herpes simplex**
 - antibodies in
 - children in institutions, 529
 - patients, in cerebrospinal fluid and serum, 4492
 - women
 - pregnant, 3722
 - with cervical cancer, 1268
 - cutaneous, diagnosis, 1267
 - diagnosis
 - complement fixation, varicella-zoster subunit antigens in, 2320
 - immunoperoxidase test, 3246
 - radioimmunoassay, 182, 4492
 - for differentiation between types 1 and 2, 3726
 - encephalitis
 - brain stem, recovery from, 872
 - diagnosis, early, 521
 - in Jamaica, 2309
 - experimental in
 - animals
 - attachment to neurons, 3734
 - effects of different routes of transmission, 3244
 - mice
 - effects of
 - arabinoside compounds and phosphonoacetic acid, 1696, 4141
 - carbomer, 864
 - progesterone, 4505
 - pyran, 1699
 - u.v. light, 4139
 - vidarabine, host defence system and, 4138
 - encephalitis, treatment, 192, 3721
 - hepatitis, role of macrophages, 4504
 - immunity, 525
 - immunization, 2816, 4140
 - interferon production by spleen cells, 3729
 - latent virus in ganglia
 - effects of treatment, 1269, (3731)

Herpes simplex—cont.

experimental in—cont.

mice—cont.

latent virus in ganglia—cont.

reactivation, (1700)

reinfection, 3732

oral infection, 3730

recovery, antibody-mediated, (4841)

recurrent, due to skin trauma, (2316)

simultaneous with Japanese encephalitis virus, 191

rabbits

keratitis, treatment, 2817

latent virus in ganglia, 3733

model for, 190

genitalis

atypical, in U.S.A. in immunosuppressed patients, 523

diagnosis and treatment, 1688

immunity, cellular, 4840

in men, vidarabine treatment, 2313

in women, recurrent symptomatic and asymptomatic, 4499

urinary retention in, 522

immunity, role of T lymphocytes, 3725

immunization, vaccine studies in animals, (874)

in immunosuppressed patients, 523, 2310

keratitis, vidarabine and trifluorothymidine treatment, 1695

kerato-uveitis, diagnosis and management, (181)

paronychia in infants, 4839

recurrent, 524, 4499, (4838)

immunity

cell-mediated, 873

polymorphonuclear leucocytes in, 1690, 2314, 2315

in U.S.S.R., deoxyribonuclease treatment, 4135

viraemia in, 4837

vulvitis from husband, treatment, 2312

resembling varicella, 4842

treatment, 871

levamisole, 3727

vidarabine, 2303

Herpes simplex virus, 871

antigens

detection in cell extracts, (4500)

glycoprotein, (876)

neutralizing, preparation, 3245

effects of

5,6-dihydro-5-azathymidine, 2818

non-ionic surfactants, 2819

photodynamic treatment, (2307)

tyrothricin, 3770

enzymes, (526)

from

blood in chronic infections, 4837

cotton swabs and cervicovaginal tampons, 2311

genital lesions, 3577

inhibition by

extract from transformed hamster cells, 186

5-propyl-2'-deoxyuridine, 1697

irradiated, survival in carcinogen-treated cells, (1270)

nucleic acid, DNA, nuclear filaments, 2820

polypeptides, type-specific, 188

tissue culture

cells

cytotoxicity, cell-mediated, 183, 184

glycopeptides of infected cells, (189)

Herpes simplex virus—cont.

tissue culture—cont.

cells—cont.

human WI-38, replication in, (2305)

immune inhibition, 875

mouse

L, increased susceptibility of cold-adapted cells, (2308)

macrophages, 4503

spleen, mitogenic response, (185)

rat nervous system, replication, (2306)

effect of ultracentrifugal inoculation on infectivity, 4501

media, enriched, 4137

transport medium, 4506

type 1

antigens on surface of host cells, (2821)

effects of epidermal growth factor, (4502)

inhibition

by quinoxaline derivative, 3243

of type 2 virus by, 187

tissue culture, monkey kidney cells, isoenzymes in, (2822)

type 2

effect of type 1 virus on replication, 187

mutants

non-lytic transforming, (2824)

temperature-sensitive, (2823)

types 1 and 2, differentiation, 188, 1692, 3728

clinical, 1691, 4136

sensitivity to interferon and vidarabine, 1698

tests, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1693)

Herpes zoster see also Varicella-zoster

disseminated cutaneous, zoster immune plasma treatment, 2825

encephalitis, diagnosis, 4142

in U.S.S.R., 4843

kerato-uveitis, diagnosis and management, (181)

treatment, cytarabine, 3737

viraemic stage, 3735

Histoplasma

antigens, H and M, preparation, 3377

capsulatum, 3375

antigens

A and B, 4231

polysaccharide-protein complex, 606

micronidia, (1874), (2932)

duboisii, 3376

Histoplasmosis, 3375

African, in Canada in immigrant, 3376

diagnosis, skin test with spherulin, 4230

disseminated, recurrent

in U.S.A., 3856

primary, cutaneous lesions in, 3855

experimental in

bats, immunity, 4916

mice

athymic, 4601

effect of ambruticin, 3858

immunization, 3857

in patients with cancer, 4600

ocular (book review), 3854

Hodgkin's disease see Cancer**Hookworm disease in U.K., London, in school-children, 3380****Hospital infections**

control

disinfection and, 3547

Hospital infections—cont.

control—cont.

- in intensive care units, (3135), (3136)
- in operating theatres, (3134)
- isolation of patients, 2669, (4390)-(4393)
 - singly, overuse in U.S.A., 732
- negative-pressure isolator, 4003
- surveillance in U.S.A., 4394
- systems (book review), 2093
- washing procedure for surgical gloves, 4004
- post-operative, related to operating room air-conditioning, 3548

bacterial

- from contaminated
 - fiberoptic endoscope, automatic disinfection to prevent, 1504
 - human serum albumin, 4102
 - intravenous fluids, 733, 4394
 - sinks, 4096
- resistance to noxythiolin, 1539
- Acinetobacter*, (3709)
- Citrobacter*, 3670
- Clostridium butyricum* in infants, 2807-(2809)
- Escherichia coli* in infants, 2769
 - from contaminated human milk, 824
- Klebsiella*, 1236, 4096, 4467, 4468
 - from contaminated washing bowls, 2096
 - role of hand contamination in, 1501
- Listeria*, possible cross infection, 4782
- Mycobacterium chelonae* from contaminated solution, 2751
- Neisseria meningitidis* group Y, 4432
- Proteus mirabilis*, 1640, 2774
- Pseudomonas*, 3692, 4102
 - aeruginosa*, 1242, 1244, 1650, 2776, 4005
- Salmonella*
 - breideney*, 2764
 - heidelberg*, trimethoprim-resistant, (2203)
 - kottbus*, in infants from contaminated human milk, 817
- Serratia marcescens*, 831, 1237, 2227, 2776, 3201
- Staphylococcus*, (1543), 4765
 - methicillin-resistant, 2135
- Streptococcus*, 2146
 - group B, 1554, 1555
 - in newborn infants, 1550

fungal

- Aspergillus*, 3849
- Candida*, from contaminated infusions, (963)

Pneumocystis, 3875

scabies, 4233

viral

- adenoviruses, 1719, 1720
- Coxsackie B in newborn infants, 227
- echoviruses in infants, 3778
- hepatitis, 241, 1787
 - staff infections, 1305, 1788, 3789, 4553, (4866), 4873
- influenza, 536
 - in infants, 896
- rotaviruses
 - and astroviruses, 1297, 1298
 - in newborn infants, 2393, 3293
- rubella in staff, risk for pregnant patients, 2369

Hospitals

- administration, establishments, WHO statistics, (363)

Hospitals—cont.

bacteria

in air

- dispersal, effects of
 - clothing, 1505, 2095
 - operating theatre floors, 2094, 2095
- skin scales contaminating intravenous infusions, 733

on surfaces, (3546)

cleaning and disinfection of floors, 734

in

- Australia, N.S.W., performance index, 3018
- Canada
 - children in, maternal participation, 3950
 - prophylactic treatment in, 1900
 - use of emergency departments, 3016
- France
 - morbidity statistics, (364)
 - public and private, economics, (673)
- New Zealand, day hospitals for rehabilitation of disabled, 3019

U.K., 2609

- day hospitals for chronic sick, 4329
- discharge document errors, 1087
 - system to prevent, 1088
- human milk bank in special care unit for infants, 3489

in-patients

- enquiry, 3078, (3932)
- geriatric bed requirements, 2018
- length of stay factors, 1086
- Northern Ireland, patient care survey, 1083
- Nottingham, paediatric admissions, 355
- nutrition in (symposium), 3050
- patients' views, 3021
- Scotland, surgical bed utilization, (4309)

U.S.A.

- bed utilization models, 1084, 1085
- community hospitals (book review), 3012
- organizational research (book review), 1994
- short-stay, utilization, (54), 1996, (1997), (3472)

teaching hospitals, cost control, 1995

urban mobile intensive care units, 3014

infections *see above*

plastic utensils, cadmium in, 1044

psychiatric *see Mental***Housing**, urban, effect on mental health, 1106**Humidifier fever** (symposium), (98)**Hydatid disease**

in

- Australia, Victoria, 3386
- Cyprus, eradication campaign, 281
- U.K., Wales, 280

animal

- in dogs in New Zealand, control, 1889
- in horses and sheep in U.K., 998
- multilocularis* in bushy-tailed woodrat in U.S.A., 613

human

- alveolar, in U.S.A., Alaska, mebendazole treatment, 4928
- cerebral, in U.S.A. in children, 3869
- cranial, (3870)
- in
 - Belgium, 1373
 - France, 1374, (3870)
 - Italy, Sassari, 4607
 - New Zealand, transmission in Maoris, 2948

Hydatid disease—cont.

human—cont.

in—cont.

Spain, Seville, 4243

U.S.A.

in American Indians, (612)

transmission, 999

Utah, screening, 3385

lung embolism, 282

treatment

flubendazole, 1374

mebendazole, for cysts in liver, 1373

Immunity

and disease, immune complexes in (WHO report), 1391

antigens, histocompatibility

associated with

asbestosis, 342

Balkan endemic nephropathy, 1152

bird breeder's lung, 1987

cancer, (1141)

Chlamydia trachomatis, 1344

cytomegaloviruses, (2828)

after renal transplantation, 3740

hepatitis, (240)

liver disease, (1473)

measles, 2356

multiple sclerosis, 3998

Toxoplasma, 610

restriction of lysis of influenza-infected human cells, (216)

cell-mediated, in

bacterial diseases

cholera, immunization and, (3680)

gonorrhoea, 745

staphylococcal, experimental, 4031

syphilis, (441), (3554)

fungal diseases, 1876, 4602

experimental, 978, (2495), 4601, 4916

lung diseases in pigeon breeders, 4664

ricketsial diseases, experimental, 1351, 2916

viral diseases

cytomegalovirus, 1272, 3248, (3249)

hepatitis, 565, 924, 1804, 3797

experimental, 3328

herpes, 873

influenza, experimental, 2837, 4521

Junin, experimental, (1820)

measles, 4530

rabies, experimental, 595, 596

rubella, 4174

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis, 3765

vaccinia, experimental, (2298)

cellular, depression in cancer, 409

complement

components in liver disease, 1803

levels in streptococcal infections, 778, (786)

immune response after splenectomy, 1575

impairment in children with repeated infections, 1574

Immunization see also specific diseases

in

Canada, jet injectors compared, 730

Hungary, 99

U.K., computer reminders, 1155, 1156

U.S.A., Alaska, of schoolchildren, 4002

procedures for British armed forces personnel and families, (729)

recommendations for travellers, 2092

Immunization—cont.

vaccines

bacterial, production and control (WHO report), 1153

combined, 2840

diphtheria and tetanus, 2273

reduced diphtheria toxoid, reactions in adults, 4439

viral, 3768

measles and mumps, 1750

development

book review, 3545

symposium, 2959

stability and effectiveness (symposium), (1154)

viral

effect on mouse bone marrow cell chromosomes, 862

live, bacteriophage from, 4131, (4132)

Immunology

book review, 1018

in clinical medicine (book review), 4740

Industry and occupation

agricultural workers

cadmium exposure in Japan, 1410

lung diseases, 345

asbestos workers

cancer, 715

cement, exposure risks in Italy, 3004

exposure risks, 1419, 1420, 1978

smoking and, 3449, (4662)

lung function, (2598)

mortality in U.S.A., 2599

textile, in U.K., effect of smoking, 3006

automobiles

assembly workers, heart disease, 2058

factory mechanics in France, tetanus immunity, 4827

taxicab maintenance workers, lead hazards, 316

bakers, hygiene standards, (2971)

benzoyl chloride manufacture, cancer in workers, 4287

beryllium extraction and processing workers, interstitial disease in, 3435

boiler workers, mortality in U.S.A., 3927

boot and shoe see footwear

building workers

brick and concrete drillers, exposure risks, 3447

concrete reinforcement, degenerative back disease, (1975)

heart disease, (1136)

lung cancer, 1971

carpet factory workers, colorectal cancer, 3992

cement

factory workers, lung function, 664

workers in Portugal, lung granulomas, (1984)

chemical workers

arsenic poisoning risks from cleaning compounds, 2574

bladder cancer, (717)

effects of chloromethyl ethers in U.S.A., 21

packaging, haematuria from insecticide, 1966

thiols in urine, 3439

chemists in Sweden, cancer, 4378

chlorine alkali workers, exposure to mercury in Kuwait, 2983

chromium

pigment workers, lung cancer, (1411)

plating workers

exposure levels, 3434

Industry and occupation—cont.

- chromium—*cont.*
 - plating workers—*cont.*
 - lung cancer, (1493), 3913
 - renal indices of exposure, 319
- copper smelters
 - exposure to arsenic
 - hazards in Sweden, 2987
 - history of cancer in U.K., 716
 - lung cancer mortality in U.S.A., 1144
 - mortality and life span of retired workers, 2596
- demolition workers, lead hazards, 1031, 2562
- dentists, hazards
 - bacterial, 3491, 3492
 - mercury, 3912
- detergent manufacture, measurement of enzymes
 - in air, (1985)
- diseases *see* Pneumoconioses and other specific diseases
- dock workers, factors affecting mortality, 3514
- electrical storage battery manufacture
 - cadmium exposure in, 318
 - lead hazards, 4641
- explosives manufacture in Sweden, heart disease mortality, (347)
- fertiliser workers in New Zealand, exposure to fluoride, 1058
- firebrick makers, silicosis, 4659
- firefighters in U.S.A., Boston, mortality, (2052)
- footwear workers
 - intranasal cancer, 714
 - polyneuropathy in Italy, 1050, 1952
- forestry workers, sporotrichosis from sphagnum moss, (4599)
- foundry workers
 - exposure to
 - dust, 2602
 - noise (report), (3001)
 - pneumoconiosis, 34, 338
 - tuberculin sensitivity, 3920
- gas-mask assemblers, mesothelioma, 4298
- glass fibre production, dust hazards, 39
- grain workers, dust exposure, (1426)
 - respiratory diseases, (2603)
 - and smoking, (344)
- health *see* Occupational medicine
- hop packers, chronic bronchitis, 3924
- kaolin workers, silicosis, 4659
- laboratory workers *see* Laboratory
- laminating workers, exposure to styrene, 328
- laser users, ocular hazards, (29), 1973
 - of microwave workers and, 655, 1063
- lead *see also* Toxicology
 - smelter workers, exposure hazards, 309, 1027, 1028
 - workers, exposure hazards, 637, 3429
 - for women, 310, 311
- manganese ferroalloy workers, exposure hazards, 1047
- mercury chloride manufacture in Czechoslovakia, hazards, 2571
- metal *see also* named metals
 - smelting in U.S.S.R., exposure to fluorides and sulphur dioxide, 3915
- miners
 - asbestos, in Yugoslavia, exposure hazards, 4661
 - coal
 - chronic bronchitis, 793
 - in Czechoslovakia, 35

Industry and occupation—cont.

- miners—*cont.*
 - coal—*cont.*
 - in U.S.A., surface workers, respiratory diseases, 1418
 - tuberculin sensitivity, 3920
 - diatomite, and process workers, radiography, 663
 - fluorspar, vibration disease, 3455
 - gold, in South Africa
 - dust monitoring, (1071)
 - lung function and respiratory symptoms, 1977
 - iron, in France, respiratory diseases, 665
 - metal, in Sweden, lung cancer, 2073
- nickel workers
 - cancer, 4284
 - refinery, index of exposure, (2986)
- noise, 335, (3001)
 - effects on hearing, 1972
- office workers
 - effect of air conditioning on, 2961
 - hypersensitivity pneumonitis from cooling system in U.S.A., 1866
- paint workers
 - exposure to xylene, 2579
 - stripping, lead poisoning from, 2561
- paper mill workers in U.S.A.
 - bagassosis prevention, 1422
 - lung cancer, 1971
- pesticide factory workers, infertility in males, 1060
- petroleum
 - bulk handlers, exposure to vapour, 1953
 - plant workers, cancer risk, 3990
- pharmaceuticals
 - oral contraceptive manufacture
 - hazards of synthetic oestrogens, 1077
 - hormone-induced changes in workers in Puerto Rico, 1988
 - steroid production workers, adrenocortical suppression in, 348
- plastics, asthma from tetrachlorophthalic anhydride, 1962
- polystyrene manufacture, effects on workers, 2586, 2587
- printing workers, lead hazards, 3910
- refrigerator factory workers in Italy, respiratory hazards, 2577
- resins, epoxy, dermatitis in workers from isophorone, 3440
- rubber workers, mortality
 - cancer and 1970
 - in U.S.A., (3445)
 - in women, 3926
- shipping, health of seamen in Poland, (656)
- shipyard workers
 - asbestos hazards, 4297
 - cancer, 1070, 4660
 - naval dockyard, asbestos exposure in U.K., 36, 3006, (3448)
 - nuclear submarine repairers, cancer in U.S.A., 2591
- silver polishers, argyria of eye, 1041
- solderers, hazards from flux fumes containing pine resin, (1428)
- steel workers
 - coke oven
 - lung cancer, 87

Industry and occupation—cont.

- steel workers—*cont.*
 - coke oven—*cont.*
 - mortality in U.K., Wales, 1969
 - mortality in U.S.A., 4295
 - textile workers
 - acrylic fibre in Japan, exposure to acrylonitrile, 3438
 - cotton, lung changes, treatment, 1073
 - dyeing plant, exposure to phenols, (649)
 - jute and hemp, respiratory hazards, 1425
 - lung function, 1423, 1424
 - viscose rayon, exposure to carbon disulphide, 4360, 4646
 - vinyl chloride, production hazards, 22-24, 1056, 1414, 2584, 2585, 2990, 2991, (3436), 3437, 4648, 4649
 - screening of workers for liver disease, 1055
 - watch dial painters, radiation hazards, (2593), (3442)
 - welders, arc
 - chrome alloy fume hazards, 1046
 - respiratory diseases, 40
 - wood workers
 - asthma due to African zebra wood, (1427)
 - lung cancer, 1971
 - nasal cancer, (432), 714
 - respiratory symptoms due to red cedar, 3454
 - workers
 - alcoholism, 75, (691)
 - carboxyhaemoglobin levels, 698
 - exposed to
 - fungi, 1352
 - heat
 - assessment in Italy, (336)
 - stress, history, 337
 - radiation, risks, (3441)
 - vibrations
 - and noise, protection (book review), 335
 - effects, 1078, 1974, 3455
 - mortality in
 - Denmark, semi-skilled and unskilled men, (1480)
 - U.K., 702, 4657
 - physical work capacity, effect of smoking, (387)
 - shift, effects on, (333), 1065, (1968)
- Infectious substances**, international transport of, (1499)
- Infestation** *see also* Pediculosis; Scabies
- cockroaches
 - control
 - genetic, (4634)
 - in crevices with diazinon, 2549
 - in sewers in Spain, pyrethroid thermal fogs, 632
 - insecticides, 4265, 4266
 - potential vectors of
 - disease, effect of formaldehyde, 2966
 - Salmonella typhimurium*, 2206, 4458
 - trapping, (633)
 - control of
 - insects, resistance to insecticides, 1963
 - Pharaoh's ants *Monomorium pharaonis* with methoprene, 3902
 - rodents
 - by brodifacoum (WBA 8119 compound), 631, 4264
 - house mice by pyriminik, 2548

Influenza

- antibodies
 - in mothers and newborn infants, 3264
 - to neuraminidase-treated lymphocytes, 1730
 - complications, cervical myalgia, 203
 - diagnosis
 - complement fixation, single radial, 2836
 - enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 1733
 - passive haemagglutination, indirect, 3265
 - radial haemolysis, 899
 - epidemics, 533, 534
 - experimental in
 - mice
 - cytotoxic T cells, (2352), 3277
 - immune-deficient, (4528)
 - immunization, cytolytic antibody response, 903
 - pneumonia, coliform infection in, 1742
 - rats, protection against *Haemophilus meningitis*, 4062
 - heart diseases and, 4722
 - immunity, peripheral lymphocyte responses, 4852
 - immunization
 - of renal transplant patients, response, 2344
 - of workers in West Germany, 4151
 - vaccines
 - inactivated
 - bivalent, subcutaneous or intranasal responses, 4523
 - reactions in adults in West Germany, 204
 - response, heterologous, to H1N1 virus, 2342
 - subunit
 - and whole virus compared in haemodialysis patients, 3270
 - potentiation with whole virus, 1735
 - responses in
 - students, 205
 - volunteers, 4851
 - live
 - in U.S.S.R.
 - and inactivated combined, 4157
 - response, seasonal variations, 534
 - intranasal
 - and inactivated, response in volunteers, 4522
 - response in students in New Zealand, 2341
 - in
 - Australia, Melbourne epidemic, 3749
 - France, (3260)
 - Israel, 4849
 - Italy, 1722, 1723, 3263
 - Netherlands, 3264
 - Rumania, epidemics, 893
 - U.K., epidemics, 2332, 3262
 - U.S.A., history (book review), 4848
 - U.S.S.R., detection of epidemic onset, 2338
 - in
 - children, resistance increased after smallpox vaccination, 4519
 - patients in hospitals, control, 536
 - pregnant women, effects on infants, 2345
 - infection as zoonosis, (2346)
 - treatment, interferon, 3234
 - viruses *see below*
 - WHO statistics, 3259
- Influenza A, animal**
- antibodies in animals and birds in U.S.S.R., 4854

Influenza A, animal—cont.

- in pigs in
 - Italy, (2347), 2348
 - U.K., antibodies to human strains, 4526
 - U.S.A., 1728, 1729

Influenza A, experimental in

- animals, vaccines compared, 537
- ducks, with mammalian and avian strains, 2349
- ferrets, 207, 1741
 - immunity, 3758, 4855
 - cell-mediated, in guineapigs and, 2837
 - inflammatory response, 206, 1740
 - pregnant, effect on progeny, 3273
- mice
 - immunity, 1737, 3274, 4161
 - mutagenic effects, 3759
 - treatment, ribavirin, 1738
 - with swine virus, treatment, 1739
- monkeys
 - immunization with swine influenza vaccine, potentiation, 1736
 - with swine virus, 902, 1739
 - volunteers, immunity, 4521

Influenza A, human

- antibodies
 - immunoglobulin, after recent infection, 1274
 - in sera related to age, swine influenza and, 3752
 - neuraminidase, assay by elution inhibition, 211
 - complications, 3750
- diagnosis, 1732
 - immunofluorescence, 1731, 2846
 - radioimmunoprecipitation, 3756
 - single radial haemolysis, 3755
- immunization
 - blood groups and, 3269
 - of patients with systemic lupus erythematosus, 4152-4155
- vaccines
 - containing swine strain
 - in Canada, 4156
 - in U.S.A., effectiveness, 1727, 4848
 - response in elderly people, 3272
 - inactivated, 537
 - bivalent, response in immunosuppressed children, 3268
 - effect of copolymer adjuvant, 4525
 - from mutant strain 30c in volunteers, 3266
 - heterologous response to, 1734
 - response in cancer patients, 2343
 - subunit and whole virus compared in schoolchildren, 3267
- live
 - antigen detection in leucocytes, (4853)
 - protection by Alice strain against other viruses, 4524
 - response in patients with chronic bronchitis, 900
- in
 - Australia, 2340, 3269
 - Czechoslovakia, epidemics, 2335
 - economic losses from, 1724
 - Hong Kong, 1977 epidemic, 2336
 - Italy, Sicily, 894, 895, 4850
 - Netherlands, 2333
 - New Zealand, Port Chalmers, 4149
 - Taiwan, 3752
 - U.K., 3261
 - U.S.A., Houston, role of children in spread of, 2337
 - U.S.S.R., 1275-1277, 2334

Influenza A, human—cont.

- in children
 - complications, 3750
 - chronic lung disease, 897
 - rhabdomyolysis, (898)
 - newborn infants in intensive care, 896
 - mathematical model for epidemics, (2339)
 - simulating pulmonary embolism, (202)
- Influenza A viruses**
 - adsorption on to aluminium hydroxide gel, 2839
- antigens
 - envelope, radioimmunoassay, 212
 - haemagglutinin
 - and neuraminidase, lymphocyte response, 3754
 - H3 determinant, 1275, 1276
 - preparation of antibodies with immuno-adsorbent, 210
 - radial diffusion assay, (1743)
 - radioimmunoassay, 1744, (4158)
 - neuraminidase, (905), 3754
 - strain differences, 538
 - variants, heat resistance, 4150
 - ribonucleoprotein, host defence mechanism and, 213
- variants, 1721
- avian
 - from birds imported into Japan, 1748, 3753
 - subtypes, 1747
- effects of
 - drugs, 2350, 2838
 - nitrogen dioxide, 1278
 - electrophoretic migration rates, 4160
 - enzymes, transcriptase, 3275
 - identification, 1732
 - by protein pattern differences, 209
 - inactivated by u.v. irradiation, 1277
 - nucleic acid, RNA, strains compared, (1746)
 - polypeptides, immunogenicity, 3757
- strains
 - characterization, 3751
 - equine and human in Bulgaria, 4159
 - in U.S.S.R., 1725, 1726
 - swine, 1728
 - variants
 - cold-adapted, genetics, (539)
 - in West Germany, 1721
- tissue culture
 - cells, cytoplasmic inclusions, (904)
 - organ culture
 - ferret trachea, 1741, 2350, 2838
 - hamster trachea, 1278

Influenza B

- immunization, response in volunteers to live recombinant vaccines, 208, 3271
- in U.S.A., Reye's syndrome and, 4162

Influenza B viruses

- adsorption on to aluminium hydroxide gel, 2839
- antigens
 - haemagglutinin, radial diffusion assay, (1743)
 - neuraminidase, (214)
 - structure, 4163
- strains, recombinant, immunogenicity, 208, 3271

Influenza C viruses

- erythrocyte receptors, (3760)
- tissue culture, (906)
- canine kidney cells, (2354)

Influenza viruses, 861

- antigens, haemagglutinin assay, effect of formaldehyde, (2353)

Influenza viruses—cont.

- effects of amantadine hydrochloride, (540)
- genetics
 - and live vaccine production, (901), 3279
 - transcription, (2351)
- glycoproteins, (3278)
- infection of macrophages, resistance induced by BCG, (1745)

protein

- membrane, development, (215)
- structural, rocket immunoelectrophoresis, (541)
- strains, new, from recombination, (535), (4520)
- tissue culture

cells

- bovine embryo kidney, 3276
- human, cell-mediated lysis, HLA restriction, (216)

- mouse T cell cytotoxicity, (2352), 3277
- organ culture, ferret respiratory tract, 4527

Insects and history (book), (1019)**International Grenfell Association, 1443****Isfahan virus infections in U.S.S.R., 4570****Jamestown Canyon virus from mosquitoes in U.S.A., 4569****Jaundice**

- associated with Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 2917

- from repeated exposure to halothane, 4652

Junin virus infections, experimental in

- guinea pigs, (4197)
- mice
 - cell-mediated immunity, (1820)
 - effect of *Corynebacterium parvum*, (2433)

Karshi virus from ticks in U.S.S.R., 2895**Kemerovo complex viruses in Czechoslovakia and Austria from neurological patients, 4884**

- Civilian strain from ticks, (1333)

Keratoconjunctivitis see Conjunctivitis**Keystone virus infections in U.S.A., 2460****Khasan virus from ticks in U.S.S.R., (4202)****Klebsiella**

- from contaminated sink in hospital in U.K., 4096
- pathogenic
 - from human and environmental sources, 4097
 - on vegetables and in pulp waste, (500)
- resistance or sensitivity to gentamicin, assay strains, (296)

taxonomy, (2772)

- in U.K., differences, 1235

aerogenes

- resistance or sensitivity to
 - antibiotics, 4468
 - gentamicin in burn patients, 3693
 - mecillinam, 1234
- typing, bacteriocine, 1236

pneumoniae see aerogenes

- rhinoscleromatis, from hospital patients in U.S.A., 4806

Klebsiella infections

- in hospitals
 - epidemics, 4468
 - in intensive care patients, 4467
- role of hand contamination in, 1501
- meningitis, reactions to intrathecal gentamicin treatment, 1638

septicaemia in patient with leukaemia, 3197**aerogenes**

- experimental in mice
- and monkeys, virulence, 3198

Klebsiella infections—cont.**aerogenes—cont.****experimental in mice—cont.**

- immunosuppressed, gentamicin treatment, 2773

- in hospital patients, from washing bowls, 2096

ozaenae, 4805, 4806**Laboratory****hazards**

- from chemicals, 3002
- from solvents, permeability of gloves, (1412)
- spontaneous abortion, (2618)

infections, human

- fungal, 982, 1352
- gonorrhoea of eye, 1168
- hepatitis, 568, 2880, 3788, 3789
- rabies, 254, 1841

- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 3834

- strongyloidiasis in veterinary workers, 1890

- tuberculosis, 141, 2171

- infectious substances, international transport of, (1499)

- techniques, autoclaving practices in U.K., (2126)

La Crosse virus, mosquito host *Aedes triseriatus***development in**

- after blood meals, 4883

- transovarial, 1837

- in U.S.A., 247, 2459, 2897

La Crosse virus infections, diagnosis, counter-immunoelectrophoresis, 3820**Lactobacillus**

- detection in saliva, (1569)

- disciformans*, from pneumonia in Turkey, (2265)

Lactose intolerance, 96**Lagos bat virus from bats in Central African Empire, 2910****Landry-Guillain-Barré syndrome see Guillain-Barré syndrome****Langat virus infections, experimental in mice, persistence of immune response, (2457)****Larva migrans, cutaneous, thiabendazole treatment, 4932****Lassa fever, (1324)****in**

- Nigeria, Lassa, (584)
- U.K. in patient from Africa, 3347
- U.S.A. in patient from Sierra Leone, 243

Leanyer virus from mosquitoes in Australia, Darwin, 251**Lednice virus see Yaba****Legionnaires' disease, (621), (2525)****bacterial agent from, (4937)**

- detection, 619, 620

- immunofluorescence, (4939), 4940

- effect of antimicrobial agents, 1382, 1899

- in U.S.A.

- Indiana, from environment, 4614

- new strains, 4615, 4938

- structure, 1898, 2952, 4248

diagnosis, (2526)

- microagglutination and microenzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3884

- experimental in guinea pigs, treatment, 1005, 1383

in

- Netherlands, 1897, 2529
- Spain in tourists, 2527, 2951, 4613
- U.K., 3388, 4936

- London, fatal, 1381

- Nottingham, 1380

- Scotland, imported fatal, 3878

Legionnaires' disease—cont.**in—cont.****U.S.A.**

California, 4611

in renal transplant patients, 1896

Massachusetts, 4612

Nantucket, 2528

Michigan, Pontiac, 1894

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia

in patients not attending convention, 3389

1974 outbreak, 3879

1976 outbreak, 618, 1898, 3880, 3883

sporadic infection, 1895

Vermont, 1977 outbreak, 3881, 3882

renal failure and, 2528, 4613

treatment, (2526)

antibiotics, (3390)

tetracycline with rifampicin, 2529

Leishmania donovani, antigenic cross-reactivity with *Mycobacterium bovis*, (2181)**Leishmaniasis**

animal, in dogs in France, 2511

human

cutaneous, imported into

U.K. from Rumania, 1365

U.S.A. from Peru, 987

visceral (kala azar) in

Italy, 4922

U.S.A., imported from Greece, 2937

U.S.S.R., 1880

Leprosy**in**

Australia, 1220, (2192), 2756

Spain, 4452

U.K., history, 1219

U.S.A., management of household contacts, 3179

Mycobacterium see *Mycobacterium***Leptospira****antigens**

Patoc, (4830)

competition between fractions, (4833)

thermolabile, (4832)

type-specific, 4831

effect of tiamulin, 860

from soil in U.S.S.R., 179

lysis of rat erythrocytes, (2282)

serotypes

in Japan, identification, 4829

new, from surface water in India, 2810

Leptospirosis**animal**

diagnosis, microtechnique, 3716

in

Australia in opossum, 857

Canada in skunk, 858

U.S.A. in rats, 859

experimental in pigs, (1676)

human

diagnosis, 2281

complement fixation, Patoc antigen in, (4830)

microscopic agglutination, (3230)

in

Czechoslovakia, 2281

Poland, 4125

Turkey, (3717)

Leptospirosis—cont.**human—cont.****in—cont.**

U.S.A., (1263), 4754

in zoo workers, 1675

U.S.S.R., 3718

Leukaemia see Cancer**Lipovnik virus infections**, antibodies in patients with neurological diseases, 4884**Listeria monocytogenes**

bacteriophages, (2740)

culture media, enrichment, 2165

effects of antibiotics, 4067

synergistic, of gentamicin and penicillin, 1597

from broiler chickens on farms in Netherlands, 1208

from vagina after premature delivery and fetal death, 3171

resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in France, 1594

serogroup variants, new, (798)

serotype 5, characterization, (2166)

toxin, haemolysin, cardiotoxicity, (2231)

Listeriosis

after renal transplantation, (137), 1596

encephalitis in Sweden, 2164

bacteraemia with hepatitis and haemolytic anaemia, 1595

endocarditis, (3172)

involving prosthetic valve, (1598)

in France, Aquitaine, (3170)

meningitis

and septicaemia in adult, 4782

gentamicin treatment, 3588

peritonitis, spontaneous, (1209)

Liver disease see also Alcohol; Cancer; Hepatitis; Jaundice; Toxicology**abscess**

amoebic, 4923

due to *Bacteroides*, 2795

cirrhosis, morphology, 564

immunity, T and B lymphocytes in liver, 2881

oral contraceptives and, (3024)

Lumbo virus, temperature-sensitive mutants, (937)**Lung diseases see also Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia; Respiratory diseases**

bird breeder's lung

immunity, 1986, 1987

in budgerigar fanciers in

Switzerland, 2605

U.K., 2604

fatal, 346

in pigeon fanciers

cell-mediated immunity, 4664

lack of antibodies, 2606

chronic

in beryllium workers, 3435

non-specific in

Poland (book), (2070)

U.S.A., mortality, 4357

obstructive

development of lung cancer and, familial aspects, 3993

in grain workers, smoking and, (344)

in working men in U.K., London (book review), 3516

experimental in monkeys with enzyme detergent dust, (3925)

Lung diseases—cont.

- farmer's lung
 - experimental, actinomycete-hay aerosols for, (1074)
 - in Finland, 4663
 - in U.K., Scotland, 345
- mushroom worker's lung, diagnosis, immunofluorescence, 3007
- obstructive airway disease in adults related to childhood respiratory disease, (3519)
- occupational, in Japan, history, 337
- pleural hyalinoses in persons not exposed to asbestos, 2601

Lung function see also Smoking

- in
 - asbestos workers, (2598), 4297, 4299
 - cadmium workers, 645
 - cement factory workers, 664
 - coal mine surface workers, 1418
 - families with children, 407
 - red cedar mill workers, 3454
 - textile workers, 1423-1425
 - effects of inhaled drugs, 1073
 - welders, 40
 - workers exposed to
 - chloromethyl ethers, 21
 - potentially harmful substances, 3444
 - vinyl chloride, 2584
- tests (book review), 3516

Lupus erythematosus, systemic, influenza immunization in, 4152-4155**Lymphocytic choriomeningitis see Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic****Machupo virus, concentration method, 932****Machupo virus infections, experimental in African green monkeys, 4572****Malaria, (984)**

- blood transfusion-induced, in patient with renal disease, (2510)
- in
 - Australia, 1879
 - Canada, 2668
 - France, (2510), 4234
 - Switzerland, 607, 3864
 - U.K., 3347
 - after open heart surgery, 2508
 - in children, 985, 2507
 - prevention, 4235
 - U.S.A., 2509, 2936, 4603, 4604
 - U.S.S.R., 986, 1363
- treatment, (1364)
- and prophylaxis, (608)

Marburg virus infection, 1340, 4573**Maternity**

- cancer, breast, associated with diet and, 2654
- genetic counselling for Duchenne muscular dystrophy carriers, 2624
- lactation, factors affecting, 678, 3476
- pregnancy *see below*
- services
 - and child health
 - in France, (1993)
 - risk approach (WHO report), 1451
 - in U.K.
 - in general practice, 1095
 - Scotland, in new town, 1094
 - specialist antenatal care, 4311

Maternity, pregnancy**abortion**

- induced, 1449, (3945)
 - in France, (2007)
 - in U.S.A. in schoolgirls, 4323
- legal, (1450), (4322)
 - in U.K., statistics, (2006)
- spontaneous, (370)
 - and prior-induced, lack of association, 2619
 - in laboratory workers, (2618)
- alcohol consumption and effects on infants, 690, 1114, 1115, (1474), 2034-(2036)
- diseases in
 - antenatal screening for, 64, 65, 2622, 3036, 3117, 4684, 4686

book review, 1454**effect on neonatal death rates, 3948****book review, 3404****coliform bacteraemia, 3667****diabetes, (3996)****and rubella, (1291), 2847****listiosis, 3171****Toxoplasma antibodies, 3722****trichiniasis during lactation and, 4245****venereal, 1508****gonococcal arthritis, 742****viral****antibody levels, 3722****cytomegalovirus, 194, 880****hepatitis, 3791, 4189****with disseminated intravascular coagulation, 4870****influenza, 2345****drug abuse and, 687****effects on infants, 72****drug treatment in, effects****of erythromycin estolate, (626)****of stilboestrol, breast cancer in U.S.A. and, 1494****on infants (book review), 3483****effects of****exposure to****airport noise, (2014)****lead, 9, 10****on infants, 640, 1035, 2560****mercury, 1039****X-rays, 2592****sickle cell trait, 679****in Norway, statistics, 3082****in U.K., 1452****prevention of pre-term labour, 2009****protection against ovarian cancer by, 2075****risk factors in schoolgirls, 4323****smoking during, (4351)****effects on infants, 1114, 1115, 2620, 2621, (4685)****MC agent associated with gastroenteritis, 2860****Measles****antibodies in patients****in cerebrospinal fluid and serum, 4492****with multiple sclerosis, 2088, 3120, 3541, 3542****atypical****after immunization in U.S.A., (1751)****pulmonary lesions in, 3762****book review, 3761****complications, pneumonia****fatal in adults, (4164)****in children with leukaemia, (1280)****diagnosis****haemolysis-in-gel test, 4529**

Measles—cont.

diagnosis—cont.

radioimmunoassay, 4492

experimental in monkeys, immunosuppressed, (544)

immunization, (908), (1751)

in

Hungary, 3286

Japan, follow-up study, (4857)

U.S.A., 2355, 4002

recommended ages for, 2841, 2842

vaccines

live, 2355, 2840

alone and after killed vaccine, MRC trials

in U.K., 1749

combined with mumps vaccine, 1750

strains

further attenuated, response in infants, 2841

Schwarz, freeze-dried, stability, 3280

symposium, (1154)

in U.K., 4856

in U.S.A., 217

Alaska, 4002

subacute sclerosing panencephalitis associated with see Panencephalitis

Measles virus, (542), 2844

antigen, absence from multiple sclerosis, 218

book review, 3761

from subacute sclerosing panencephalitis

from brain, 3767, 4167

neurovirulence for ferrets, 3766

tissue culture, BGM cells, persistence in, (2361)

inactivation by u.v. light, 4165

nucleocapsids, purification for radioimmunoassay, (4166)

polypeptides, (2357), (2843)

tissue culture cells

calf kidney, persistence in, (3282)

human lymphoid, 3281

monkey, Vero, latent infection, (2358)

Medical

care see Community health, health care

education in U.S.A., 1442

geography (book review), 2541

literature

from Repatriation Department, Australia

(bibliography), (1020)

WHO European Region reports, summary, (3931)

research

ethics (symposium), 2959

in Australia, Queensland, 1976-77 report, 731

in New Zealand (reports), (3975), (4671)

statistics, 4352

history of, 1483

Medical Lake macaque virus, 193, 4508**Medicine see also Community health**

clinical, and epidemiology (book review), 2054

international classification of procedures (book review), 1126

occupational see Occupational medicine

preventive

book review, 51

in U.K. (report), 3935

social, 3008

book review, 3928

Mellanby, Edward, work on rickets, 3955**Meningitis**

bacterial

cerebrospinal fluid leucocidin in, 2688

diagnosis

effect of ultrasonic treatment of cerebro-

spinal fluid, 1202

lactic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, 2687, 4130

differentiated from viral, 1157, 4130

epidemics in Spain, 2725

in children, 2121

in New Zealand, 3587

infants

in Malaysia, treatment, 2223

newborn, fatal, 763

Bacteroides corrodens, 2797*Brucella*, 1654*Escherichia coli*, 1633

experimental, 4094

in infants, 2223, 2224

Flavobacterium, 2223, 4116*Fusobacterium*, 2798

Gram-negative

endotoxin in cerebrospinal fluid, test, 4046

treatment, amikacin, 3142

Haemophilus influenzae, 473, 474, 1580, 1583, 2153, (2154), (2156), 3623, (3624), 4058, (4060), 4434

experimental, 796, 4062, (4063)

type e in child, (1586)

Klebsiella, 1638*Listeria*, 1596, 3588, 4782*Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, (1214), 1604, 4130*Neisseria**lactamica*, 4433*meningitidis*, 134, 788, 1580, 2149, 2731, (3619), (4047), 4776, 4777*Pasteurella ureae*, 4483*Plesiomonas shigelloides*, (2242)*Pseudomonas*, (845), 1652, 3692*Staphylococcus*, 3588*Streptococcus*, (2144)

group B, 467, (1556), 1557, 2711-2713

pneumoniae, 4048

experimental, 1013, (4043)

fungal

Candida, 2493*Coccidioides*, 1359, 1875*Cryptococcus*, 1359, 4910

viral, 1157, 4130, 4884

Coxsackie, 2857

echoviruses, 1766, (2854), 2856, 2857, 3288, 3779

influenza in children, 2335

mumps, 4168, 4858

Meningoencephalitis associated with

adenoviruses, 2835

Citrobacter, 4804*Naegleria*, 2939*Pasteurella ureae*, (1660)

vaccinia, 4497

Mental health services

community care of retarded (WHO report), 4339

cost-benefit analysis (WHO report), (3493)

development, constraints in (WHO report), (1463)

effect of staff behaviour on hospital treatment programmes, 3017

in

Denmark, experimental psychiatric rehabilitation unit, 1465

Mental health services—cont.

in—cont.

- France, hospital statistics, (379)
- New Zealand
 - psychiatric unit, patients' views, 3054
 - rehabilitation programme, 1104
- U.K.
 - book review, 3957
 - community psychiatry, (1105)
 - for children
 - pre-school, day centres, 1467
 - psychiatry in general practice, 3485
 - for elderly, 377
 - hospitals
 - discharge and after care, 3958
 - nursing administrators and quality of care, (1464)
 - urgent assessment clinic, 682
 - psychiatrist in general practice team, 2019
 - Scotland, primary care, 1103
 - Wales, residential needs in hospitals, 3055
- U.S.A.
 - book review, 376
 - community centres, 2628, 3959
 - deinstitutionalization of patients, (3058)
 - national survey methods, 2021
 - New York, ambulatory treatment, 3057
 - role of psychiatric pharmacist, 2020

Mental illness

in

- Australia, social factors and, 3494
- U.K.
 - effect of urban environment, 1106
 - in old people, 1466
 - treatment, lithium carbonate, 4702
- U.S.A.
 - cancer and, 3061
 - Chicago, follow-up study, 3056
 - prevalence, survey method, 4340
 - relapse and community adjustment in former patients, 3059
- sex differences in, 4341
- suicide in
 - Canada, attempted, 4703
 - Irish Republic, 378, 683
 - U.K., 378
 - Birmingham, attempted by immigrants, 1460
 - by old people, 4693
 - U.S.A.
 - attempted, 684
 - socio-economic factors, 4342
- viral diseases and, 2288

Mental retardation, 4339

- Down's syndrome
 - in Canada, 1458
 - response to microbial antigens, 3794
- hepatitis B and, 566
- in children in
 - New Zealand, self injury, 1468
 - U.K., survey, 1107

Metabolic disorders see also Diabetes; Goitre

- screening, 398
- in New Zealand, 399

Microbiology

- book review, 1534
- medical (book reviews), 1532, 3133, 4018
- methods
 - enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, (1533)
 - laboratory autoclaving practice, (2126)

Microbiology—cont.

- oxygen metabolism of microorganisms (book review), 2119

Micrococcal infections

- luteus*, septicaemia with shock, (3599)
- multiluginosus*, endocarditis, (3600)

Micrococcus

- differentiation from *Staphylococcus*, 2698
- from urine, 121, (3598)

Micropolyspora faeni see also Lung diseases, farmer's lung

- antigens, electrophoresis, 2503

Microsporium

- canis*, atypical strains from man and cats, 4223
- racemosum*, from hand lesion in U.S.A., 4913

Microsporium infections see Onychomycosis; Tinea**Migraine, lysuride treatment, (4949)****Minamata disease in Japan (book review), 2569****Monkeypox, experimental in**

- hamsters, whitepox virus from, (4836)
- immunized monkeys, 1684
- rodents, susceptibility and route of infection, 1685

Monkeypox viruses, (2292), 2300, 2301**Mononucleosis, cytomegaloviruses in, 195, 200, 527, 1714, (3742)****Mononucleosis, infectious, (532)**

- antibodies
 - heterophile, (888)
 - negative, 887
- Paul-Bunnell, formation by cultured lymphocytes, (889)
- smooth muscle, tissue components in, 1711
- cancer after, 2665
- complications
 - rhabdomyolysis and renal failure, (2327)
 - spleen rupture in elderly patient, (1709)
- cytotoxic lymphocytes in, (2328)
- diagnosis, false-positive reactions for hepatitis B
- EB virus, 1708
 - immunity, 200, 3252
 - infected leucocytes in, (2831), 4515
 - nasopharyngeal cancer, Burkitt's lymphoma and, (1701)
- immunity, leucocyte migration inhibiting factor, (1712)
- tonsillar, metronidazole treatment, 1710

Montgomery County agent associated with gastroenteritis, 1301**Moraxella**

- kingi*, from intervertebral disc infection in child, (1666)
- osloensis*, effects of penicillin and chloramphenicol, (510)

Mortality see Vital statistics and specific diseases**Mossman virus from rodents in Australia, (2367)****Mount Elgon bat virus, plaque assay, (3831)****Multiple sclerosis see Sclerosis, multiple****Mumps**

- antibodies, detection by haemolysis-in-gel, 221
- complications, 4168
 - meningitis, immunoglobulins in, 4858
- diabetes and, lack of association, (3996)
- immunization
 - in U.S.A., (220), 3768
 - live vaccines
 - combined with measles vaccine, 1750
 - in Hungary, 3286
 - in Sweden, 4168
 - in U.S.S.R., epidemics in children, 219

- Mumps virus**, 2844
 polypeptides, (547)
 tissue culture cells
 hamster kidney, latent infection, (1282)
 human pancreatic, (546)
 monkey kidney, 545
- Mushroom worker's lung** see Lung diseases
- Mycetoma**
 in Italy due to *Acremonium*, 2505
 in U.S.A. due to *Curvularia pallescens*, (273)
 infection resembling, due to EF-4 organism, 3704
- Mycobacterial infections** see also Leprosy; Tuberculosis
 book review, 486
 experimental
 in mice, footpad reactions, 2191
 bovis in mice
 Clethrionomys, (495), 2180
 septicaemia, (1607)
 human
 avium-intracellulare, in Czechoslovakia, 803
 bovis
 in Netherlands, 2742
 in U.S.A., 1609
 papulonecrotic tuberculid, 3182
 chelonei
 cutaneous, 2751
 megaoesophagus and pneumonia, (485)
 treatment, streptomycin and erythromycin, 1611
 ulcerative keratitis in U.S.A., 2187
 fortuitum
 abscesses, 3180
 endocarditis, (4448)
 treatment, 2184, 4074
 gordanae, of prosthetic heart valve in U.S.A., (4075)
 kansasii
 in U.S.A., 2186
 inflammatory bowel disease, 4450
 marinum
 granuloma from aquaria, co-trimoxazole treatment, 811
 skin infections in Canada, 484
 terrae, synovitis and osteomyelitis in U.S.A., 2188
 xenopi, lung disease in U.S.A., 804
- Mycobacterium**, (1211), (3643)
 acid-fastness, (3642)
 classification, 2189
 opacity test, 2190
 culture media, (2748), 3640
 Hejny, 3637
 differentiation, 4789
 immunofluorescence, 4790
 NAP test, 4789
 nitrate reductase activity, 3636
 polysorbate hydrolysis, 3639
 pyrazinamidase and urease tests, 4068
 thin-layer chromatography, (4791)
 enzymes, hydrolase, group-specific, (1600)
 from river water in Italy, 2752
 growth in sphagnum vegetation, (2753), (2754)
 lysogeny, 4069
 nucleic acids, DNA hybridization, (3641)
 phage types in Uganda, 1213
 resistance or sensitivity to drugs, radiometric testing method, 1611
- strains
 atypical, in Bulgaria, (2183)
- Mycobacterium—cont.**
 strains—*cont.*
 rapidly growing, effects of drugs, 3181
 slowly growing, unidentified, in Japan, 483
 survival after lyophilization, 494
 africanum, effect of temperature and u.v. light, 2179
- avium*, (2753)
 growth, ammonium ion requirement, (3183)
 mycobactin-dependence, (1218)
avium-intracellulare-scrofulaceum complex
 from domestic animals, 2189
 in
 Brazil, from soil, 493
 Germany, West, 2185
 U.S.A., 2186
- bovis*
 BCG strains
 antigenic cross-reactivity with *Leishmania*, (2181)
 differentiation from *Myc. tuberculosis*, 1608, 3636
 substrains, colonial morphology, (2182)
 culture media, selective, 1216
- chelonei*
 differentiation from *Myc. fortuitum*, 1610
 from pig xenograft heart valves placed in patients, (1606)
- fortuitum*, 1610
 complex, characterization, (4449)
gordanae, from animals, 2189
haemophilum n.sp. in Israel, 3638
- intracellulare*
 effect of rifampicin, 492
 mutant, opaque, 2755
 serotype Davis, (2753)
 strains, lysogenic, 1217
- leprae*
 antigens, cytoplasmic, for skin test, (1221)
 electron microscopy, (812)
 identification, immunofluorescence and complement fixation, (1222)
 oxidative activities, (2193)
 strain HI-75 identified as *Myc. scrofulaceum*, 1612
 viability outside human body, (3644)
- lepraemurium*
 metabolism, aerobic pathways, (813)
 oxidative activities, (2193)
- marinum*, sensitivity to minocycline and doxycycline, 4076
- phlei*, resistance or sensitivity to isoniazid and catalase activity, (810)
- szulgai*
 antigen analysis, (4077)
 temperature-dependent strains, (4078)
- tuberculosis*
 antigen 5, characterization, (1601)
 culture media, (144), 1603
 compared in Netherlands, 143
 differentiation from *Myc. bovis*, 1608, 3636
 effects of
 amikacin, (3634)
 antituberculous drugs, 809, 4072
 hydrogen peroxide, 3635
 low temperature, 4073
 phenolic disinfectant, 761
 rifampicin, 492
 in sputum, decontamination, 143

Mycobacterium—cont.**tuberculosis—cont.**

phage types in U.K. from British patients and Asian immigrants, 1213

phage typing, (4071)

resistance or sensitivity to

antibiotics, 2743

drugs, test method, 2178

isoniazid and rifampicin, reversal by dimethyl sulphoxide, 758

kanamycin, (145)

strains, water-soluble, adjuvants from, 3178

virulence and resistance to hydrogen peroxide, 2747

ulcerans, toxin, (4451)

Mycology see Fungi

Mycoplasma, 1532, (3837)

see also *Acholeplasma*; *Ureaplasma*

detection

immunofluorescence, 2920

immunoperoxidase test, (3838)

effects of

antimicrobial agents, 4903

chlorhydroxyquinoline, (3361)

from urinary tract of pyelonephritis patients, 3839, 4901

pneumoniae

culture, hamster trachea

effect of adenine, 2487

explants, (4589)

glycoprotein from cell membrane, (952)

Mycoplasmal infections see also Ureaplasma urealyticum infections

conference, (3837)

hominis, experimental in female monkey genital tract, (2919)

pneumoniae

and acute pancreatitis, 2918

antibodies in sera, high frequency, 4217

complications, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, 2482, (2485), 3362, (3363)

diagnosis

immune adherence haemagglutination, 2811

passive haemagglutination test, 950

lyophilized preparation for, (2484)

staphylococcal radioimmunoassay, 2483

disseminated lung disease with bronchiectasis in Canada, 951

in Italy, 4216

in U.K., 4588

in children, 2482

myocarditis and disseminated intravascular coagulation in, (2486)

poliomyelitis-like syndrome in U.S.A., (4902)

recurrent, in immunodeficient patients, 4215

pulmonis, experimental in

mice, resistance to, 4905

rats, immunization, (4904)

Mycoses see Fungal diseases**Myxoviruses, 861****Naegleria**

in U.S.A., Florida, from

lake water, 2939

thermal discharge, 2938

fowleri, in Belgium, pathogenicity, (1367)

gruberi, from water below ice, 274

Neisseria**differentiation**

co-agglutination test, 4008

Neisseria—cont.**differentiation—cont.**

enzymatic method, 3156

radiometric procedure, 4051

enzyme, hyaluronidase, 2731

from genitourinary tract and anal canal, 2111

non-pathogenic, (1579)

gonorrhoeae, 1165

antigens

and endotoxin, 1169

common, 3128

surface

L-antigen, purification, (754)

protein, (4406)-(4408)

outer membrane, (3570), (3571)

thermostable, agglutination test for, 1516

type-specific, 3567

attachment

of pili to human cells, (2115)

to oviduct mucosa, host specificity, 1173

to tissue cells, inhibition by goat milk immunoglobulin, 115

autolysis, (3569)

prevention by mercuric ions, (4012)

book reviews, 1164, 1514

capsular, 3130

cell envelope

autolysis and phospholipase activity, (3569)

effect of benzylpenicillin, (3568)

culture

human leucocytes, release of enzymes, (454)

media, 450, 1515

carbohydrate utilization, 4750

liquid, 3564, 4749

lyophilized, 1525

Martin-Lewis, 749

Microcult system, 2674, 2675

NYC modified, 4009

effects of

Candida albicans, 1527

co-trimoxazole, 3566

drying, (3563)

human serum, role of complement, 3573

genetics, (753), (2114)

transformation, 748

growth in guineapig subcutaneous chambers, 3567

identification

acrylamide gel electrophoresis, 4010

co-agglutination test, 4008

in *Trichomonas vaginalis* phagosomes, 2110

lipopolysaccharides, 3128, (3129)

phagocytosis

by mouse peritoneal macrophages, (4013)

resistance to, effect of specific antiserum, 3572

resistance or sensitivity to

antibiotics, 452, (2677)

drugs, (451)

in Canada, 3565

multiple resistance, 1170

methacycline, 3561

penicillin, 1518

R plasmids, 748

serum, 752, (3571)

strains

auxotypes and effects of penicillin, 2113

colony**types**

effects of iron chelators, 2112

- Neisseria*—cont.
gonorrhoeae—cont.
 strains—cont.
 colony—cont.
 types—cont.
 iron content, 1172
 type 5, pathogenicity, 4748
 variants, colour and opacity, 2676
 from pharynx and anogenital areas compared, 751
 β -lactamase-producing, in
 Ghana, 746
 Singapore, (1171)
 penicillinase-producing, 453, 2673
 detection, 113, 747, 1526
 distinct types, 112
- meningitidis*
 antigens, 3157
 capsular polysaccharide, radioimmunoassay, (797)
 cross-reactivity with other bacteria, 472, 3158
 immunoelectrophoresis, 2729
 colonial morphology and piliation, 4053
 effects
 of sodium polyanethol sulphonate, 4054
 on gonorrhoea tests, 3126
 serogroups
 antiserum agar plates for serogrouping, 3620, 4052
 from nasopharynx and cerebrospinal fluid in U.S.S.R., 2730
 group A, serotype antigens, 3157
 group B, lipopolysaccharide composition, (792)
 serotype W-135 in U.S.A., (3619), 4430
 serotyping, radioimmunoassay, (791)
- Neisseria infections*
catarrhalis, respiratory, in coalminers in Belgium, 793
- gonorrhoeae* see Gonorrhoea
lactamicus, meningitis in child in Australia, 4433
- meningitidis*
 antibodies, 2729, 4049
 bactericidal, microassay, 2728
 conjunctivitis, primary, and meningitis in infant, (4047)
 diagnosis
 allergic reaction to antigen, (789)
 detection of antigen by latex agglutination, 1580
 experimental in
 mice, (4778)
 rabbits, protection by antibodies to *Escherichia coli*, 4055
 fulminant, with gastroenteritis in adult, 790
 group B, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis, failure, 788
 group Y, in U.S.A. in adults
 air force recruits, 134
 hospital transmission, 4432
 treatment, 4431
 immunization, polysaccharide vaccines, (2150)
 group A, in Finland, 787, 2726
 group Y, trials in adults in U.S.A., 135
 groups A and C, response in children, 1576
 in
 Czechoslovakia, antibodies in healthy children, 1203
 Italy, schoolchildren as carriers, 4050
 Norway, northern, 3617
- Neisseria infections*—cont.
meningitidis—cont.
 in—cont.
 Spain, meningitis, 2725
 U.K., 4429
 U.S.A.
 Alaska, 2149
 due to serogroup 135 in infants, 4430
 U.S.S.R., 4777
 meningococcaemia, benign, in children, (2727)
 ophthalmia in newborn infant, (3618)
 pericarditis without meningitis, (133)
 pharyngeal, associated with gonorrhoea, 750
 prophylaxis, 4049
 in U.S.A., Alabama, 471
 WHO statistics, 4776
- Nephritis* see Renal disease
Newcastle disease virus, 2844
- New Minto virus* from ticks on snowshoe hares in U.S.A., Alaska, 3817
- Nocardia*
 effects of trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, synergism, 2928, 4915
 resistance or sensitivity to drugs, 270
 symposium, 976
 taxonomy, (603)
asteroides, effect of amikacin, 1871
- Nocardiosis*
 experimental in mice, (979), 3374
asteroides
 experimental in guinea pigs, cell-mediated immunity, 978
 treatment, trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, 4915
 for sinusitis, 977
caviae, disseminated, 4226
- Noise* see Industry and occupation
- Northway virus* from *Aedes* mosquitoes in Canada, 4200
- Norwalk agent* associated with gastroenteritis, 1301, 2860, 4544, 4545
- Ntaya virus infections*, antibodies in travellers to U.K., 3335
- Nutrition* see also Food
 diets
 algae in, 4698
 bran in, 4695
 cancer and, (410), 2654
 drug abuse and, 4709
 food composition (book), (4696)
 heart disease and, 1128, 1129, 3509, 3982, 4369
 in
 Canada, of Indians and Eskimos, (4697)
 Japan, effect of westernization, 3521
 Sweden, of old people, (681)
 U.K.
 in hospitals (symposium), 3050
 of children
 Asian, 1098, 3956
 infants, linoleic acid requirement in cow's milk, 4692
 role of alcohol, history, 688
 U.S.A., of children
 pre-school, value of food centres, 373
 school, effect on education, 3052
 iron absorption from milk, 2043
 serum lipid levels and, 84, 4369
 zinc deficiency in, (4699)
 in
 Australia, (2044)

Nutrition—cont.**in—cont.**

- Canada, effect of family income, (3051)
- Europe, health and (WHO report), 2042
- iron deficiency anaemia and, 4334
- vitamins

A

- deficiency and disease in premature infants, 3053
- excess, from dog liver eaten by Polar explorers, 1097

C

- common cold and, (917)
- deficiency in elderly men, 374

D

- deficiency
 - in pre-school Indian children in Canada, 4335
 - rickets, 3955
 - in children, 375
- thiamin, in Australia, (2045)

Obesity

- and breast cancer, 416
- and heart disease, 397, 402, 403, 1131
- blood pressure, age, smoking and, 1489
- effect of fasting, 1099
- in children, 96

Occupational medicine see also Industry and occupation; Pneumoconioses; Toxicology

- book reviews, 4292, (4294)
- health
 - and safety
 - education in schools, 3003
 - exposure of workers to hazardous substances, (334)
 - in U.K. (book), (1066)
 - standards and social policy, 4656
 - screening in U.K. (symposium), 1967
 - services in
 - Europe
 - and U.S.A., (2594)
 - training of physicians, (2595)
 - South Africa, Rand mines (report), (3919)
 - U.K., rehabilitation, 1064
 - in Japan, history, 4293
 - noise and vibration in working environment (book review), 335
 - stress, prevention and management of, (4359)

Old people

- cardiovascular risk and, (2645)
- in
 - Denmark, measurement of needs, 3048
 - New Zealand in residential home, vitamin C status, 374
 - Sweden, Göteborg, population and nutrition, — (681)
 - U.K., (4330)
 - behavioural problems in institutions, 4332
 - medical care (report), 371
 - planning for needs of, 1434
 - psychogeriatric
 - problems, 1466, (4331)
 - units, fall in admission rate, 377
 - residential care, medical screening on admission, 3049
 - Scotland, (3047)
 - measurement of needs, 2017, 2018
 - training of general practitioners for, (3022)
 - U.S.A., health care costs, (4333)
 - neurological and mental disturbances in (conference), (4694)

Old people—cont.

- nursing of (WHO report), 680
- social and medical problems in U.K. and U.S.A. (book review), 66
- suicide and parasuicide, 4693
- viral diseases and, 4834

Onychomycosis due to *Microsporium gypseum*, 4594

- Ornithosis see also Psittacosis**
 - diagnosis, passive haemagglutination test, 3356
 - in Belgium in pigeons, 948
 - in U.S.S.R., natural foci, 2474

Oropouche virus infections, experimental hepatitis in hamsters, 2453**Osteomyelitis****due to**

- Blastomyces*, 1872
- Haemophilus influenzae*, 4436
- Mycobacterium terrae*, 2188
- Pseudomonas*, 2783
- Staphylococcus*, 458
 - experimental, (765)
- Streptococcus*, group B, 467, (776), (2139), (4426)

treatment

- antibiotics in children, 3391
- cephazolin, 1906

Otitis media in children

- bacteria from, 2686
- Haemophilus influenzae*, 1205, 1584
- Streptococcus pneumoniae*, 1584
- treatment, 4251

Paecilomyces lilacinus* from cutaneous mycosis in Japan, (971)*Panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing**

- associated with measles, (542)
- antibodies
 - immunoglobulins, 3767
 - in serum and cerebrospinal fluid, 1752
 - in cerebrospinal fluid, 3542
- experimental in monkeys, neurovirulence, 1281
- immunity, (543)
 - cell-mediated, 3765, 4530
 - in China, 3763
 - in child, rapid deterioration after measles immunization, (3764)

in

- Africa, southern, (2359)
- Japan, 2360
- U.K., 4531

Papilloma viruses see Papovaviruses**Papovaviruses, human, (3821)**

- detection in urine, 939
- subgroup A, type 1, papilloma, antigenic relationships, (2900)

subgroup B

- type 1, polyoma, detection in laboratory air, (3823)

type 5, BK

- failure to detect virus DNA in neoplastic tissues, 4886
- tissue culture, human and monkey cells, (940)

Papovavirus infections, human**subgroup A, papilloma**

- immunity, 4207
- type 1
 - immunity in patients with genital warts, (3822)
- squamous cell carcinoma and, (433)

- Papovavirus infections, human—cont.**
 subgroup B, type 5, BK in
 U.K. in renal transplant recipients, (2462)
 West Germany, 2901, 2902
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis**
 cell wall structure and virulence, (271)
 dimorphism, effect of cyanein and ramihyph A,
 (2929)
- Paragonimiasis in U.K. in child from Nigeria, 4926**
- Parainfluenza**
 antibodies in nasal secretions in Czechoslovakia,
 4859
 viraemia in, detection by immunofluorescence,
 1283
- type 1
 in children, diagnosis, nasal wash test, 222
 Sendai, experimental in
 mice
 effect on resistance to other infections,
 4905
 immunity after subclinical infection, 3769
 inbred mouse strains, (2362)
 ribavirin treatment, 1753
 rabbits, immunization, (2364)
 type 3, Guillain-Barré syndrome and, 4860
- Parainfluenza viruses, 2844**
 type 1
 HA2, neuraminidase, (223)
 Sendai
 antigens, immunoelectrophoresis, (2363),
 (2845)
 effect of thyrothricin, 3770
 envelope, interaction between ceruloplasmin
 and, 2364
 tissue culture, chick embryo cells, (907)
 type 3, replication in alveolar macrophages,
 (1284)
- Paramyxoviridae, taxonomy, 2844**
- Paratyphoid see Enteric fevers**
- Paris, J. A., occupational cancer and, 716**
- Parramatta agent associated with gastroenteritis,
 3783**
- Parvoviruses, particles resembling, in gastro-
 enteritis, (556), 3783**
- Pasteur, Louis, work of, (4752)**
- Pasteurella infections**
septica
 cerebral abscess after dog bite, (2252)
 experimental in mice, cross protection with *P.*
haemolytica, (1251)
- ureae*
 meningitis with bacteraemia in adult, 4483
 meningoencephalitis in boy, (1660)
- Pediculosis**
 and scabies (book review), 1877
 in schoolchildren in Spain, 1021
 capitis in schoolchildren
 control, malathion lotion and shampoo, 1022
 in Italy, Rome, 4635
- Peptococcal infections, otitis media, 2686**
- Peptococcus saccharolyticus from human skin,
 (2724)**
- Peptostreptococcus, (4045)**
- Petriellidium boydii infections**
 disseminated, in renal transplant patient, (2502)
 endocarditis in Canada, (975)
 in leukaemia patients, treatment, 974
 sinusitis, miconazole treatment, (3851)
- Pharyngoconjunctival fever due to adenovirus type
 4, hospital outbreak, 1720**
- Phlebotomus fever virus infections**
 geographical distribution, 2461
 in U.S.S.R., 4570
- Phycomycosis**
 due to *Basidiobolus haptosporus* in U.S.A., 3860
 rhinocerebral, in U.K. in immigrant,
 amphotericin B treatment, 4921
- Pichinde virus, (2434)**
 nucleic acid, RNA analysis, (2889)
- Picornaviridae, taxonomy, (2376)**
- Pigeon breeder's disease see Lung diseases, bird
 breeder's lung**
- Piroplasmosis in
 U.S.A.**
 Nantucket Island, 996, 1887
 New York, 997
 U.S.S.R., first report, 2944
- Piry virus infections, experimental myocarditis in
 mice, (2898)**
- Plague**
 animal, in U.S.S.R., Armenia, natural foci, 4484
 human
 bubonic, in
 U.K., history, (2791)
 U.S.A., from pet cat, 1249
 epidemiology, (173)
 history
 Black Death, 1248
 in U.K., 4112
 in U.S.A., 4822
Yersinia pestis see *Yersinia*
Plesiomonas shigelloides, 4479
Plesiomonas shigelloides infections, (3212)
 gastroenteritis
 transmission from snake, 3211
 water-borne, in Japan, 2243
 septicaemia and meningitis in newborn infants,
 (2242)
- Pneumoconioses**
 asbestosis, (658)
 cancer and, 340
 experimental in animals, asbestos types
 compared, (1982)
- immunity
 cellular, 3005
 HLA antigens, 342
- in
 Italy, lung function tests, 341
 U.K. in
 naval dockyard workers, 36, (3448)
 shipyard workers, mesothelioma, 1070
 U.S.A., 4660
 in shipyard workers, 4297
 smoking and, 3006
 bagassosis, elimination in paper mill workers in
 U.S.A., Louisiana, 1422
 byssinosis in cotton workers, treatment trial, 1073
 coal workers, 3446
 chronic bronchitis and lung function, 1418
 diagnosis, X-rays
 films, analysis, 657
 xeroradiography in South Africa, (33)
- in workers
 diatomite, in U.S.A., follow-up study, 663
 exposed to polyvinyl chloride, 1057
 foundry, in U.K. (report), 338
 in Japan, history, 337

Pneumoconioses—cont.

rheumatoid arthritis and (Caplan's syndrome) see Rheumatoid arthritis

silicosis

experimental in rats, role of infection, (1068)
in

brick and concrete drillers, 3447

foundry workers in Denmark, individual susceptibility, 34

gold miners, lung function and respiratory symptoms, 1977

kieselguhr workers in Sweden, 4296

metal polisher, fatal, in Australia, 1067

workers exposed to

kaolin in U.S.A., 4659

silica flour in Canada, 2597

prevention in Sweden, 1417, (4658)

Pneumocystis carinii, culture in Vero cells, 3877

Pneumocystis carinii infections, (616)

epizootic in laboratory mice, (1893)

experimental in rats, (2530)

lung cysts, 3876

treatment, 4246

in children, 4934

pneumonia

in U.S.A. in leukaemic children, 3875

prophylaxis, co-trimoxazole, 617

recurrent, (4935)

treatment, co-trimoxazole

and pentamidine compared, 1892

in infant in U.S.A., 1004

Pneumonia

acute respiratory infections and, 4741

hypersensitivity pneumonitis

experimental, actinomycete-hay aerosols for, (1074)

from micro-organisms in office air cooling system, 1866

recurrent, in children with impaired immunity in Sweden, 1574

bacterial

Acinetobacter anitratus, 1204

Broad Street see Legionnaires' disease

Clostridium sordellii, 1671

Francisella tularensis, 3705

Gram-negative, in alcoholics and diabetics, 3645

Haemophilus influenzae, (794), (795), 2152, 3160, 3161, 4780

Lactobacillus, (2265)

Mycobacterium chelonae, (485)

Neisseria meningitidis, 134

Pseudomonas aeruginosa, 1243

Streptococcus, 1194

group B, congenital, 4771

pneumoniae, 132, 784, (786), 1573, 1578, 3153, (3154), 4035, 4041

minocycline treatment, failure, 783

Chlamydia trachomatis in infants, 2471, 4890

Mycoplasma pneumoniae, 4215

Pneumocystis carinii see *Pneumocystis carinii* infections

viral

adenoviruses, 2329

echoviruses, (916)

influenza, 2332

experimental, 1742

measles, (1280), 3762 (4164)

respiratory syncytial, experimental, 2366

Poisoning and poisonous substances see Food poisoning; Toxicology

Poliomyelitis**antibodies**

complexes, analysis, (2380)

neutralizing, microassay, 913

experimental in animals, susceptibility of different species, 2382

immunization

in U.S.A., recommendations, 2378

with live vaccines

and killed compared, (2379)

complications in immunodeficient child, 554

response in children after different methods of administration, 3775

Sabin

effect of booster dose on children, 1293

effect on different monkey species, 3776

in Hungary, effectiveness, 3286

trivalent in

Italy, complications, 4176

U.S.A., antibody persistence, 1294

U.S.S.R., drops and capsules compared, 1295

in

Australia, 2852

Czechoslovakia, 1293, 3285

France, 3283, 4537

Germany, West, surveillance, 553

Spain, 3284, 4535

U.K., 4536

Newcastle, immunity, 1292

Scotland, immunity of immigrant children, 1764

surveillance, 4175

U.S.A., New York, 1765

WHO statistics, 1763

Poliomyelitis viruses see also Enteroviruses

antigenic variation, 2853

in sewage, 553, 2381, 4537

inactivation by ammonia, (2545)

removal, 2402

in water

detection, immunofluorescence with tragacanth gum, 3287

resistance to chlorine, 4538

treatment, chemical flocculation, 3412

inhibition by guanidine, 2382

nucleic acid, RNA component, structure, (2384)

particles, subunits, (914)

tissue culture, human cytomegalovirus-infected fibroblasts, (2383)

type 1

attenuation, polypeptide structure and, (2385)

inactivation by commercial juices or beverages, 3777

Polyomaviruses see Papovaviruses

Pontiac fever see Legionnaires' disease

Population see Family planning; Vital statistics

Powassan virus infections, experimental in mice with strains isolated in U.S.S.R., 1834

Poxvirus infections see also named infections

animal in

U.S.S.R., (867)

Moscow zoo, 3724

West Africa in nonhuman primates, (1266)

experimental in baboon, 2302

Poxviruses see also named viruses

antigens, (2290)-(2292)

Poxviruses—cont.

- differentiation, 2300, 2301
- effect of floxuridine and cytarabine, albumin conjugates, (866)

- from gerbils, (867)
- hosts and reservoirs, (518)

Propionibacterium

- differentiation, 4066
- distribution on human body, 2162
- nutritional requirements, (4442)
- acnes, phage typing, (1599)

Proteus

- anti-swarming agent, 1182
- effect of cefatrizine, 1186
- mirabilis*
 - detection in urine, 1635
 - resistance or sensitivity to drugs, multiple, 1640
 - serotyping, 2774
- rettgeri*, resistance or sensitivity to gentamicin and amikacin, 501
- transferable, (163)

Proteus infections

- mirabilis*, brain abscess in newborn infant, (2226)
- rettgeri*, experimental immunization in mice, 3199
- Prothotheca*, differentiation from other green algae, (4247)

Providencia

- bacteriocine typing, (3200)
- from children with intestinal disease in U.S.S.R., 829

stuarti

- effect of mecillinam, 2128
- resistance or sensitivity to antiseptics, (4469)
- drugs, 2775

Providencia infections, experimental immunization in mice, 3199**Pseudomonas**

- differentiation, 1247, 2232, 4476
- test kits, 2781
- effects of antibiotics, 4103, (4104)
- in hospitals in U.S.A. from contaminated human serum albumin, 4102

- resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, (3207)
- gentamicin after prophylactic use, 2784

aeruginosa

- antigens, common
 - in *Vibrio cholerae* and, 3685
 - protective, 2785, (3209)
- effects of
 - chloroxylenol with EDTA, 759
 - fosfomycin, 3688
 - gentamicin and cephalixin, 4762
 - glucose or hexadecane on pathogenicity, (2786)
 - netilmicin, 168
 - piperacillin, 3144, 4413, 4414
 - sulbenicillin, 4941
 - ticarcillin, 1008
 - and carbenicillin compared, (1651)
- enzymes, proteases, (171), (1653)
- from hair cosmetics, 4760
- in hospitals from contaminated urine and equipment, 1242, 4005
- in human milk, 3041
- resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (846)
- effect of chelating agent, 4107
- transmissible, 1242

Pseudomonas—cont.**aeruginosa—cont.**

- resistance or sensitivity to—cont.
 - gentamicin, 1241
 - aminoglycoside cross resistance, 1187
 - and therapeutic serum levels, 4106
 - in U.S.A., 1650, 3693, 4105
 - effect of amikacin, 2776
 - sulphonamides and trimethoprim, 170
 - serogroups, permanence and parallelism in various infections, 3686

strains

- antigenic O groups in Spain, (2782)
- mucoid, antibiotic-resistant, (3208)

toxins

- endotoxin, protein moiety, 2785
- exotoxins, (3691)
- exotoxin A, cytotoxicity, 2236

typing

- by pyocine, 1244, (3687)
- serotyping, specificity of O antisera, (1245)
- maltoophilia, lipids, (2240)

Pseudomonas infections

- meningitis from contaminated amphotericin B solution, 3692

aeruginosa

- bacteraemia in U.S.A., 2233
- cystic fibrosis and, (3208)
- experimental in
 - animals, effect of SCE-129 cephalosporin, (3689), 3690
 - mice, (847), (2235)

burns

- lethal toxin from, 2234
- passive protection by antitoxin, (1246)
- immunization, acellular vaccines, 4817
- ocular infection
 - effect of age, (2787)
 - immunization, (3209)
 - with protease-deficient mutants, (2238)
- rabbits, corneal damage, (1653)
- rats with gentamicin-resistant strains, 2237
- in Irish Republic in hospitals, 1242, 1244
- in U.S.A., cephalothin-resistant, effect of antibiotics, 4109

meningitis in

- child, (845)
- patient with lymphoma, 1652
- osteomyelitis of foot, 2783

pneumonia

- experimental in leucopenic dogs, treatment, 4108

in status asthmaticus, 1243

- skin rash from health spa whirlpool in U.S.A., 4101

treatment, 1009

- amikacin, 166, 167
- tobramycin, 169

- maltoophilia, septicaemia from contaminated blood, 2239

putrefaciens, bacteraemia, 3210**Pseudotuberculosis see Yersinia infections****Psittacosis see also Ornithosis**

- agent see *Chlamydia*
- human, in turkey processing workers in U.S.A., 1345

Public health see Community health**Pyelonephritis see Renal disease****Q fever**

- diagnosis, ring precipitation test, 4212

Q fever—cont.

- endocarditis with glomerulonephritis, 2479
- experimental in
 - guinea pigs
 - enzyme activity, 3357
 - immunization with killed vaccine, 2916
 - liver changes, (3358)
 - with live vaccine strain, lesions, 4213
 - mice, immunization, 259
- in
 - Bulgaria, occupation and, 2478
 - Germany, Munich outbreak, 4891
 - Portugal, pleuropneumonia lesions in, 1346

Rickettsia burneti see *Rickettsia*

Rabbitpox virus, 180**Rabies**

- animal see below
- diagnosis
 - counterimmunoelectrophoresis, (4576)
 - radioimmunoassay, 255
- experimental see below
- human see below
- in Americas, surveillance, 591
- in France, 1335

Rabies, animal

- in Germany, West, 589
- in martens, 590
- in *Prionomys natalensis*, imported, 3349
- in U.S.A., 941
- Alaska, in wolves, 3824
- in cats, immunization with Flury strain, complications, 943
- in foxes, mathematical model, (2465)

Rabies, experimental in

- cats and skunks, recrudescence, 1338
- guinea pigs, immunization with Hempt vaccine, (4211)

hamsters

- abortive infections, 944
- immunization, response, 594
- mice, 2906
 - abortive infections, 944
 - effects of high ambient temperature, 3348
 - immunity, 595, 596, 3827
 - immunization, 3829
 - with somatic cell hybrids, 3828
 - prophylaxis, model for, 593
 - with Vnukovo-32 strain, persistence, 1846
- rabbits, immunization, 3829

Rabies, human

- diagnosis
 - enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 592, 4887
 - light microscopy, reappraisal, 2903
- immunization
 - in France, (4210)
 - in U.K., 3826
 - passive, (2464)
- vaccines
 - bovine fetal kidney cell, 4889
 - duck embryo
 - in Italy, 1843
 - cells, 1336
 - human diploid, 592, 597
 - trials, 1337, 2904, 2905
 - with immunoglobulin, 1844
 - potency, assay methods, 4888
 - recommendations, 3825
- in
 - Germany, West, (1842)

Rabies, human—cont.

- in—cont.
 - Poland, without hydrophobia, 2463
 - U.K., memorandum, 942
 - U.S.A., 941
 - laboratory infection, 254, 1841
 - Maryland, decline in animal bites, 4208
 - Texas, 4575
 - U.S.S.R., 4574

Rabies virus

- antigens
 - glycoprotein, 598, 2907, (2908)
 - haemagglutinin
 - from animal brain, 945
 - inhibitors, non-specific, in sera, 599
- effects of
 - ammonium-5-tungsto-2-antimonate, (3830)
 - cytarabine and actinomycin D, 257
- nucleic acids, RNA polymerase activity, (2909)
- related viruses, 1339, 2910
- strains
 - Moscow, morphology, 4209
 - vaccine, 597, 1845
 - tissue culture, CER cells, 256

Radiation exposure

- assessment, index of harm, (1062)
- effects on human lymphocytes, 30
- in Japan, atomic bomb survivors, breast cancer and, 31
- ionizing, risk assessment in workers, (3441)
- nuclear power production, health implications (WHO report), 3443
- of nuclear submarine repair workers, 2591
- of women
 - dial painters to radium, (2593), (3442)
 - pregnant, to X-rays in U.S.A., 2592
- optical, to lasers, 1973
- WHO report, (29)
- to microwaves and radiofrequencies, 655, 1063
- WHO report, 28

Rehabilitation see also Disability

- of
 - disabled people in
 - Australia, 2022
 - New Zealand, day hospital for, 3019
 - patients
 - mentally disturbed, 1104
 - experimental psychiatric unit, 1465
 - with heart disease, (1137)
 - workers in U.K., services and medical aspects, 1064

Reiter's syndrome

- after *Salmonella enteritidis* infection, (2765)
- circinate vulvitis in, 116
- in France, (3576)
- synovial membrane studies in child, 456

Relapsing fevers, tick-borne, in U.S.A.

Colorado, 1674

Ohio, 1673

Renal disease see also Therapeutic agents

- calculi in children in India, 96
- glomerulonephritis
 - Haemophilus aphrophilus* in, (1207)
 - post-streptococcal, cross-reactive antigens in urine, 2706
- rickettsial, 2479
- Yersinia enterocolitica* in, (1656)
- nephritis
 - acute, after pneumonia, (3154)

Renal disease—cont.nephritis—*cont.*

endemic

Balkan nephropathy
in Bulgaria

HLA system and, 1152

related to urinary tract tumours, 437,
2090

viral aetiology, (723)

benign nephropathy in Sweden, rodent pre-
valence and, 97

interstitial, and lead poisoning, 1037

nephropathy

epidemic, in Finland, 253

syphilitic, (1509), (3557)

pyelonephritis

Escherichia coli, 4092

experimental, (4095)

Mycoplasma, 3839, 4901**Reoviruses**

from sewage, 1930

particles resembling *see* Astroviruses; Rotaviruses**Reports and conferences *see* REVIEWS index****Research, medical *see* Medical****Respiratory diseases *see also* Lung diseases;
Pneumoconioses; Pneumonia**

acute, 4741

alveolitis, allergic

due to exposure to

avian dust, 2606

budgerigar antigens, 2604, 2605

tests with bird antigens, 1986

asthma *see* Asthmabronchitis *see* Bronchitis

chronic, in U.S.A., Tecumseh study, 3517

emphysema in Finland, smoking and, 2646

in New Zealand, Port Chalmers, 4149

in

cedar wood mill workers, 3454

children

air pollution and, 2960, 2965, 4262

in U.S.A., family factors and, 407

related to adult obstructive disease, (3519)

viral acute

fatal, 4518

resistance increased after smallpox vaccina-
tion, 4519

grain workers in Canada, (2603)

office workers, effect of air humidifiers, 2961

workers exposed to solder flux fumes, (1428)

Legionnaires' disease *see* Legionnaires' disease

smoking and, 3517, 3518, 3968

book review, 3516

treatment, antibiotics, (4618)

Respiratory syncytial virus, 2844

polypeptides, (2365)

Respiratory syncytial virus infections

diabetes and, lack of association, (3996)

diagnosis, 2846

experimental in monkeys

and chimpanzees, 549

pneumonia, 2366

in children, immunoglobulins in nasal secretions,
4532

in infants, effects on later life, 548

Rhino's syndrome and

influenza, 4162

rotavirus gastroenteritis, 1776

varicella hepatitis, (878)

Rheumatism

acute (monograph), (470)

cardiac, (3512)

and acute, in Maori schoolchildren in New
Zealand, 3152

inherited susceptibility to, (2089)

streptococcal, 2138, 2704

Rheumatoid arthritis

oral contraceptives and, 3480

pneumoconiosis and (Caplan's syndrome), 35

streptococcal, group B, 2704

Rheumatoid factor, effect on diagnosis of

rubella, 1286, (2373), 2374

toxoplasmosis, (3384)

Rhinoviruses

antigenic relationships, (3290)

organ culture, human nasal polyp, 1768

Ricketts, 4335

in U.K., Bradford, in Asian children, 375

research, history, 3955

Rickettsia, 1532

cell envelopes, electron microscopy, 4583

from flying squirrels, 1849

from ticks *Dermacentor marginatus* in Germany,
1348

infectivity, 1848

lipopolysaccharide, 260

tissue culture, plaque formation, 4587

variants, cell wall defective, 2469

burneti

nucleic acid, RNA synthesis, (1347)

tissue culture, mouse L and monkey Vero cells,
persistent infection in, (4582)*canada*, antigenic structure, (2481)*prowazeki*

haemolysis, (261)

surface

proteins, 4586

slime layer, (4895)

tissue culture, mouse fibroblasts, penetration,
(4894)*rickettsi*antigen detection in bird pellets in U.S.S.R.,
4900

surface slime layer, (4895)

survival in dead ticks, 3359

tsutsugamushi, tissue culture, mouse peritoneal
mesothelium, 4584**Rickettsial diseases *see* Q fever; Trench fever;
Typhus fever****Rift Valley fever virus, antigen for vaccine prepara-
tion, 1839****Ringworm *see* Tinea****Rocky Mountain spotted fever *see* Typhus fever****Rodents *see* Infestation****Ross River virus strains in Australia, antigenic
relationships, 249****Rotavirus infections**

animal, in pigs, 3296

experimental in

lambs, (230)

mice, 2395

monkeys, newborn, with human strain, 2863

piglets with human strain, (229)

human

antibodies, 3295

complement-fixing, 3294

in colostrum, 2395-2397

in patients of different ages, 2392

Rotavirus infections—cont.

human—cont.

diagnosis

- counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 1772, 1774
- enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 2862
- in U.S.A. in hospital patients, 2394

Rotaviruses, (1771), (2859)

see also Astroviruses

animal

- calf, morphology, 1300
- murine, effect of ribavirin, 918
- porcine, (2403)
- simian, 4543
- haemagglutination by, (2865)
- antigenic relationships of human and animal viruses

Nebraska calf diarrhoea, 3291

tests for, 4542

- associated with Crohn's disease, 3544
- detection methods, 2399, 2400, 2861, 3293
- differentiation of human and animal viruses, 1778
- from gastroenteritis, (556), 559, (2391), 2404, 2860
- in adults, 1298, 4865
- in children, 557, 560, 1297-1299, 1773-1777, 2392, 3292, 3782, 4179

haemagglutinin preparation, 2398

in faeces, concentration method, 1762

in water and sludge, removal, 2402

nucleic acids, RNA polymerase activity, 2864

particles, 3782

separation and infectivity, 2401

tubular structures, 1777

types, 2399-2401, 2404, 3292

Rubella

antibodies in

patients

- persistence of immunoglobulins, 2371
- with acute viral hepatitis, 1288
- women, 3722

immunization and, 3771

in pregnancy, 550

complications

encephalitis, 3772, 4170

Guillain-Barré syndrome, 2850

congenital, and diabetes, (1290), 2847

diagnosis

effect of rheumatoid factor, 1286, (2373), 2374

enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 4862

haemagglutination

factors affecting, 2848

inhibition tests, 2848

non-specific inhibitors in, removal, 225,

2849, 4534

with trypsinized erythrocytes, 3774

immunoglobulins, specific, in, (910), 1287,

1757, 2374, 4533

use of staphylococcal protein A, 909, (2373)

radial haemolysis, 552, 1286, 2372

radioimmunoassay, 1285, 4172

immunization, (908)

in U.S.A.

of susceptible women, 3771

recommendations, (224), (2851), 4861

post-partum, 1756

immunity in infant from breast-feeding, 4171

with live vaccines

combined with cytomegalovirus, trials in

adults, 882

complications, arthralgia, 2370

Rubella—cont.

immunization—cont.

with live vaccines—cont.

strains, (4173)

Cendehill, duration of immunity in women, 1755

RA 27/3, response in schoolgirls, 551

and pregnant women, 1756

in

Bulgaria, Sofia epidemic, age distribution, 1754

France, 3772

Poland, 4169

South Africa, Cape Town, 2368

U.S.A. in

hospital staff, exposure of patients, 2369

naval recruits, 1289

Rubella virus

antigen, haemagglutinating, preparation, 1758

effects of concanavalin A, 1759

from cerebrospinal fluid, 4170

identification, immunofluorescence and immunoperoxidase staining compared, 3773

interferon stimulation in lymphocytes, 4174

strains, thermostability compared, 226

variant with DNA polymerase activity, (911), 912

Runde virus infections, diagnosis, immunoelectrophoresis, (3346)**Salmonella**

antigens

polysaccharide, 1625

relationship with *Yersinia enterocolitica*, 3702

classification

A group, 2200

Kauffmann-White scheme, (4455), 4456

culture media, (2198), 2779, 3186, 4757

enrichment, for isolation from

animal feeds, 2199

foods, 6, 2973, 4637

sewage, 1925, 1926

detection, (1617)

in sewage and waste water, (1395)

effects of cephalosporins, 1620, 4460

in

Australia, (1228)

Canada, 150, 2766

Czechoslovakia, 3418

France, (2197)

Germany, West, 2759, (2760)

Greece, 4082, 4460

Italy, 3659, 4080

Netherlands, 1619, 1939

Spain, (2761)

U.K., 2976

U.S.A., 1626

in

dogs, 3659, 3660

faeces of wild birds, 4081

food see Food, bacteria

pancreatic powder, 3421

turtles, 2766

water, 4082

river, 3418

sea, 1935, 3900

resistance or sensitivity to

chloramphenicol in U.S.A., 4083

drugs, 151, 1619

plasmids, 150

serotypes

β -glucuronidase activity and, (3655)

Salmonella—cont.

serotypes—cont.

- differentiation, (1618)
- survival on meat knives, 2974
- Arizona group, (2760)
- classification, 4456
- barreilly*, in forest and mountain environment, 1626

choleraesuis, antigenic relationship with *Torulopsis*, 1356*eastbourne*, survival in chocolate, 1399*enteritidis*, bacteriophage reproduction, (1627)*heidelberg*, resistant to

antibiotics, effect of cephalosporins, 4460

trimethoprim in Jamaica, (2203)

lexington, in Greece, first report, (4795)*paratyphi B*, antigen complex, 4794*typhi*, (1227)

culture, regulation of glucose supply, (2201)

in vegetables, 1939

resistant to drugs, (2763), 3657

typhimurium

culture, (1624)

in chickens, gut flora, (3187)

in mayonnaise, 1401

lactose-fermenting, from Brazil, 815

phage types, 1229

resistant to drugs

multiple, 1621, 4457

plasmids in Middle East, (496)

survival in chocolate, 1399

toxins, enterotoxin, (3188)

effects on rabbit ileum, 2768

vascular permeability factor, 3185

weltevreden, phage typing, (2204), (2205)*wien*, antibiotic-resistant, effect of cephalo-

sporins, 4460

Salmonellosis *see also* Enteric fevers; Food poisoning

carriers

food handlers and water workers in Yugoslavia, 152

reptiles, treatment, 2767

treatment, co-trimoxazole in Sweden, 1226

experimental in

cattle from raw sewage sludge, 4459

mice

immunization, 816

with endotoxin, effect of carrageenan, 4803

in

Belgium, (4792)

Italy, 151, (2762)

symposium, (814)

U.K., 2976

report, 2975

septicaemia with endarteritis, misdiagnosis, 815

treatment, 151

flumequine, 2130

WHO statistics, 3184

bredeney, in Italy, hospital outbreak, 2764*enteritidis*

Reiter's syndrome in, (2765)

urinary infection in infant, 3658

kottbus, in U.S.A. in infants, 817*newport*, in U.S.A. in Navajo Indians, 635*typhimurium*

experimental in mice, 1621

immunization with oral vaccine, (1623)

and other vaccines compared, (1622)

Salmonellosis—cont.*typhimurium—cont.*

transmission, potential, by American cockroach, 2206, 4458

wien

epizootiology, (1628)

outbreaks in Italy, Sardinia, 4080

Salpingitis in Sweden, 3560**Sandfly fever** *see* Phlebotomus fever**Sanitation** *see also* Sewage; Waste; Water supply

and hygiene in aviation (book review), 300

Sarcocystis from beef in U.S.A., 4242**Sarcoidosis**, (722)**Saumarez Reef virus** from bird ticks in Australia, 3816**Scabies**

and pediculosis (book review), 1877

in

Denmark, 2935

U.K.

Scotland in homosexuals, 439

Sheffield, epidemic in families, 1878

U.S.A.

hospital outbreak, 4233

in naval personnel, (3863)

treatment, gamma benzene hexachloride in

children, 2506

Scalded skin syndrome *see* Staphylococcal infections**Schistosomiasis**dermatitis in U.K., Cardiff, due to *Cercaria**ocellata*, history, 1888*haematobium*, in U.S.A. in Nigerian, treatment, 611**Sclerosis, multiple**

aetiology, viral, 4884

antibodies

in cerebrospinal fluid, 3120, 3541, 3542

lymphocytotoxic, in families of patients, 1151

measles, (543), 2088

absence of antigens, 218

dental caries and, 3543

immunology, (543), 3118, (3119), 3998

conference, 2086

in

Iceland related to canine distemper, 4738

U.K., Scotland, HLA antigens and, 3998

U.S.A., 721

management of psychological problems, 2087

infectious agent from bone marrow, 3999

Toxoplasma in cerebrospinal fluid, 992, 1884

treatment, polyunsaturated fatty acids, 4737

Semliki Forest virus, defective-interfering particles, (3813)**Semliki Forest virus infections**, experimental in

mice, (934)

effects of

arylthiazoline carbonyl lysine polymers, (250)

irradiation, 3338

6-MFA interferon inducer, 3237

protection by defective-interfering virus, (2442)

Sendai virus infections *see* Parainfluenza**Septicaemia** *see* Bacterial diseases*Serratia*, (4807)

resistance to gentamicin after prophylactic use, 2784

marcescens

antigens, H factors of strains in France, (2777)

differentiation, proteinase agar gel electro-

phoresis, 4808

Serratia—cont.**marcescens—cont.**

- resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, 4470
- drugs, 4809
- multiple, 2227
- gentamicin, effect of amikacin, 2776
- typing by bacteriocine, 4471

Serratia marcescens infections

- cellulitis, (830)
- hospital outbreaks, 1237, 2776
- in U.S.A., Oregon, 3201
- treatment, polymyxin B and rifampicin, 831

Sewage

- activated sludge treatment plants, effect of sunlight on air sampling, 1927
- bacteria in
 - coliforms, antibiotic-resistant, 3413
 - Salmonella*, (1395), 1925, 1926, 4459
- contamination of shellfish, 2553
- disposal in U.K., management (book review), 4623
- effluents from treatment plants
 - disinfection with hydrogen peroxide, 2544
 - precipitation purification in West Germany, 2963
- viruses in, 3897
- Giardia* in, 2940
- helminths in, 3901
- viruses in
 - destruction by air drying, 628
 - enteroviruses, 4537
 - in leachates from landfills, 3896
 - persistence, 1929
 - poliovirus, 553, 2381
 - and rotaviruses, removal, 2402
 - inactivation by ammonia, (2545)
 - reovirus, inactivation by agent in sludge, 1930

Shigella

- attachment to epithelium, antagonism with *Escherichia coli*, 2211
- culture media, 2779, 4757
- detection by *Salmonella* phage, (1617)
- boydi*, type 1 indole-positive strains, 1230
- dysenteriae*
 - exotoxin preparation, 3190
 - type 1
 - antigens, soluble, 3190
 - toxins from culture filtrate distinct from neurotoxin, (819)
- flexneri*, type 2a, glycolipids from, 4087
- sonnei*
 - antigens, (4084)
 - surface, (818)
 - neurotoxin, effect on rabbit ileal loop, 3661
 - phage and colicine types in Czechoslovakia, (3189)
 - phase characteristics, (2209)
 - resistance or sensitivity to tetracyclines, 4086

Shigellosis

- carriers
 - in Yugoslavia, food handlers and water workers, 152
- treatment, oxolinic acid, 4462
- experimental oral immunization in monkeys, 153, 154
- in Bangladesh, haemolytic uraemic syndrome after, 2207

Shigellosis—cont.

- in U.S.A.
 - in children in day-care centres, 609
 - possible homosexual transmission, 276
- sonnei*
 - diagnosis by specific antibodies in saliva, 2210
 - epidemics, duration of excretion of organism, 4461
 - experimental immunization in mice and guinea-pigs, 4085
 - immunization with live vaccines, response in children in U.S.S.R., 2208

Sickle cell disease see Anaemia**Sindbis virus**

- from mosquitoes in Australia, Darwin, 251
- from ticks in Italy, (4199)
- strains in Czechoslovakia, (2443)
- tissue culture, *Aedes albopictus* cells, persistent infection in, (2444)

Sindbis virus infections, 861

- experimental in mice, effect on hepatic enzymes, 1827

Smallpox vaccination

- complications
 - allergy, skin test for, (4134)
 - fatal
 - encephalitis, vaccinia virus in brain, 4497
 - progressive vaccinia, 3723
 - in patients with atopic eczema, 1682
- experimental in volunteers, effect of human interferon, 1683
- history, practice of inoculation
 - book review, 1680
 - in U.K., 1681
- resistance to respiratory diseases increased after, 4519

revaccination

- complications, 519
 - severe haemopathies, 2813
- immune response after, 1264, 2812
- subcutaneous, effect of percutaneous revaccination in children, 3239
- two-stage, response in children, 4133
- vaccines
 - live, in tablet form, trials in U.S.S.R., (2299)
 - lyophilized, stability, 2814

Smoking

- by women during pregnancy, effects on progeny, 2620, 2621, (4685)
- weight between pregnancies, (4351)
- cessation
 - behavioural aspects, 4350
 - compared in men and women, 3967
 - effects on lung function, 700
 - in
 - Austria, programmes, 80
 - Canada, programmes, 1121, 2040
 - U.K.
 - Belfast anti-smoking clinic, 2039
 - economic aspects, 3074
 - U.S.A., 3072
 - rapid smoking technique, hazards, 3073
- cigarettes
 - carbon monoxide from, 386
 - effects on physical work capacity, (387)
 - low-nicotine, value, 1476
 - safer, research in U.S.A., (3501)
- control by legislation
 - in Finland, 1120
 - world survey, 1117

Smoking—cont.

- disease, heredity and, (3507)
 - effects on health *see below*
 - in
 - Australia
 - by workers, 1109
 - Sydney, by schoolchildren, 385
 - Canada, 2037
 - by schoolchildren, questionnaire, 697
 - in public places, 3499
 - Czechoslovakia, 2633, 3069
 - New Zealand, 4349
 - by schoolchildren, 2634
 - Norway, by doctors, (3071)
 - Switzerland, by
 - adolescents, 68
 - workers, 1138
 - U.K., (4348)
 - by
 - doctors, mortality, 3070
 - medical students, 2038
 - and in U.S.A., 1475
 - schoolchildren, 1119, 3968
 - in hospitals, 3500
 - tobacco consumption (report), (78)
 - U.S.A., 1475, 4714
 - insecticide levels in human fat and, 2999
 - tobacco and smoke in indoor air, 699
- Smoking, effects on health, 1118, 3514, 3517, 4739, 4714**
- see also* Cancer
 - blood pressure and, 1489, 3513
 - carboxyhaemoglobin levels, 2041
 - and arteriosclerosis, 706
 - of non-smokers in closed space, 699
 - related to occupation, 698
 - heart, 400-402, (707), 1132, 2065, 2642-2644, 3092, 3093, 3498, 3983, 4365
 - lung, (344), 1122, 1415, 2646
 - function, 3093, 3518
 - book review, 3516
 - tests compared, (408)
 - immune defences, 701
 - of men in later life, 79
 - of workers exposed to asbestos, 3449, 4662
 - chloromethyl ethers, 21
 - respiratory disease and, 407, 1492
 - subarachnoid haemorrhage, oral contraceptives and, 4724

Snakes see Toxicology, venoms

Snowshoe hare virus from mosquitoes in U.S.A., Pennsylvania, 1330

Social medicine see Medicine, social

Sociobiology and behaviour (book), (4678)

Soil pollution

- by lead near motorway, levels in vegetation and, 4632
- microbial, by waste disposal, *Streptococcus* as indicator, 4633

Sporothrix schenckii

cross-reactivity with *Streptococcus*, *Ceratocystis* and *Graphium*, 4227

yeast form extract, enzyme activity, (4228)

Sporotrichosis

- arthritis, treatment, failure of miconazole, 4907
- in forestry workers in U.S.A., Mississippi, (4599)
- pulmonary
 - chronic, in U.S.A., 3853
 - in gold miner in Malawi, 981

Staphylococcal infections

- bacteraemia, nephropathy after methicillin treatment in U.S.A., 287
 - carriers, nasal, in West Germany and Poland, effect on antistreptolysin O activity, 459 4422
 - endocarditis, 128
 - experimental in mice
 - immunity, 4031
 - oral immunization, 2689, (2697)
 - rabbits
 - osteomyelitis, (765)
 - response to enterotoxins, (4768)
 - rats, effect of glucan on resistance to infection, (1547)
 - hospital infections in Italy, (1543)
 - in newborn infants
 - antibiotic-resistant, 2133, (3589)
 - penicillin treatment, 4024
 - antiseptic treatment of umbilical stump, 1193
 - effects of bacterial flora on colonization, (2132) in U.S.A., (2696)
 - with septicaemia and meningitis, 763
 - meningitis, gentamicin treatment, 3588
 - osteomyelitis, clindamycin treatment, 458
 - skin, toxic epidermal necrolysis, 764
 - toxic shock syndrome in children, 4764
 - epidermidis*
 - endocarditis
 - methicillin-resistant, 2784
 - prosthetic, treatment, 1549
 - rifampicin treatment, 3596
- Staphylococcus**
- adherence to nasal mucosa, 123
 - coagulase-negative
 - enterotoxigenic, coagulase-positive variants from, (4029)
 - from urinary tract, 4765
 - heat-stable DNase-positive, (1548)
 - identification, 462, (463)
 - phage typing, (4423)
 - differentiation from *Micrococcus*, 121, 2698
 - identification, (3145)
 - phage types, group I, from clinical isolates, 4764
 - phagocytosis, (1544)
 - resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 3148
- aureus**
- antigens, protein A
 - detection, solid-phase radioassay, (3151)
 - production, (4027)
 - use in
 - Treponema* antibody assay, (4403)
 - viral diagnosis, 909, (2373), 3812
 - delysogenization, (3150)
 - effects of
 - antibiotics, 4767
 - in different media, 4025
 - persistence, 766
 - penicillins enhanced by sisomicin or netilmicin, 122
 - rifampicin with nafcillin or vancomycin, synergy, 4026
 - staphylococci, (1546), (2136)
 - tetracyclines in serum, 4418
- enzymes**
- extracellular, effect of water activity, (2702)
 - staphylokinase, purification, (768)
 - from urinary infections, 121

Staphylococcus—cont.***aureus—cont.***

- identification, thermonuclease test, 3146
- in foods
 - fish, 1024
 - human milk, 3041
 - poultry carcasses, 3147
- selective media for enumeration, 4268
- resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 4766
 - of skin and subcutaneous tissue isolates, (2134), 3590, 4424
- testing, effect of tetrazolium salts, (3149)
- clindamycin, 1542
- gentamicin, (3589), 3590
- aminoglycoside cross resistance, 1187
- plasmid-mediated, (767)
- methicillin in Yugoslavia, 2135
- trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole, effect of thymidine, 2694

strains

- haemolysin-producing, activity in mouse cutaneous tissue, (3594)
- penicillinase-producing, (1545)
- detection in Sweden, 460

toxins

- alpha-toxin, haemolytic and cytotoxic activity, (2699)
- delta-toxin, effects in guinea pig ileum, (4769)
- enterotoxins, (461)
- cross-reactivity, (1190)
- in
 - foods, 3147, 4636
 - rabbit intestinal fluid, stimulation, (769)
 - sheep and sheep's cheese, identification, 3591

radioimmunoassay, (1191), 2701

A, in foods, 1397

in Germany, Munich, 1023

B

- detection
 - in foods, (2700)
 - passive haemagglutination inhibition, 1192
- production, (124), (3592), (3593)
- exfoliative, 4764
- haemolysins, delta-haemolysin, assay with fish erythrocytes, 4028

epidermidis

- resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, transferable plasmids, 4030
- type 1, phage types, (3595)

saprophyticus

- identification, 462, (463)
- resistance of virulent strains to novobiocin, 3597

Stevens-Johnson syndrome *see* Erythema multiforme

Streptococcal infections**antibodies**

- antideoxyribonuclease B, determination in Czechoslovakia, 772
- streptokinase, formation, 2703
- antistreptolysin O activity in serum, effect of antibiotics, 1551
- staphylococcal infections, 459
- endocarditis, antibiotic treatment, 2145

Streptococcal infections—cont.**experimental in****rabbits**

- endocarditis, treatment, (774), 780
- immunization, effect on endocarditis, 4774
- rats with cells or cell walls, arthritis, (126)
- glomerulonephritis, post-streptococcal, 2706
- group A pneumonia in children, 1194
- group B
 - antibodies, type-specific
 - long-chain reaction, 1197
 - radioimmunoassay, 3607
- experimental in mice, model for early onset disease, 3609

in

- adolescent, diabetic, osteomyelitis, (2139)
- adults, (776)
 - endocarditis, 1557
 - meningitis, 2713
- women
 - contraceptive device and, 1196
 - pregnant, vaginal colonization, 4038
- infants, (4426), (4770)
- meningitis
 - possible transmission by breast milk, 2711, 2712
- with ventriculitis, (1556)
- newborn, 2710, 4038
- antiseptic treatment of umbilical stump, 1193
- blood transfusions in, 1195
- early onset disease, 4771
- in
 - Australia, 1554
 - osteomyelitis and meningitis, 467
 - Canada, 1555
 - South Africa, fatal, 3608
 - U.K., meningitis and septicaemia, 763
 - sepsis, complement levels, 778
 - premature, necrotizing fasciitis and cellulitis, (777)
 - young girls, vaginal, rectal and pharyngeal colonization, 466
 - osteomyelitis, 467, (776), (2139), (4426)
 - septicaemia, chick embryo model, (1561)
- group C, respiratory disease in infants and horses, similarity, 1562
- group F, myocardial abscess, (2716)
- group G, endocarditis, (1199), 3614

β -haemolytic, untypable, meningitis and septicaemia in newborn infants, (2144)

immunization, vaccines, (4037)

in newborn infants in maternity unit, 1550

rheumatic diseases and, 2704

throat

carriers, schoolchildren in New Zealand, Maoris, 3152

U.S.A., Tennessee, 2705

pharyngitis in Israel, epidemic in kibbutz, 2137

***agalactiae*, endocarditis in adult, 775**

bovis

endocarditis and cancer of colon, 428, 2141

fulminant septicaemia in newborn infant, (1565)

***faecalis*, experimental endocarditis in rabbits, treatment, 780, 1564, 1566**

milleri

brain abscess, (3616)

suppurative infections, 3615

Streptococcal infections—cont.**mutans**

- dental caries, experimental immunization in monkeys, 2720
- rats, immunity, (2143)
- endocarditis, (2721)
- experimental, 4774

pneumoniae

- acute nephritis after pneumonia, (3154)
- antibodies in maxillary sinusitis, 785
- diagnosis, counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 784
- immunity, complement levels in, (786), 1573
- immunization
 - of elderly and chronically ill, 1578
 - polysaccharide vaccines, (4056)
 - in U.S.A., recommendations, (469)
 - of adults and infants, 1572
 - of patients after splenectomy, 1575, 1577
 - and with sickle cell anaemia, 132
- in South Africa in children, 1201
- in U.S.A. in Navajo Indians, 4041
- meningitis

experimental in rabbits, effect of steroids, (4043)

in patients with blood disorders, 4048

otitis media, 1584

salivarius, septicæmia in children with cancer, (1567)

sanguis, endocarditis, 4774

effect of dextran on adherence in, 3155

viridans, endocarditis, 128, (1552)

Streptococcus

from endocarditis, extracellular products, (2722)

group A see also *Str. pyogenes*

- adherence to human epithelial cells, (3604)
- antigens, common, 2708
- effects of erythromycin and lincomycin, 4761
- identification, 465, 4425
- resistance or sensitivity to drugs, transferable, (1553)
- serotypes, IgG binding in serum, 2707
- streptococin production, (3603)
- toxins, pyrogenic exotoxin type B, heterogeneity, (3602)

group B

- cross-reactivity with *Sporothrix*, *Ceratocystis* and *Graphium*, 4227
- enzymes, extracellular neuraminidase, (779)
- from cerebrospinal fluid and blood in U.S.A., typing, 3606
- from patients with rheumatoid arthritis, 2704
- identification methods, 127, 465, 1558, 1559, 3605, (4039), (4427)

resistance or sensitivity to

antibiotics, (2714)

drugs, transferable, (1553)

strains, growth requirements, (1560)

type Ia type-specific capsular substance, (2140)

group D see also *Str. faecalis*

from water, culture with gentamicin, 3408

identification, 1563, 2715

grouping methods, co-agglutination, 464, 4032

β -haemolytic see also *Str. pyogenes*

grouping by

co-agglutination, 4032

and bacitracin inhibition compared, (4033)

Phadebact test, (4034)

resistance or sensitivity to drugs, multiple in Japan, (4036)

Streptococcus—cont.

in soil as indicators of pollution, 4633

L forms from patients with rheumatism, 2138

oral, (3613)

differentiation, (1568)

from dental plaque of animals, (1571)

resistance or sensitivity to

drugs, R plasmids, (4040)

spectinomycin, (1257)

equisimilis, from wound infections, (3610)

faecalis, 2715

effects, synergistic, of

antibiotics, plasmid-mediated resistance, (3611)

penicillin and netilmicin, 1564

resistance or sensitivity to aminoglycoside antibiotics, 131

survival in chlorinated water, 3899

milleri

from appendices, 1198

strains, carbon-dioxide dependent, 2142

mutans

fluoride uptake, (1200)

glucan synthesis, (3613), (4775)

in dental plaque, sucrose metabolism, 781

in saliva, (1569)

and colonization of teeth, 2717

interaction with glycoproteins, 2718

inhibition by sodium fluoride and ionic tin, (2719)

mutants, lactate dehydrogenase, 3612

resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, (2721)

strains, β -haemolytic, (1570)

pneumoniae

antigens, capsular polysaccharides, (2148)

effect of cephaloglycin, 1186

identification by Gram stain, 4035

mutants, temperature-sensitive, (4042)

resistance or sensitivity to

antibiotics, in

South Africa, 1201, 2146

U.K., 4057

U.S.A. and Canada, 2723

erythromycin

and clindamycin, (2147)

in Canada, 4772

minocycline, 783

penicillin in Canada, 782

tetracycline, 4428

survival in sputum, 3153

pyogenes

adherence to human skin and mucosal surfaces, 771

in throat, effect of antibiotics on interference by normal flora, 770

mutants pathogenic for mice, 3601

nephritogenic, interaction with IgG, influence of complement, (125)

opacity factor, medium for, 773

resistance or sensitivity to rosamycin and erythromycin, 2709

toxins

erythrogenic, (4044)

streptolysin O, cardiotoxicity, (2231)

sanguis, 4774

antigen b, purification, (4773)

interaction with salivary glycoproteins, 2718

viridans

group, identification, 468

Streptococcus—cont.**viridans—cont.**

- strains, vitamin B₆-dependent, from endocarditis, 130

Streptomyces, symposium, 976**Stroke see Cerebrovascular diseases****Strongyloidiasis**

- disseminated fatal, in
 - Switzerland in renal transplant recipient, 4608
 - U.S.A., 1000, (3871)
 - in renal transplant recipient, (614)
- in veterinarians and laboratory workers from horses, 1890
- treatment in U.S.A.
 - mebendazole, 2518
 - thiabendazole, (4929)

Syphilis

- congenital
 - cell-mediated immunity in, (441)
 - diagnosis in aborted fetus, 1508
 - early, third generation, 2672
 - in U.S.A., benzathine penicillin prophylaxis, 2102
- early
 - liver pathology in, 4398
 - malignant, reinfection, 3556
 - nerve deafness in, (104)
- experimental in rabbits
 - immunity
 - autoantibodies, 739
 - cell-mediated, (1162)
 - immunoglobulin G microassay, (4403)
 - leucocyte migration inhibition, 445
 - lipids in, 445
 - nitroblue tetrazolium test, 1510
- history, 2100
- immunity
 - cell-mediated, (3554)
 - circulating immune complexes, (1509), (4399)
 - in U.S.A., Tuskegee Study, (2101)
 - in U.S.S.R. (book review), 2099
- neurosyphilis, cerebrospinal fluid in, 102
- primary, of
 - hand, (442)
 - penis from oral contact, (738)
- secondary
 - condyloma lata, 737
 - diagnosis, fluorescent treponemal antigen for, 440
 - hepatitis and nephrotic syndrome in, (3557)
 - osteolytic lesions in, 103
 - pain induced by drinking alcohol, (3558)
- tests, 3124
 - book review, 4007
 - electroimmunodiffusion reaction, (4396)
 - responses at various stages, 1159
 - simultaneous, 2103
 - ART (automated reagin test), modified, 105
 - cardiolipin microflocculation, 2103
 - direct fluorescent antibody, 106
 - FTA-ABS, 106, 1161, 2103
 - in U.S.A., borderline results, 443
 - RPR (rapid plasma reagin) card, 736, 3555
 - RST (reagin screen test), 736, 3555
 - Reiter protein counterimmunoelectrophoresis, 4743
- Syphla Chek slide test, 444
- TPHA (haemagglutination), 1160, 2103, 4400
- micromethod, 4744

Syphilis—cont.**tests—cont.**

- TPI, (3125), 4745
- VDRL
 - in treated patients in Austria, 1161
 - serum protein inhibitor, (4397)

Treponema pallidum see Treponema**Tacaribe virus**

- concentration method, 932
- nucleic acid, RNA analysis, (2889)

Taeniasis

- animal, in New Zealand in dogs, 1889
- human
 - in Poland, 2946, 2947
 - in U.S.A., California, infecting cattle, 1372
 - treatment, oral male fern extract, 4927

Tahyna virus from mosquitoes in Czechoslovakia, 1331, 4203**Tahyna virus infections**

- experimental in
 - foxes, 1838
 - mosquitoes, 3344, 4204
 - in U.S.S.R., 938

Tamiami virus, nucleic acid, RNA analysis, (2889)**Tetanus**

- antibodies
 - production by human lymphoblastoid cell lines, (2277)
 - non-specific, removal from antitoxin, (2276)
- Clostridium tetani* see *Clostridium*
- experimental in rats, toxin transport to central nervous system, (3713)
- immunity, antitoxin levels
 - determination by radial immunodiffusion, 2275
 - in car factory mechanics, 4827
- immunization see also Immunization
 - human immunoglobulin
 - of injured non-immune patients, 2272
 - preparation, 512, (3226)
- toxoid
 - experimental in rabbits, early responses, 1667
 - immunoglobulin response, 2273
 - lymphocyte response related to age, 2274
- treatment, morphine in, 4826

Tettnang virus, related strains from ticks in Czechoslovakia, 2456**Thalassaemia**

- blood transfusions, multiple
 - effect on left ventricular function, (4736)
- hepatitis after, 2409
- hepatitis B in non-transfused patients, 3786
- leg ulcers and, 720
- β -thalassaemia
 - antenatal diagnosis, 3117
 - in
 - Canada, Quebec, 4734
 - Cyprus, 718
 - Italy in schoolchildren, 3540, 4735

Therapeutic agents see also Drug abuse; Drugs

- herbal, Chinese, lead poisoning from, 641
- nephrotoxicity, (1006)
- pancreatic preparations contaminated by *Salmonella*, 3421
- prescribing patterns in U.K., 4616-(4618)
- teratogenicity (book review), 2556
- use in pregnancy, birth defects and (book review), 3483

Therapeutic agents—cont.antibiotics *see also specific drugs*

aminoglycoside

assay in cerebrospinal fluid, 2535

binding to human serum protein, (3583)

inhibition of acetylating activity, (1388)

interstitial fluid levels in rabbits, (3885)

toxicity, 4256

nephrotoxicity, effect of cephalosporins,
(3402), 4944

in

cerebrospinal fluid and brain

and blood of rabbits, 1013

tissue, (3392)

pus and bone in children, 3391

pyogenic synovial fluid in children, 2953

in vitro models for study of, (2690)

urinary bladder, 3138

prophylactic use

for surgery (symposium), 2531

in Canada, teaching hospital, 1900

reactions to, colitis, (286), 1672, 2280, 2805,
2806, (3229), 4254, 4486

amikacin

ototoxicity in cats, 290

pharmacokinetics in

children

diabetic, serum and urinary levels, 299

in U.S.A., 289

volunteers, 3890

amoxycillin, serum and middle ear fluid levels in
children, 4251

amphotericin B

and methyl ester, pharmacokinetics in
monkeys, 600

contaminated by bacteria, 3692

pharmacokinetics, (953), 954, (3840), (4219)

saliva levels after local application, 2490

reactions to, anaemia, 3841

ampicillin

reactions to, 1583

colitis with arthritis, (1384)

serum and middle ear fluid levels in children,
4251

bacampicillin, pharmacokinetics in

infants, 4249

volunteers, 1902

bekanamycin, serum and urinary levels in diabetic
children, 299benzathine penicillin, blood and cerebrospinal
fluid levels in newborn infants, 2102benzene hexachloride, blood levels after external
application, 2506benzylpenicillin, binding to tissue homogenates,
(3581)

carbenicillin

fatal nephrotoxic reactions, (1901)

with cephalosporins, effect in neutropenic
patients, 1009

cefalor

pharmacokinetics, 293, 1011, 4622, 4947,
(4948)

stability and blood levels, (1908)

cefoxitin, 1386

cefuroxime, pharmacokinetics, 2540, 4945

cephalexin, 293, 294, (4948)

cephalosporins *see also associated antibiotics*

biliary tract excretion, 4946

effects of serum proteins, (2691)

Therapeutic agents—cont.cephalosporins—*cont.*

SCE-129, new, (3689), 3690

symposium, 4621

cephalothin, (1010), 1386, (1905)

reactions to

nephrotoxic, 4944

neutropenia, 2539

cephamandole nafate, 1909

effect on tobramycin toxicity, 1012

cephazolin

kidney transport, effect of impaired renal
function, (295)

levels in body fluids and bone, 1906

chloramphenicol, (1904)

in serum and

cerebrospinal fluid in premature infants, 4252

urine, chromatography, (3395)

cinoxacin, body fluid and tissue levels, 291

clindamycin

bone and tissue levels, 2537

reactions to

anaphylactic shock, (2536)

pseudomembranous colitis associated with
Clostridium difficile, 1672

symposium, 4486

co-trimoxazole, 110

levels in serum of different preparations, 1921

reactions to, 3401

blood disorders in Australia, 3893, 3894

fatal toxic, 1922

Stevens-Johnson syndrome, (3895)

symposium, 2958

diazepam with alcohol, effects on drivers, 2632

doxycycline, nephrotoxic reactions in patients
with renal failure, 3400

5-episomicin, reactions to, 3889

erythromycin

estolate, hepatotoxic reactions to, (2956)

in pregnancy, (626)

lactobionate, pharmacokinetics, 2538

ototoxic reactions, (3396)

ethambutol, pharmacokinetics, (808)

flucloxacillin, concentrations in human bone,
4250

flucytosine, serum levels, (3844)

gentamicin

assay, (625), (1389), 4106

in cerebrospinal fluid, 2535

in serum, (624), 1914, 1915

binding to serum and plasma proteins, (2534)

dosages in children with renal insufficiency,
(2533)

pharmacokinetics, 1014, (3886), 4256

in newborn infants, 288

in rats, 3887

reactions to, 1638

nephrotoxic, in animals, (1916), (4253)

ototoxic, 3397

in cats, 290

isoniazid, (807)

cancer mortality and, 805

reactions to, 1605

hepatotoxic, 142, 2174, 3632

immunohaematological, (2744)

spiking fever, (806)

tumours in mice, 2175

kanamycin, pharmacokinetics in

diabetic children, 299

newborn infants in U.S.A., 288

Therapeutic agents—cont.

- mecillinam, pharmacokinetics, 2954
- methicillin, reactions to
 - haemorrhagic cystitis, 292
 - nephrotoxic, 287, 4944
- methotrexate, reactions to, 1150, (1280)
- metronidazole levels in plasma, (1923)
- minocycline, reactions to, 623
- nalidixic acid
 - bladder model for study of, 3403
 - interaction with novobiocin, (1017)
 - reactions to, convulsions and hyperglycaemia, 1390
- neomycin in solution for wound irrigation, toxicity, 297
- netilmicin, (1015), 1917
 - assay in plasma, (1016)
 - pharmacokinetics
 - in elderly men, (298)
 - related to renal function, (3888)
 - toxicity for animals, 1918, (3398)
- novobiocin, interaction with nalidixic acid, (1017)
- oestrogens, non-contraceptive, and myocardial infarction, 3098
- ornidazole, plasma levels, 117
- oxacillin, reactions to
 - hepatitis, 2532
 - neutropenia, 1007
- penicillin G see benzylpenicillin
- penicillin V see phenoxymethylpenicillin
- penicillins see also associated antibiotics
 - effects of serum proteins on, (2691)
 - hypersensitivity, skin testing for, in Canada, 3393
- phenoxymethylpenicillin absorption in children, (4619)
- piperacillin, 1903
 - pharmacokinetics, 3394
- pivmecillinam, pharmacokinetics, (4942)
- polymyxin B, reactions to, hyperchloraemia and negative anion gap, 1920
- rifampicin
 - inhibition of protein synthesis in mammalian cells, (2692)
 - reactions to
 - "flu" syndrome, (2173)
 - hepatic failure, (3399)
 - hepatitis, 1605, 2174
 - hepatorenal failure, 2957
- sisomicin
 - pharmacokinetics in children, 4255
 - reactions to, 1919
- spectinomycin, 3397, (3892)
- streptomycin
 - history, 2745
 - pharmacokinetics in newborn infants, 1910
- sulbenicillin, 4941
- sulphamethoxazole and trimethoprim see co-trimoxazole
- tetracyclines see also associated antibiotics
 - symposium, 2955
- thiamphenicol, prostatic fluid and tissue concentrations, 1385
- ticarcillin, pharmacokinetics, 1008
- tobramycin, 4256, (4257)
 - nephrotoxic reactions in rats, (1916)
 - penetration into synovial fluid, 1014
 - symposium, 1911
 - toxicity, effect of cephamandole nafate, 1012

Therapeutic agents—cont.

- trimethoprim and sulphamethoxazole see co-trimoxazole
 - vancomycin, (1913)
 - concentrations in serum and faeces, 4254
 - vidarabine, reactions to, 4556
 - Thermoactinomyces*
 - antigen components, effects of different media, 2503
 - in sawdust, 605
 - Tinea**, (266)
 - cruris, clotrimazole and haloprogin treatment compared, 2500
 - due to
 - Microsporum audouinii*, in girl with depressed immunity, 966
 - gypseum*, in Denmark, 4594
 - persicolor*, in Denmark, 4595
 - Trichophyton mentagrophytes*
 - experimental in guineapigs, (4596)
 - from infected guineapig, 2499
 - treatment by topical antifungal agents, 968
 - rubrum*, facial lesions, 2926
 - simii*, in U.S.A. in Nigerian, 1865
 - soudanense*, in U.S.A. in child, (967)
- Togavirus** particles in non-human primate tissues, 1821
- Torulopsis**
 - antigenic relationship with *Salmonella choleraesuis*, 1356
 - identification by Autobac I test, 1863
- Torulopsis glabrata* infections**, endocarditis in U.S.A., 4593
- Toxic epidermal necrolysis** see Erythema multiforme
- Toxicology** see also Food poisoning
- in U.S.A., poison control centres, 4707
 - toxic substances, occupational
 - exposure of workers, ethics, (334)
 - international standards, 1026
 - acetonitrile determination in air, (651)
 - acrolein, 652
 - acrylonitrile
 - determination in air, (651)
 - exposure of acrylic fibre factory workers, 3438
 - amines
 - aliphatic, (2995)
 - aromatic, contact dermatitis from, (667)
 - arsenic exposure
 - cancer of scrotum and, 716
 - hazards of copper smelting, 317, 2987
 - neuropathy and, 16
 - of drain maintenance workers, 2574
 - benzene
 - exposure
 - leukaemia in Sweden, 1049
 - Turkey, 3914
 - U.S.A., 1413
 - of workers, breath excretion, 17
 - genetic toxicology, (647)
 - in environment, (4285)
 - inhalation, (1955)
 - benzylamine, hippuric acid excretion after ingestion, (4286)
 - benzoyl chloride, cancer in workers, 4287
 - beryllium, chronic pulmonary disease, 3435

Toxicology—cont.

- biphenyls
 - in textile dye rooms, analysis, (649)
 - polychlorinated, effects on health, (327)
- butylphenol manufacture, vitiligo in workers, 322
- cadmium *see* Toxicology, cadmium *below*
- calcium, (1950)
- carbon disulphide, (1958)
 - exposure effects
 - hypertensive, in Japan, 4646
 - neurological, (2580)
 - on
 - behaviour, (2989)
 - heart, 4360
 - thyroid function, (2988)
- carbon monoxide, air pollution control, 4631
- chemicals *see also named chemicals*
 - and public health (book review), 1946
 - in laboratories, hazards, 3002
 - industrial
 - book review, 3102
 - carcinogenic risk, (2651)
 - teratology (book review), 2556
 - toxicity evaluation (WHO report), 3907
- chloromethyl ethers
 - carcinogenicity, 2582
 - respiratory effects, 21
- chloroprene exposure and lung cancer, 2583
- chromium
 - alloy steel, exposure of welders, 1046
 - compounds, effects on rabbits, 2572
 - effects on
 - kidney of plating workers in Italy, 319
 - skin, (666), (4301)
 - electroplating, exposure hazards, 3434
 - in water supplies in Italy, 2546
 - lung cancer
 - mortality in pigment workers, (1411)
 - risk for plating workers, 3913
- cobalt, (666)
- copper
 - in foods, human faeces and internal organs, 2564
 - respiratory effects in smelter workers, 2596
- cyanide determination in air, (2575)
- dibenzodioxins, genetic effects, (2993)
- dichloropropene, accidental exposure in U.S.A., 1416
- dyes, hair
 - and colouring agents, (2651)
 - chromosomal damage from, 2996, (4653)
- ethylene oxide exposure, personal monitoring, (325)
- fluorides, exposure of
 - fertiliser workers in New Zealand, 1058
 - smelting workers, 3915
- gases, noxious, in iron mines, 665
- halothane anaesthesia, jaundice after, 4652
- herbicides
 - hydroxybenzonitrile derivatives, acute toxicity for man, (?)
 - methyl chlorophenoxyacetic acid, urinary excretion, (1061)
- paraquat
 - detection methods, 4291
 - fatal poisoning in women, 4654
- n-hexane, neurotoxicity in workers, 2581
- hydrocarbons
 - in air from city smog, cytotoxicity, 4629

Toxicology—cont.

- hydrocarbons—*cont.*
 - volatile, polyneuropathy in shoe workers, 1050
- hydrogen cyanide poisoning, cobalt EDTA treatment, 4650
- hydrogen sulphide poisoning in workers in Canada, (653)
- isocyanates exposure of workers, (2576)
- lead *see* Toxicology, lead *below*
- manganese
 - exposure
 - encephalopathy in rats, (2573)
 - in ferro-alloy production workers, 1047
 - from automobile exhausts in U.S.A., 3416
 - in urine, determination, (1048), (1404)
- mercury *see* Toxicology, mercury *below*
- metals *see also named metals*
 - heavy, in river water, (3)
 - trace, low birthweight and, 3947
- methyl acetate determination in air, (650)
- methyl alcohol determination in air, (650)
- methyl butyl ketone toxicity in monkeys and rats, (323)
- methyl chloroform exposure of women factory workers, 1051
- nickel, (1045)
 - exposure
 - dermatitis, (666)
 - plasma index of, (2986)
 - in waste water, determination, (1404)
 - subsulphide, carcinogenicity, 4284
- nitrate, health risks, 3405, 3406
- nitrites, health risks, 3405
- nitrogen dioxide, personal dosimeter for, 26
- nitrogen oxides (WHO report), 324
- nitroglycerine-nitroglycol exposure, heart disease in workers, (347)
- N-nitroso compounds
 - health risks, 3405
 - reports, 3987-(3989)
- pesticides *see* Toxicology, pesticides *below*
- petroleum vapour exposure of workers, 1953
- phenols
 - accidental contamination of wells in U.S.A., 4651
 - genetic toxicology, (647)
 - in textile dye plant, determination, (649)
- phosgene exposure of workers, (1960)
- phosphine, (3916)
- phthalates
 - diethylhexyl, biological effects, (3917)
 - in plasma stored in polyvinyl chloride bags, (2588)
- polytetrafluoroethylene fumes from contaminated cigarettes, 1415
- resins, epoxy
 - dermatitis from, 3440
 - manufacture, hazards from tetrachlorophthalic anhydride, 1962
- silver, argyria in silver polishers in Italy, 1041
- solvents
 - glue, polyneuropathy in shoe and leather workers, 1952
 - permeability of laboratory gloves to, (1412)
 - skin absorption of vapours, 2578
- styrene exposure, 2578
 - in Poland, long-term effects on workers, 2586
 - neurological effects in workers, 328, 1961, 2587
 - with toluene and xylene, determination in urine, (1054)

Toxicology—cont.

- sulphur dioxide exposure
 - of smelting workers, (1959), 3915
 - personal dosimeter for, 26
- tetraethyl lead poisoning from gasoline, 2027
- thiols in urine of chemical workers, 3439
 - in breast milk causing jaundice and hepatomegaly in infant, 321
- tetrachloropropene, permissible levels in U.S.S.R., 2994
- tetraethyl lead poisoning from gasoline, 2027
- thiols in urine of chemical workers, 3439
- tin compounds, trimethyltin poisoning, (646)
- toluene, (1053), (1954)
 - determination in urine, (18), (19), (1054)
 - experimental exposure, (20), (648)
 - genetic toxicology, (647)
- toluene diisocyanate exposure of refrigerator factory workers, 2577
- trichloroethane *see* methyl chloroform
- trichloroethylene exposure, (1053)
 - breath and urine analysis, (1052)
 - cancer risk, 1957
- trichlorotrifluoroethane exposure of workers, (4647)
- tricresylphosphate, neurotoxicity in workers, 2581
- venoms, snakes imported into U.K., bites, 3000
 - treatment centres for, 2590
- vinyl acetate, (650)
- vinyl chloride
 - exposure
 - cancer, 91, 1149, 2585, (3436), 4649
 - experimental in mice, 3991
 - chromosome studies, 2991, 3437, 4648
 - disease in workers
 - capillary abnormalities, 1414
 - in
 - France, hepatic lesions, 326
 - Italy, lung changes, 2584
 - U.K., screening programme, 1055
 - U.S.A., 22-24
 - urinary thiodiglycolic acid, 2990
 - in foods and packaging (report), (4289)
 - metabolite, reaction with dichloroethyl ether metabolite in rats, 4288
 - monomer, mutagenicity, (2992)
 - polymer
 - determination in air, 1056
 - exposure, pneumoconiosis in worker, 1057
- vinylidene chloride, carcinogenicity in mice, 25, 3991
- xylene
 - exposure, 2578
 - determination in urine, (18), (19), (1054)
 - and blood and exhaled air of painters, 2579
 - genetic toxicology, (647)
- zinc
 - and lead, effects on blood enzymes, 1038
 - in blood, urine and hair of children, 2563
 - in foods, human faeces and internal organs, 2564

Toxicology, cadmium

- exposure
 - nephropathy, (1408), 1409, (1951)
 - of workers
 - effect on lung, 645
 - farm, in Japan, 1410
 - to fumes, 1042
 - urinary proteins, 318

Toxicology, cadmium—cont.

- in
 - blood and urine and hair of children, 317, 2563
 - environment, pollution, 4630
 - from smelters in U.S.A., 317, 1043
 - faeces, 1410
 - and internal organs and in foods, 2564
 - measurement in Sweden, 3433
 - medical plastic utensils, 1044
 - urine, 1410
 - concentration as measure of exposure, 1409
 - ingestion and excretion in volunteers, (15)
 - soluble binding protein from alveolar macrophages, 4645
 - toxicity in mammalian cell lines, 4643
- Toxicology, lead**
 - alkyl vapours, sampling, (1949)
 - blood
 - erythrocytes
 - enzyme activity, ALAD, 9, 11
 - as predictor of blood content, 1948
 - determination, 2565
 - interlaboratory comparison, 315
 - effects of zinc, 1038
 - in maternal and fetal cord blood, (4279)
 - haem metabolism and porphyrins, (1030)
 - levels in
 - factory workers, dose-response relationship, 2977
 - non-occupationally exposed adults, 1029
 - and children in Denmark, 1032
 - in Spain, 4640
 - lymphocytes, chromosomal aberrations in, 1405
 - serum creatinine levels and transaminase activities, 1029
 - content of
 - blood, 1948
 - determination, (12), (1404)
 - of families of lead battery factory workers, 308
 - plasma, 1403, 3911
 - hair, 2563
 - of workers, 4642
 - related to exposure, 2558
 - placenta, 10
 - semen of men not occupationally exposed, 312
 - urine
 - blood and hair of children, 2563
 - delta-aminolaevulinic acid, 3910
 - enzymes, kallikrein, 642
 - exposure
 - anaemia and, 1034
 - cerebellar calcification in Australia, 313
 - nephropathy, 1037
 - of
 - children
 - elevated blood levels from use of paper towels, 2559
 - in
 - Germany, screening for diseases and, 3425
 - Japan, 1033, 1947
 - U.K.
 - Asian, 1034
 - from eye make-up, 3428
 - near lead works, 8
 - U.S.A., near metal smelters, 317
 - to printed matter, 639

Toxicology, lead—cont.

exposure—cont.

of—cont.

men, Cornell Medical Index assessment, 11

women

mothers and newborn infants, 1035

in Belgium, 640, 2560

pregnant, 9

workers, 2979

chromosome studies, (3908)

demolition, 2562

in U.S.A., 1031

diagnostic indicators, 4641, 4642

effects on nervous system, 3909

in

Finland, 1029

France and Belgium, 1405

Hungary, taxicab maintenance, 316

Italy

cytogenetic studies, 2980

female, 310

microwelders, 311

permissible levels, 2557

related to reproductive effects, 4656

printing, 3910

prophylactic chelation therapy, (314)

smelters

and families in U.S.A., 309

disease and, 1027, 1028

in

environment, 308, (636), 2558, (2978)

critical levels, 3424

in

Belgium, 307

Italy, from vehicle exhausts, 4632

U.K.

report, 3415

Wales, disused lead mines, 7

foods

human faeces and internal organs, 2564

vegetables in Italy from packaging, 2997

paint, hazards from removal in U.S.A., 2561, 2979

water

from electric kettles in Canada, 1036, 3427

supply, 640

in U.K. (report), 302

WHO report, 3406

inorganic, exposure

hazards to workers, 637, 3429

hypersusceptibility to, (4276)

monitoring, (4277)

interaction with calcium, (1950), (2981)

poisoning

experimental in rats, (2981)

effects of

car exhaust fumes, (2567)

iron, (4280)

semipurified diets, (2566)

from herbal pills in U.S.A., 641

from paint, 2561

in children, 2027

effects on mental capability after treatment, 3426

infant, from water boiled in lead-soldered kettles, 1036

prevention, 2979, (4278)

seasonal variations, 638

toxicity in mammalian cell lines, 4643

Toxicology, mercury

compounds

methyl

in fish in Finland, (14)

poisoning

book review, 2569

experimental in

animals, (2570)

rats, prenatal exposure, (1406)

phenyl acetate exposure, chromosome studies in workers, (2985)

phenyl chloride, content of urine of workers, 2571

exposure, neurotoxic effects, (1407)

in

chloroalkali plants

and environment, (644)

exposure of workers, 2983

environment

and foods, (2982)

in France, Mediterranean, 4644

in U.K.

fishing grounds, (1040)

report, (2568)

fish

crayfish in U.S.A., 4282

marine, in Italy, 4283

inorganic

and organic in women

pregnant, in Japan, 1039

workers, content of blood, urine and hair, 3430

effect of ethanol on exhalation, 3432

poisoning, 13

chronic, after single exposure, 3431

in dentists, mental effects, 3912

vapour

exposure

in dental surgeries, 643

microenvironmental, in factory, 2984

of workers, sampling, (4281)

maximum allowable concentrations, 320

Toxicology, pesticides

chemistry and specifications (WHO report), (1964)

development and hazards (book review), 1963

exposure in U.S.A.

infertility in male pesticide factory workers, 1060

leukaemia and tumours after, 2589

immunosuppressive effects in rabbits, 4290

in urban environment, (329)

organophosphorus

contact dermatitis due to, (332)

detection in blood by gas chromatography, 2998

exposure

cholinesterases in blood, (1965)

effect on central nervous system in Hawaii, 654

poisoning, chronic, (4655)

residues in food

human milk in U.S.A., 330

recommended limits, (2969)

WHO report, 331

 γ -BHC

acute poisoning after ingestion, (1059)

used in scabies treatment, 2506

chlordane in water supply in U.S.A., 2547

Toxicology, pesticides—cont.

- chlordimeform, acute haemorrhagic cystitis in packaging workers in U.S.A., 1966
- DDT in human fat, smoking and, 2999
- dieldrin in
 - human fat, smoking and, 2999
 - milk from cows fed on contaminated hay, 3918
- lindane see γ -BHC
- Telone II, effect of exposure to 1,3-dichloropropene in, 1416

Toxocarasis

- animal, in U.K. in dogs and cats, 1001, 3873
- police, 2519
- human
 - in U.K., Scotland, 3387
 - in U.S.A. in animal hospital staff, 4610
 - child, (3872)
 - visceral larva migrans, (1376)
 - in West Germany, 1377

Toxoplasma gondii

- bradyzoites, changes after freezing, 2943
- trophozoites, survival in liquid media, (2517)

Toxoplasmosis

- in Canada, 1368
- animal, in U.K. in cats, 3873
- experimental in
 - cats, development of cysts, (1371)
 - cattle, 995
 - mice
 - and guinea pigs, oral infection, (2515)
 - effects of
 - immune serum, 2513
 - tetracyclines, (278)
 - immunodepression, (2516)
 - resistance, genetic control, (1886)
 - ponies, infectivity of oocysts, 1885
- human, (1882)
 - chorioretinitis and, 3383
 - immunity, 610
 - in adolescents, 1883
- diagnosis, 2514
 - enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay, 3868, 4241
 - immunofluorescence, 994, 1370, 2942
 - false-positive reactions due to rheumatoid factor, (3384)
 - passive haemagglutination, 3867
 - radioimmunoassay, 993
 - toxoplasmin, 4606
- immunity, lymphocyte stimulation, 2941
- in
 - Australia, Tasmania, 2512
 - Canada, 1369
 - Japan, 610
 - Spain in psychiatric hospital patients, 4925
 - U.S.A. associated with cats, 991
 - undercooked meat, 3383
- in
 - children
 - congenital, 2512
 - tonsillar, sex distribution, 3866
 - patients with central nervous system disorders, 992, 1884
 - women, pregnant, 3722
- treatment, co-trimoxazole, 4240

Travel, international

- air
 - food
 - hygiene standards in aircraft, 2970
 - poisoning during, 1401
 - hygiene and sanitation (book review), 300
 - carriage of infectious substances, (1499)
 - hazards from imported diseases, 1498, 2668, 4180, 4388
 - health advice, 100
 - immunization for, 2092
- Treatment** see also *specific diseases*; Therapeutic agents
 - medical trials, statistical tests, 3970
- Trench fever**, 4896
 - in Canada in voles, agent from, 4897
- Treponema**
 - genetic relationships, (1513)
 - pallidum*
 - motility, effects of fatty acids, (2104)
 - oxidative phosphorylation, (4402)
 - Nichols strain
 - in cell-free and tissue cultures, 1511, (1512)
 - parasitism of host cell surfaces, 107
 - radiolabelling, (4746)
 - tissue culture, (446)
 - mammalian cells, 740
- virulent
 - anabolic potential, (1163)
 - attachment to human mononuclear phagocytes, (4401)
 - ribosomal RNA synthesis by, (2105)
- Treponematoses**, experimental yaws in hamsters, (4404)
- Tribec virus** from ticks in Italy, (2452)
- Trichiniasis**
 - animal, in
 - Poland in small mammals, 4244
 - Switzerland in foxes, (2524)
 - human, (2523)
 - fatal, in immunosuppressed patient with leukaemia, 1379
 - in
 - Czechoslovakia, thiabendazole and mebendazole treatment, 4933
 - France, (2950)
 - Spain, 2949
 - U.S.A., fatal, with endocarditis, 1003
 - U.S.S.R.
 - in women, treatment, 4245
 - Lithuania, 615
- Trichomonas**
 - from female genital tract, 4117
- vaginalis**
 - abnormal forms, 1531
 - effects of
 - drugs, 4220
 - metronidazole in Austria, 1530
 - from genitourinary tract of men, 4751
 - gonococci in, 2110
- Trichomoniasis**
 - symposium, (990)
 - treatment, 2110
 - metronidazole and tinidazole in men in Japan, 1529
 - ornidazole, 117
 - secnidazole, 4015
 - vaginitis due to abnormal forms of *T. vaginalis*, 1531

Trichophyton

- differentiation, 4224
- macroconidia, effect of u.v. and temperature on formation, 267
- mentagrophytes, arthrospore germination, (969)

Trichophyton infections see Fungal diseases; *Tinea trichuriasis*, human, *vulpis* in children in U.S.A., 2522

Trivittatus virus from *Aedes trivittatus* in U.S.A., 588

Trypanosomiasis, human African, in Belgium, imported malignant infection, 3865

Tuberculosis see also Mycobacterial infections cutaneous, in pathologist from primary inoculation, 3175

diagnosis, whole cell agglutination, 2170

experimental in

cattle, (146)

guineapigs, immunity, (2177)

mice

and with *Myco. bovis*, (495), 2180

BCG-vaccinated, 1215, 2749, 2750

immunity, effect of metabolic inhibitors, (2176)

treatment, 2175, (2746)

immunization, BCG

hepatitis type B risks in, 4552

vaccines

high-viability lyophilized, (491)

stabilization, (3630)

standardization, 3174

immunobiology (book review), 486

in

Canada, B.C.

in Indians, 481

mortality, 4070

Czechoslovakia, 480, 2743, 4445

in children, 4784, 4785

Myco. fortuitum in, 4074

Europe (conference), 4783

France, 478, 479

in immigrant workers, 800

Germany, West, in infants after cessation of BCG immunization, 140

Italy, 139, (2167), (2168), 4443, 4444

Switzerland, 489

U.K., 4447, 4787

diagnosed at necropsy, 1602

in

contacts, 3631

immigrants, 3173

twins, inherited susceptibility, 2169

U.S.A., 482, 802, 805, 4786

mortality, 2741

intestinal, in Canada, 801

laboratory infections

accidental inoculation, 141

with carcinoma in Denmark, 2171

meningeal, 4130

in U.S.A., 1604

treatment, (1214)

miliary, and aspergillosis, 268

Mycobacterium see *Mycobacterium*

prophylaxis, isoniazid

and cancer, lack of relationship, 805

hepatotoxicity in adults, 142, 2174

immunohaematological complications, (2744)

transmission model, (799)

Tuberculosis—cont.

treatment

chemotherapy

mass and individual compared, 4788

resistance to, 482, 802, 2743

ethambutol, (808)

isoniazid, 487

antinuclear antibodies induced by, (3633)

reactions to, (807), 1605

carcinogenic, in mice, 2175

hepatitis, 2174, 3632

spiking fever, (806)

pyrazinamide, hepatotoxicity, 2174

rifampicin, 487

absorption in gastrectomized patients, 488

lack of effect on response to influenza vaccination, 2172

reactions to

"flu" syndrome in Hong Kong and Singapore, (2173)

hepatitis, 1605, 2174

streptomycin, history, 2745

transfer factor, 489

tuberculin

reactions in

adults in

Germany, coal miners and foundry workers, 3920

U.S.A., (1212)

schoolchildren in Czechoslovakia, 4446, 4784, 4785

effects of BCG revaccination, 490

tests

Mantoux and tine in hospital staff, 3176

PPD, stability, (3177)

WHO statistics, (138)

Tularaemia

animal, in

Canada in squirrels, 3217

U.S.S.R., 2254, 4484

in lemmings, (1661)

Francisella see *Francisella*

human, in

Czechoslovakia in workers processing sugar beet, 4485

Italy, 4113

U.S.A.

from cat bite, 2253

pneumonia in children, 3705

Typhoid see Enteric fevers

Typhus fever

louse-borne

diagnosis, 4893

in flying squirrels in U.S.A., Virginia, 2480

mite-borne, experimental in mice, resistance to, (1850)

murine, experimental in guineapigs, 4892

Rickettsia see *Rickettsia*

tick-borne, Rocky Mountain spotted fever

diagnosis, immunofluorescent staining, 3360

experimental in

dogs, model for, 3836

guineapigs

cell-mediated immunity, 1351

effect of immunosuppression, 4214

in U.S.A., 1349, 1851, 4898

fatal, 4585, 4899

in children, 1350, 4585

jaundice and, 2917

Typhus fever—cont.

tick-borne, Rocky Mountain spotted fever—cont.

in U.S.A.—cont.

laboratory infection, 3834

transmitted by blood transfusion, 3835

Ulcers, duodenal, in Israel in rural community, 4000**Ureaplasma urealyticum**

culture media, (2488), 4218

resistant to tetracycline, 1178

Ureaplasma urealyticum infections

experimental in

chimpanzees, 2117

monkeys, 4014

urethritis in men, 1178, 1520, 3574

self-experimentation, 3132

Urinary tract infections, bacterial

bacteriuria in schoolgirls, follow-up, 2685

diagnosis, antibody-coated bacteria test, 1180, 4943

in vitro model of bladder, 3138, 3403

treatment, (1181)

amoxycillin, 4943

drugs, multiple resistance to, 4454

gentamicin, 3397

in recurrent infection, 4799

mecillinam, 2128

in elderly patients, 2954

nalidixic acid, 3403

spectinomycin, 1912, 3397

trimethoprim and

rifampicin, 756

sulphamethoxazole, effect of thymidine, 2694

Corynebacterium vaginale, 2161Enterobacteriaceae and *Chlamydia* in men, 1177*Escherichia coli*, 3665, 4092

diagnosis, 1634, 1635

in Czechoslovakia, 4799

in New Zealand, 4465

Klebsiella, 4468*Proteus*, 1635*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4005*Salmonella enteritidis*, 3658*Staphylococcus*, 121, 4765**Urine**, microassay for protein in, 4759**Uukuniemi virus infections**, diagnosis, immunoelectroosmophoresis, (3346)**Vaccinia infections**

experimental in

cynomolgus monkeys, neurovirulence, 2296

mice

effects of

carbomer, 864

isatin- β -thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 3238

meningitis, (2298)

rabbits

effects of phosphonoacetic acid, 1265

pathogenicity of vaccine strain, 2297

human

accidental, from vaccinated family contact, 1682

progressive fatal, after vaccination, 3723

Vaccinia virus, (2290), (2292), 2300, 2301

from brain after vaccination, 4497

from sternal puncture fluid after revaccination, 519

haemadsorption, electron microscopy, (520)

haemagglutinin preparation, (2294)

Vaccinia virus—cont.

mutants

genetic recombination, 4498

lethal, rescue by Yaba virus, 180

temperature-sensitive, (2295)

nucleic acid, DNA, (869)

survival in cockroaches exposed to formaldehyde, 2966

tissue culture

cytopathic effects, (2815)

glycolipid metabolism in, (868)

replication, effect of cyclophosphamide, (2293)

Varicella

complications

hepatitis and Reye's syndrome, (878)

transverse myelitis, 3736

disseminated, complicating ulcerative colitis, 1686

immunization, live vaccines in

Japan in children

in hospital, follow-up, 2318

with cancer, 2317

U.S.A., 877

in U.S.S.R., periodicity, 4843

prophylaxis in immunocompromised patients, zoster immune plasma, 2825

Varicella viruses, simian, relationship to varicella-zoster virus, 193**Varicella-zoster** see also Herpes zoster

after renal transplantation, (4507)

antibodies, complement-fixing, in

blood donors, 2877

patients in Italy, (4844)

diagnosis

complement-fixation, subunit antigen for herpes simplex and, 2320

immune adherence haemagglutination, 4143

immunoperoxidase techniques, (4144)

neutralization test, 2319

immunization in U.S.A., 877

in children with cancer, viraemia, 3735

treatment, transfer factor and immunoglobulin in cancer patients, 1687

Varicella-zoster virus

effects of arabinoside compounds, 2321

from cerebrospinal fluid, 4142

relationship to simian viruses, 193

tissue culture, human melanoma cells, (3738)

Variola see Smallpox**Variola virus**, (2290), (2292), 2300, 2301*Veillonella*, lipopolysaccharides, (2255)**Venereal diseases**

arthritis in, 741

atlas of dermatology and (book review), 983

chancroid see Chancroid

control

and surveillance (WHO report), 4006

contact tracing record system, 3123

in

France, screening methods, 735

U.K.

history, 2670

N. Ireland, education of schoolchildren, 101

U.S.A., educational programme, 3553

cytomegalovirus mononucleosis, 527

epidemiology, 438

gonorrhoea see Gonorrhoea

hepatitis B and, 2416, 3792, 3793

herpes genitalis see Herpes simplex

Venereal diseases—cont.

in

- Australia in women, 1158
- France, (1506)
- Sweden, 1175, 2098
- U.K.
 - clinics, 1507
 - patients' attitudes and default, 2097, 2671, 4395
 - role of psychiatrists, 3552
 - Scotland, (3551)
- in homosexual men in
 - U.K., Scotland, 439
 - enterobiasis and, 1375
 - U.S.A., transmission of amoebae, 275
 - and other enteric pathogens, 276
- Neisseria meningitidis* and *N. catarrhalis* in, 2111
- Reiter's syndrome see Reiter's syndrome
- syphilis see Syphilis
- trichomoniasis see Trichomoniasis
- urethritis, non-gonococcal see also Chlamydia and *Ureaplasma urealyticum* infections
- in men
 - anaerobic bacteria in, 3575
 - diagnosis, early morning smears, 4016
 - treatment
 - doxycycline, 1519
 - erythromycin, 3574
 - and oxytetracycline compared, 2681
 - minocycline, 2116

Venoms see Toxicology**Ventriculitis in children, gentamicin treatment, 4620****Vesicular stomatitis virus**

- effects of cytarabine and actinomycin D, 257
- inactivation by human serum, (2899)
- tissue culture, mixed infection with Indiana and New Jersey serotypes, (4571)

Vibrations see Industry and occupation, workers**Vibrio**

- antigen C2, genus-specific, 839
- bacteriophages, 833, (4814)
- enterotoxin, partial purification, 4098
- from rivers in Italy, 502
- halophilic, 838
 - from marine sources in Italy, 1645, 4813
 - resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1646
- non-agglutinable serotypes in
 - Rumania, 2780
 - U.S.S.R., 2228
- non-cholera in
 - Hungary from surface waters, 3204
 - U.S.A., 3203
- nucleic acids, DNA, (165)
- cholerae*
 - adhesive properties, (3681)
 - agglutination, (3674)
 - antigenic relationships with *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 3685
 - resistance or sensitivity to drugs, R plasmids, (164)
 - siderophore production, 4811
 - surface components, (3673)
 - survival in mineral water from spas in U.S.S.R., 4810
 - toxins
 - coliform enterotoxins and, (832)
 - effects of
 - anaerobiosis, (3677)
 - and bile salts, (3675)
 - plasmids on production, (3678)

Vibrio—cont.*cholerae*—cont.

toxins—cont.

- effects on
 - adenylate cyclase, (834)
 - interferon, (3679)
- enterotoxins
 - assay methods, 159, 4099
 - detection in faeces, 2778
 - effects of protein synthesis inhibitor, (1637)
 - effects on rat plasma glucose and alkaline phosphatase levels, (1239)
 - membrane-bound, (3676)
 - exotoxin, effects on receptor activity of cells, (1641)
- toxoid preparation, (835)
- elior, resistance or sensitivity to drugs, R plasmid, (1642)
- fetus* see *Campylobacter*
- parahaemolyticus*, 838
 - culture media
 - enrichment, magnesium in, 4812
 - transport, survival after chilling, 840
 - xylose lysine deoxycholate, 2779
 - enzymes, β -lactamase, (1644), 1646
 - from marine sources in
 - Italy, 1645, 3682
 - New Zealand, mussels, 2230
 - Spain and from sewage, 1643
 - U.K., 2229
 - U.S.A., enteropathogenic strain from oysters, 3906
 - resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics, 1646
 - survival in seafoods, 3683
 - toxin, thermostable haemolysin, cardiotoxicity, (2231)

Vibrio infections

- experimental in animals with halophilic lactose-positive organisms, 3202
- alginolyticus*, ear infection after sea water exposure, 4472

cholerae see *Cholera**parahaemolyticus*

- ear infection after sea water exposure, 4472
- gastroenteritis in international travellers, (1240)

Viral diseases see also specific diseases

- antibodies
 - immunoglobulins
 - complexes of interferon and, (2286)
 - in psychiatric patients, 2288
 - to Epstein-Barr virus in, 3254
- diagnosis, 3232
- haemagglutination
 - immune-adherence, 2811
 - with trypsinized red cells, 3720
- experimental in mice, BL-3849A treatment, 863
- eye conditions, (2289)
- fatal, 9-year study of WHO reports, 514
- in Canada, 4835
- in U.K. in old people in institutions, 4834
- in infants, perinatally acquired, (515)
- slow, of central nervous system (book review), 258
- treatment
 - interferon, 1322, 1683, 3234, 4555
 - symposium, 4496
 - symposium, 1679
 - transfer factor, 516

Virology, medical (book reviews), 1677, 3133, 4129

Viruses

- antiviral agents, 1679, 2838
 - acyclovir, 3241
 - ammonium-5-tungsto-2-antimoniate, (3830)
 - arabinofuranosylthymine, (2304)
 - arabinoside compounds, 2817, 2818
 - arylthiazoline carbonyl lysine polymers, (250)
 - beverages, tea and fruit juices, 3777
 - BL-3849 A interferon inducer, 863
 - carbomer, 864
 - daunorubicin, 3256
 - 5,6-dihydro-5-azathymidine, 2818
 - hypoxanthine arabinoside, 2321
 - isatin β -thiosemicarbazone derivatives, 3238
 - mercaptapurine, 3251
 - 6-MFA from *Aspergillus ochraceus*, 3237
 - nucleosides, acyl derivatives, 3721
 - phosphonoacetic acid, 1265
 - quinoxaline derivative, 3243
 - ribavirin, 3325
 - spiroamantadine, 2350, 2838
 - 5-trifluoromethyl-2'-deoxyuridine, 192
 - tyrothricin, 3770
 - vidarabine, 1695, 1698, 2321
- detection by discontinuous conterminum-electrophoresis, 2283
- in
 - sewage sludge, inactivation, 628
 - shellfish, oysters, (4272)
 - water
 - from sewage plants, 3897
 - inactivation, 1393, 4626
 - waste, removal, 2543
 - inhibitor, heat-labile, in serum, (2287)
 - interferon, (865), 1679, (4127)
 - assay method, (517)
 - human, 1322, 1683, 1698, 3234, 4496, 4555
 - heterocomplexes with immunoglobulins, (2286)
 - inhibition by *Vibrio cholerae* toxin, (3679)
 - production
 - by rubella virus, 4174
 - symposium, 4496
 - stabilization, 3235
 - types compared, 3236
 - inducers in experimental infections, 863, 1819, 3237
 - induction, suppressed response in experimental infections, (4128)
 - murine, immunosuppressive and antiviral effects, (2285)
 - production by
 - enteroviruses from acute haemorrhagic conjunctivitis, 915
 - herpes simplex virus, 3729
 - negative strand (book review), 4126
 - new, from cultured human leukaemic fibroblasts, (2912)
 - of vertebrates, (2435)
 - book review, 3719
 - pathogenesis, molecular biology and, (1678)
 - replication enhanced by commercial emulsifiers, (2284)
 - research in Germany (symposium), 861
 - slow, tissue culture, (1847)
 - syncytial, from nasopharyngeal carcinoma in Kenya, 2911
 - tissue culture
 - and transport media, 513

Viruses—cont.

- tissue culture—cont.
 - cells
 - human fetal lung, MRC-5 and IMR-90 strains, 4493
 - mosquito, *Aedes aegypti*, 4494
 - tick, *Dermacentor parumapertus*, 4495
- Vital statistics**, 4352, 4354
 - births
 - and fertility patterns, world statistics, 1123
 - in
 - Germany, West, decline, 2638
 - Norway, 3082
 - U.K., (3076)
 - and fertility rates in immigrant women, 2637
 - decline, 59
 - U.S.A., 2639
 - in
 - Belgium, (2053)
 - China, 4717
 - U.K., 1989, (2048)
 - British Army personnel, (3080)
 - migrants, (1481)
 - Northern Ireland, reports, (1482), (4355)
 - occupational, 4657
 - population, (3077)
 - effects of Black Death, 4112
 - projections, (2046), (4716)
 - U.S.A., 3079
 - methods
 - clinical biostatistics (book review), 4259
 - health interview survey, (4718)
 - mortality
 - analysis (book review), 2635
 - rates, 3084
 - age-specific, as health care indicators, 3504
 - disease-specific, geographical variation, 1124
- mortality
 - in
 - Canada in Mormons, 1478
 - France in doctors, 390
 - Germany, West, urban areas, 1477
 - Italy, Florence, history, 4715
 - U.K., (389), 702, (2047), (2636), (3075), (3502)
 - death certificates and, 3503
 - in doctors, smoking and, 3070
 - Liverpool, in inmates of lodging house, 704
 - U.S.A., water fluoridation and, 1931, 1932
 - in children in U.K., (703)
 - infants
 - fertility and (book review), 4681
 - in
 - Germany, West, and mothers, 58
 - U.K.
 - nationality of mother and, 1453, 3031
 - Sheffield, 59, 60
 - U.S.A., and socioeconomic status, 3470
 - Yugoslavia, and life expectancy, 3081
 - international differences, 4688
 - in intensive care unit, 3487
 - newborn, in U.S.A., 3498
 - perinatal, in
 - Australia, 369
 - U.K., 1456, 2050, 2051
 - U.S.A., decline, 3033

Vital statistics—cont.mortality—*cont.*in—*cont.*infants—*cont.*

related to breast feeding, 391

men, workers in Denmark, semi-skilled and unskilled, (1480)

seasonality, (1479)

sex differentials, variations, 2049

WHO statistics, (3969), (4353)

W agent, 2860**Warts, human see also Papovavirus infections**

genital, immunity to human papilloma virus, (3822)

viral antibodies in dogs, pigs and cattle, 4207

Waste, refuse

collection in U.K., (3410)

processing, history, (3411)

Water

management in U.K. (book review), 4623

microbiology

bacteria

detection, automated method, 2542

faecal coliforms, tests for, 2, 627, (1394)

viruses

detection, immunofluorescence, 3287

inactivation, 1393, 4628

removal of enteroviruses and rotaviruses, 2402

resistance to chlorine, 1767, 4538

Water supplies

amoebae in, 4605

bacteria in

detection, 1924

survival, 3899

Yersinia enterocolitica, 1250, 3699

disinfection

chlorination, lack of side-effects, 3407

small scale, 1

hardness

and cardiovascular disease mortality in Italy, 4362

public health aspects (book), (301)

in U.S.A.

asbestos

cement piping, gastrointestinal cancer and, 1933

fibres in, 1069

cancer mortality and, 1142, 4725

fluoridation and mortality, 1931, 1932, 3511, 4725

Giardia in, 989

nitrates in, hypertension and, 1140

pesticide pollution, 2547

phenol contamination, 4651

sodium chloride content and high blood pressure in schoolchildren, 709

trace metals in cardiovascular disease and, 4361, 4362

waterborne diseases, 156, 3905, 4473

pollution by

chromium, 2546

lead, 3406

effects on pregnancy, 640, 1035, 2560

from electric kettles, 1036, 3427

in U.K. (report), 302

nitrates, 1140, 3406

viruses in, detection, 3898

Water, waste

nickel in, determination, (1404)

re-use systems, 3409

Salmonella in, detection, (1395)

treatment

chemical flocculation, 3412

lime, for removal of viruses and bacteria, 2543

purification by precipitation, 2963

used for spray irrigation, bacteria in, 4625

viruses in, 3897

Waters, marine

bacteria in

in Greece, 3899, 4624

Salmonella, 4082

and faecal coliforms, 3900

Vibrio, 833, 838, 4472, 4813

pollution by

mercury, (1040)

of Adriatic Sea, 4283

of Mediterranean Sea, 4644

sewage

evaluation in Italy, 1928

of Baltic Sea, 1935

Waters, surface

bacteria in

Clostridium botulinum in U.K., 2268*Leptospira* in India, 2810*Plesiomonas shigelloides* in Japan, 2243*Vibrio*, non-cholera, detection, 3204*Yersinia* in Canada, 3699, 3700

bathing places

amoebae in, 274, 4236, 4605

bacteria in

Aeromonas hydrophila, 848, (2241)*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 4101

contamination by microorganisms, bacterial

disinfection in U.K., 1392 indicators, 2962

canal, in U.S.A., bacterial pollution by communities, (303)

Candida albicans in, enumeration, (1936)

heated, from power plants

effect on bacteria in, 4626

Naegleria in, 2938

helminths in U.S.S.R., 3901

lakes in

Greece, bacteria in, 4624

U.S.A., *Naegleria* in, 2939

rivers

bacteria in

Mycobacterium in Italy, 2752*Salmonella*, 1926

in Czechoslovakia, 3418

in Greece, 4082, 4460

Streptococcus, 3408*Vibrio* in Italy, 502

estuaries, persistence of enteroviruses in

pollution by sediment, 4627

heavy metals, freshwater mussel as indicator, (3)

mercury, 4282

West Nile fever, epidemic in ship in Suez Canal,

(3819)

West Nile fever virus, strains from Nigeria, antigenic

relationships, (1836)

Whooping cough*Bordetella* see *Bordetella*

immunization

experimental in mice, with *B. pertussis* oligopeptide, 2151

Whooping cough—cont.
immunization—cont.

- in
 - Canada, Newfoundland, effectiveness, 2732
 - U.K., reactions in children, 1582
 - U.S.S.R., effectiveness, 136
- vaccines, toxicity tests in mice, (4779)

World Health Organization, work and structure, (388)

Yaba I (Lednice) virus infection, experimental in pheasants, 2455

Yaba virus, 180

Yellow fever, 17D vaccines
effects of time and temperature, 2896
production in chick embryos, (1328)

Yersinia

- antigenic relationships, 3702
- enterocolitica*, (505)
 - from water, 1250, 3699
 - and food, 3700
 - in cheese, from unpasteurized milk in Canada, 4271
 - in raw milk, 1657
 - pathogenicity, 1658, (2251)
 - invasion of HeLa cells, 2793
 - resistance or sensitivity to antibiotics in Czechoslovakia, 506

Yersinia—cont.

- pestis*, lipopolysaccharide, (852)
- pseudotuberculosis*
 - in stored vegetables in U.S.S.R., 4821
 - pathogenicity, 1658

Yersinia infections

- septicaemia in U.K., 4820

enterocolitica

- animal, in non-human primates in Netherlands, 2792

- diagnosis, microagglutination test, 3701

experimental in

- mice, 3703
- rabbits, 1658

human

- atypical, in U.S.A., 3698
- conjunctivitis, suppurative, (851)
- from food in U.S.A., 1945
- glomerulonephritis, (1656)
- septicaemia, (1655)
- in U.S.A., in infant, 2250

pestis see Plague

pseudotuberculosis

- animal, in Australia in pigs, 507
- experimental in
 - mice, role of antibodies, 4482
 - rabbits, 1658

Zygomycosis see Phycomycosis

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

REVIEWS—BOOKS, REPORTS, CONFERENCES

BOOK REVIEWS

- Advances in modern toxicology. Vol. 3. Environmental cancer. [Kraybill, H. F. and Mehlman, M. A., editors], 3102
- Alcoholism. A comparison of treatment and advice, with a study of the influence of marriage. [Orford, J. and Edwards, G.], 3496
- Anaerobic bacteriology: clinical and laboratory practice. 3rd ed. [Willis, A. T.], 1252
- Analysis of health care delivery. [Rosser, J. M. and Mossberg, H. E.], 1438
- Application of international classification of diseases to dentistry and stomatology. 2nd ed. [World Health Organization], 4336
- Bacterial transduction. [Primrose, S. B.], 2118
- Basic statistics of the community. Comparison with some European countries, Canada, USA, Japan and USSR. 16th ed. [Eurostat], 4354
- Benefits in medical care programs. [Donabedian, A.], 1439
- Birth defects and drugs in pregnancy. [Heinonen, O. P., Slone, D. and Shapiro, S.], 3483
- Burkhardt's atlas and manual of dermatology and venereology. 3rd ed. [Lynch, P. J. and Epstein, S., editors], 983
- Business perspective on industry and health care. [Goldbeck, W. B.], (4294)
- Care of the elderly: meeting the challenge of dependency. [Exton-Smith, A. N. and Evans, J. G., editors], 66
- Chronic nonspecific respiratory disease in the city of Cracow. [Sawicki, F. and Lawrence, P. S., editors], (2070)
- Clinical biostatistics. [Feinstein, A. R.], 4259
- Community health. 3rd ed. [Anderson, C. L. *et al.*], 3009
- Community health. A systems approach. [Braden, C. J. and Herban, N. L.], 349
- Community health and social services. 3rd ed. [Davies, B. M.], 351
- Community health investment: health services research in Belgium, France, Federal German Republic and the Netherlands. [Blanpain, J. and Delesie, L.], 1079
- Community hospitals and primary care. [Bryant, J. H. *et al.*], 3012
- Community medicine in the United Kingdom. [Jordan, W. S. Jr], 4666
- Compendium of methods for the microbiological examination of foods. [Speck, M. L., editor], 304
- Conquest of smallpox: the impact of inoculation on smallpox mortality in eighteenth century Britain. [Razzell, P.], 1680
- Consumer and health care system: social and managerial perspectives. [Rosen, H. *et al.*, editors], 4304
- Current concepts of infectious diseases. [Hook, E. W. *et al.*, editors], 728
- Diseases of occupations. 6th ed. [Hunter, D.], 4292
- Drug dependence. Current problems and issues. [Glatt, M. M., editor], 380
- Economic aspects of health services. [Culyer, A. J. and Wright, K. G., editors], 3929
- Effects of infant and child mortality on fertility. [Preston, S. H., editor], 4681
- Epidemiology and health. [Holland, W. W. and Gilderdale, S., editors], 3977
- Epidemiology for clinicians. [Roberts, C. J.], 2054
- Epidemiology of cancer in Texas. [Macdonald, E. J. and Heinze, E. B.], (4375)
- Ethics and health policy. [Veatch, R. M. and Branson, R., editors], 3456
- Evaluation of toxicological data for protection of public health. [Hunter, W. J. and Smeets, J. G. P. M., editors], 1946
- Genetics and physiology of *Aspergillus*. [Smith, J. E. and Pateman, J. A., editors], (3371)
- Gonococcus. [Roberts, R. B., editor], 1514
- Gonorrhoea: epidemiology and pathogenesis. [Skinner, F. A. *et al.*, editors], 1164
- Guide to hygiene and sanitation in aviation. 2nd ed. [Bailey, J. J.], 300
- Guide to improving food hygiene. [Aston, G. and Tiffney, J.], 1937
- Guide to infectious diseases in an emergency. [Donaldson, R. J., editor], 4389
- Handbook of air pollution analysis. [Perry, R. and Young, R. J., editors], 4260
- Hardness of drinking water and public health. [Amavis, R. *et al.*, editors], (301)
- Harvard Child Health Project.
- Vol. II. Children's medical care needs and treatments, 1999
- Vol. III. Developing a better health care system for children, 2000
- Hazards in the chemical laboratory. 2nd ed. [Muir, G. D., editor], 3002
- Health and Safety at Work Act in practice. [Broadhurst, A.], (1066)
- Health care in new communities. [Loewenthal, N. H. and Burby, R. J. III], 50
- Health manpower planning: principles, methods, issues. [Hall, T. L. and Mejia, A., editors], 4667
- Health needs help. Results of a study into the role and preparation of volunteers working within the re-organized National Health Service. [Skeet, M. and Crout, E.], 352
- Health needs of society: a challenge for medical education. [Gellhorn, A. *et al.*, editors], 360

- Health services in Britain. [Central Office of Information], 4302
- History, science and politics. Influenza in America, 1918-1976. [Osborn, J. E., editor], 4848
- Immunology in clinical medicine. 3rd ed. [Turk, J. L.], 4740
- Immunology in medicine. A comprehensive guide to clinical immunology. [Holborow, E. J. and Reeves, W. G., editors], 1018
- Infections and pregnancy. [Coid, C. R., editor], 3404
- Infectious diseases. 2nd ed. [Ramsay, A. M. and Emond, R. T. D.], 3121
- Insects and history. [Cloudsley-Thompson, J. L.], (1019)
- International classification of procedures in medicine. Vol. I. [World Health Organization], 1126
- International directory of specialized cancer research and treatment establishments. 2nd ed. [International Union against Cancer], 4371
- Introduction to medical genetics. 7th ed. [Roberts, J. A. F. and Pembrey, M. E.], 4258
- Lecture notes on community medicine. [Farmer, R. D. T. and Miller, D. L.], 3010
- Leprosy in England—yesterday and today. [Browne, S. G.], 1219
- Life table and mortality analysis. [Chiang, C. L.], 2635
- McCance and Widdowson's Composition of foods. 4th ed. [Paul, A. A. and Southgate, D. A. T.], (4696)
- Measles virus and its biology. [Fraser, K. B. and Martin, S. J.], 3761
- Medizinische Mikrobiologie, Immunologie und Epidemiologie.
Vol. II. 2nd ed. [Wildführ, G. and Wildführ, W., editors], 1532
Vol. III. 2nd rev. ed. [Wildführ, G. and Wildführ, W., editors], 3133
- Mental handicap: ways forward. [Office of Health Economics], 3957
- Mental health: the public health challenge. [Lieberman, E. J., editor], 376
- Metabolic aspects of alcoholism. [Lieber, C. S., editor], (384)
- Methods in prenatal toxicology. Evaluation of embryotoxic effects in experimental animals. [Neubert, D., Merker, H. J. and Kwasigroch, T. E., editors], 2556
- Microbiological aspects of pollution control. [Dart, R. K. and Stretton, R. J.], 629
- Microbiology of foods. Occurrence, prevention and monitoring of hazards and deterioration. Revised ed. [Mossel, D. A. A.], 634
- Minamata disease. Methylmercury poisoning in Minamata and Niigata, Japan. [Tsubaki, T. and Irukayama, K., editors], 2569
- Mykobakterien und mykobakterielle Krankheiten. Teil V. Immunbiologie der Tuberkulose. [Bleiker, M. A. et al., editors], 486
- Natural history of chronic bronchitis and emphysema. Eight-year study of early chronic obstructive lung disease in working men in London. [Fletcher, C. et al.], 3516
- Negative strand viruses and the host cell. [Mahy, B. W. J. and Barry, R. D. editors], 4126
- New perspectives in clinical microbiology. [Brumfitt, W., editor], 4018
- New trends and developments in vaccines. [Voller, A. and Friedman, H., editors], 3545
- Night work: its effect on the health and welfare of the worker. [Carpentier, J. and Cazamian, P.], 1065
- Notes on medical virology. 6th ed. [Timbury, M. C.], 1677
- Ocular histoplasmosis. [Schlaegel, T. F. Jr], 3854
- Organizational research in hospitals. [Shortell, S. M. and Brown, M., editors], 1994
- Origins of human cancer. Books A, B, and C. [Hiatt, H. H. et al., editors], 4370
- Oxygen metabolism of microorganisms. [Harrison, D. E. F.], 2119
- Pesticide management and insecticide resistance. [Watson, D. L. and Brown, A. W. A., editors], 1963
- Physical impairment: social handicap. [Office of Health Economics], 1469
- Plague, population and English economy, 1348-1530. [Hatcher, J.], 4112
- Prevention of preterm birth. An introduction to some European developments aimed at the prevention of handicap. [Wynn, M. and Wynn, A.], 2009
- Preventive and community medicine in primary care. [Barker, W. H., editor], 51
- Primary health care: a review. [Hicks, D.], 1991
- Progress in medical virology. Vol. 24. [Melnick, J. L., editor], 4129
- Protection of workers against noise and vibration in the working environment. [International Labour Office], 335
- Questionnaire médical 1978. Principes—construction et évaluation—applications. [Laferrrière, N. et al.], (3978)
- Regionalization of water management. A revolution in England and Wales. [Okun, D. A.], 4623
- Reinraumtechnik. Anwendung in der Medizin. [Sattel, W. and Peiper, H. J., editors], 2093
- Restructuring the Health Service. [Heller, T.], 2607
- Sampling techniques. 3rd ed. [Cochran, W. G.], 2055
- Scabies and pediculosis. [Orkin, M. et al., editors], 1877
- [Serodiagnosis of syphilis.] [Masetkin, I. P. et al.], 4007
- [Short manual of syphilology.] [Mirakhmedov, U. M. et al.], 2099
- Shorter Bergey's manual of determinative bacteriology. 8th ed. [Holt, J. G., editor], 1534
- Slow virus infections of the central nervous system. Investigational approaches to etiology and pathogenesis of these diseases. [Ter Meulen, V. and Katz, M., editors], 258
- Sociobiology and behavior. [Barash, D. P.], (4678)
- Sociology of health. [Twaddle, A. C. and Hessler, R. M.], 49
- Sozialmedizin. Grundlagen und Standpunkte. [Pinding, M. and Fischer-Harriehausen, H.], 3928
- Statistical principles in health care information. 2nd ed. [Kilpatrick, S. J. Jr], 1080

- Towards the prevention of fetal malformation. [Scrimgeour, J. B., editor], 1454
 Trace-element contamination of the environment. [Purves, D.], 4
 Virus hepatitis and its control. [Cossart, Y. E.], 3784
 Viruses of vertebrates. 4th ed. [Andrewes, C. *et al.*], 3719
 Water reuse highlights. A summary volume of wastewater reclamation and reuse information. [American Water Works Association Research Foundation], 3409
 World geography of human diseases. [Howe, G. M., editor], 2541
 World health statistics annual. [World Health Organization]
 1977, Vol. III (363)
 1978, Vol. I, (4353)

REPORTS

international

International Agency for Research on Cancer

Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to man, Vol. 16, (2651)

Monographs on evaluation of carcinogenic risk of chemicals to humans, Vol. 17, 3987

Scientific Publications

No. 18, environmental carcinogens: selected methods of analysis. Vol. 1, volatile nitrosamines in food, 3988

No. 19, environmental aspects of *N*-nitroso compounds, (3989)

No. 26, 1978 directory of on-going research in cancer epidemiology, 4372

OECD Studies in Resource Allocation, No. 4, public expenditure on health, 4307

World Health Organization

Environmental Health Criteria

4, oxides of nitrogen, 324

5, nitrates, nitrites, and *N*-nitroso compounds, 3405

6, toxicity of chemicals, Pt. 1, 3907

Official Records

No. 243, the work of WHO, 1976-77, (3459)

No. 247, 31st World Health Assembly, (3458)

No. 249, Executive Board, 62nd session, (3460)

Offset Publications

No. 33, air monitoring programme design for urban and industrial areas, 4261

No. 36, Marburg and Ebola virus infections: guide for their diagnosis, management, and control, 1340

No. 39, risk approach for maternal and child health care, 1451

Pan American Health Organization. Scientific Publication No. 360, health education, (4677)

Public Health Papers No. 67, health services: concepts and information for national planning and management, 668

Regional Office for Europe

aviation catering, 2970

bacteriological vaccine production and control, 1153

care of the mentally retarded in the community, 4339

child cancer control, (3523)

comprehensive cancer control, 3986

constraints in mental health services development, (1463)

continuing education of health personnel, 669

coordination of health and welfare services in four countries: Austria, Italy, Poland and Sweden, 3020

cost/benefit analysis in mental health services, (3493)

education and training of public health medical officers, 361

education of managers in health services, (4313)

evaluation of school health programmes, (2002)

food control laboratories, 3904

health hazards from drinking water, 3406

health implications of nuclear power production, 3443

long-term effects on health of air pollution, 4262

microwave and radiofrequency radiation, 28

nursing aspects in care of elderly, 680

optical radiation, with particular reference to lasers, (29)

organization and methodology of cytology laboratories, (1496)

organization and operation of long-term care services, (3461)

problems of children of school age (10-13 years), 670

role of nutrition in public health, 2042

1977 summary reports on meetings, (3931)

surveillance and control of sexually transmitted diseases, 4006

training and use of dental auxiliary personnel, 67

Technical Report Series

No. 604, wholesomeness of irradiated food, (2967)

No. 606, role of immune complexes in disease, 1391

No. 609, health needs of adolescents, 354

World Health Organization—cont.**Technical Report Series—cont.**

- No. 512, pesticide residues in food, 331
- No. 616, *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* and gonococcal infections, 1165
- No. 617, evaluation of certain food additives, (2968)
- No. 618, Expert Committee on Drug Dependence, 21st report, 1108
- No. 620, chemistry and specifications of pesticides, (1964)
- No. 621, epidemiology, etiology, and prevention of periodontal diseases, (4337)
- No. 623, induced abortion, (3945)
- No. 627, research in human reproduction: strengthening of resources in developing countries, (4314)

World Health Organization: UN Children's Fund, primary health care, (3465)

Australia**Queensland**

- health and medical services, 1976-77 report, (675)
- Institute of Medical Research, 1976-77 report, 731

Tasmania, health services, 1976-77 report, (3974)

Victoria, Commission of Public Health, 1976-77 report, (1445)

Western Australia, Commission of Public Health, 1975 report, (674)

Belgium, 1976 annual statistics of public health, (2053)

New Zealand

Dept Health, 1978 report, (3976)

Medical Research Council

1976 report, (3975)

1977 report, (4671)

Poland, State Institute of Hygiene, 1977 report, 3973

South Africa, Rand Mines Ltd Health Dept, 1977 report, (3919)

United Kingdom

British Association for Advancement of Science, Salmonella—the food poisoner, 2975

Dept Environment, Pollution Papers

No. 10, environmental mercury and man, (2568)

No. 12, lead in drinking water, 302

No. 14, lead pollution in Birmingham, 3415

Dept Health and Social Security

1976 annual report, 350

1976 annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 1989

Health Advisory Service, 1976 report, 1433

prevention and health: reducing the risk. Safer pregnancy and childbirth, 1452

priorities in the health and social services, (46)

Dept Health and Social Security: Dept Education and Science: Scottish Office: Welsh Office, prevention and health, 3935

Dept Health and Social Security: Office of Population Censuses and Surveys: Welsh Office, hospital in-patient enquiry, tables, 3078, (3932)

Dept Health and Social Security: Welsh Office

control of communicable disease in schools, 3122

happier old age, (4330)

memorandum on Lassa fever, (1324)

memorandum on rabies, 942

Health and Safety Commission, asbestos, (3921), (3922)

Health and Safety Executive

noise in foundries, (3001)

pneumoconiosis in iron foundries, 338

Health Education Council, 1977/78 report, (3936)

Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food

surveillance of food contamination in the United Kingdom, 3903

Working Party on Vinyl Chloride, second report on food surveillance, (4289)

Ministry of Defence

health of the Army, 1975 statistics, (3080)

memorandum on immunological procedures, amendment, (729)

National Federation of Women's Institutes, health services in rural areas, 353

Northern Ireland, Registrar General

1976 report, (1482)

1977 report, (4355)

Office of Population Censuses and Surveys

abortion statistics, (2006)

birth statistics and patterns of family building in England and Wales, (3076)

infant feeding 1975: attitudes and practice in England and Wales, 2088

international migration, (1481)

1976 local authority vital statistics, (2048)

1975 mortality statistics, (389), (703), (3075)

Office of Population Censuses and Surveys—*cont.*

- 1976 mortality statistics, (2636)
- 1951-1975 mortality trends, (2047)
- notifications of infectious diseases in England and Wales: 1976 statistics, (725)
- 1970-72 occupational mortality, 702
- population projections 1975-1991 for England, (4716)
- population projections 1976-2016 for U.K., (2046)
- population review, (3077)

Public Health Laboratory Service, 1976 report, (726)

Royal College of General Practitioners, Birmingham Research Unit, trends in national morbidity, 4305

Royal College of Physicians, medical care of the elderly, 371

Royal Commission on National Health Service, Research Paper No. 1, working of National Health Service, 4665

Royal Society, pollution in atmosphere: study group report, (3414)

Scottish Home and Health Dept, health services in Scotland

1977 report, 4303

1977 Planning Council report, (4669)

Tobacco Research Council

Research Paper No. 14, second retrospective mortality study in North-East England, 4379

statistics of smoking in the United Kingdom, (78)

United States of America, Agency for International Development, world fertility patterns, 1123

CONFERENCE PROCEEDINGS

Belgium, Antwerp, 1977. International colloquium on Ebola virus infection and other haemorrhagic fevers, 4573

Bermuda, 1976. Symposium on prophylactic use of antibiotics, 2531

Finland

Hanasaar, 1977. Finnish Anti-Tuberculosis Association and International Union against Tuberculosis, Joint Conference, 4783

Helsinki and Lepolampi, 1975. International symposium for arboviruses, (1822)

France, Paris

1976. Third International symposium on mycotoxins in foodstuffs, (3423)

1977. International colloquium on mycobacteria and mycobacteriophages, (3643)

Germany

Cologne, 1977. 1st International conference on phage-typing of coagulase-negative staphylococci, (4423)

Freiburg im Breisgau, 1978. 2nd Conference of International Organization for Mycopathology, (3837)

Italy

Brescia, 1977. National convention on present use of co-trimoxazole in infectious diseases, 2958

Gallarate, 1976. International meeting on research into multiple sclerosis, 2086

Rome, 1976. Symposium on salmonellosis in Italy, (814)

Taormina, 1976. International meeting on bacterial resistance, 1183

Poland

Karpacz, 1975. VI Symposium on trichomoniasis, (990)

Warsaw, 1976. International symposium on *Nocardia* and *Streptomyces*, 976

Sweden, Skövde, 1977. Symposium on new aspects of cephalosporins, 4621

Switzerland, Geneva, 1976. International conference on role of individual and community in research, development, and use of biologicals, 2959

United Kingdom

Cardiff, 1976. Symposium on humidifier fever, (98)

Glasgow, 1977. Symposium on nutrition in hospitals, 3050

Jersey, 1977. Neurological and mental disturbances in the elderly, (4694)

London

1976

Workshop on fertility regulation during human lactation, 3476

Workshop on paediatric implications for some adult disorders, 96

1977

Symposium on health screening, 1967

Symposium on prevention of coronary heart disease starting in childhood, (1490)

Manchester, 1977. The psychogeriatric problem, (4331)

United States of America

Atlanta, 1975. International symposium on arenaviral infections of public health importance, (3332)

Boston, 1976. Symposium on role of clindamycin in anaerobic bacterial infections, 4486

California, 1975. Symposium on antivirals with clinical potential, 1679

New York

1975. Seventh international conference on sarcoidosis and other granulomatous disorders, (722)

1977

N.Y. Academy of Medicine, annual health conference, 1437

Symposium on carcinogens, (2650)

Symposium on tetracyclines, 2955

1976. 10th International symposium on measles, poliomyelitis and pertussis vaccines, (1154)

Numbers refer to abstracts and *not* to pages (unless otherwise shown).

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

EUROPE

General

- air pollution, (3417)
- cancer, (2647), 3986
- children, (3042)
- community health, 1079, (2595), 3020
- dental, 67
- family planning, (56)
- medical literature, (3931)
- nutrition, 2042
- occupational medicine, (2594)
- plague, 1248
- tuberculosis, 4783

Austria

- arbovirus infections, 4884
- smoking, 80
- venereal diseases, 1161, 1530

Belgium

- amoebae, (1367)
- Campylobacter* infections, 3206
- cancer, 2585
- community health, (2053)
- drug abuse, 1471
- gastroenteritis, 3292
- heart diseases, (1137), 3090, 3509
- hepatitis, 2413
- hydatid disease, 1373
- Neisseria catarrhalis*, 793
- ornithosis, 948
- salmonellosis, (4792)
- toxicology, 307, 640, 1405, 2560
- trypanosomiasis, 3865

Bulgaria

- Bhanja virus infections, 1334
- conjunctivitis, 1719
- influenza, 4159
- mycobacterial infections, (2183)
- Q fever, 2478
- renal disease, 437, 1152, 2090
- rubella, 1754

Cyprus

- gastroenteritis, 2683, 4091
- hydatid disease, 281
- thalassaemia, 718

Czechoslovakia

- adenovirus infections, 1331, 2331, 4203
- arbovirus infections, (1333), 1835, (2443), 2456, 4203, 4884
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, (2468)
- hepatitis, 1303, 1787
- influenza, 1724, 2335
- leptospirosis, 2281
- meningitis, (2854)
- mycobacterial infections, 803
- Neisseria meningitidis*, 1203
- parainfluenza, 4859
- poliomyelitis, 1293, 3285
- respiratory diseases, 3924, 3985
- salmonellosis, 3418
- shigellosis, (3189)
- smoking, 2633, 3069
- streptococcal infections, 772

Czechoslovakia—cont.

- trichiniasis, 4953
- tuberculosis, 480, 490, 2743, 4074, 4445, 4446, 4784, 4785
- tularaemia, 4485
- urinary tract infections, 4799
- Yersinia* infections, 506

Denmark

- cancer, (85)
- chlamydial infections, 4577, 4578
- community health, (1089)
- heart diseases, 401
- mental health, 1465
- occupational medicine, 34, (1480)
- old people, 3048
- scabies, 2935
- tinea, 4594, 4595
- toxicology, 1032
- tuberculosis, 2171

Finland

- blood pressure, 3100
- cancer, 1145, 2661, 3529
- cardiovascular disease, 402, 706
- children, 4689
- chlamydial infections, 4017
- cytomegalovirus infections, 194
- gastroenteritis, 4865
- Haemophilus* infections, 1591
- heart diseases, 81
- hepatitis, 2414
- lung diseases, 4663
- Neisseria meningitidis*, 787, 2726
- renal disease, 253
- respiratory diseases, 40, 2646
- smoking, 1120
- toxicology, (14), 1029
- venereal diseases, 735

France

- adenoviruses, 3898
- air pollution, 2964, 2965
- alcoholism, 3963
- amoebae, 4236, 4605
- bronchitis, 665
- brucellosis, 2245
- cancer, (432), 714, (1493), 4728
- community health, (55), 1992, (1993) diseases, (1500)
- enteroviruses, 2386
- hepatitis, 2406, 2419, 3302, 3303, (4866)-(4868), (4874)-4877
- hospitals, (364), (673)
- hydatid disease, 1374, (3870)
- influenza, (3260)
- leishmaniasis, 2511
- listeriosis, 1594, (3170)
- malaria, (2510), 4234
- maternity, (1993), (2007)
- mental health, (379)
- occupational medicine, 665, 4827
- poliomyelitis, 3283, 4537
- rabies, 1335, (4210)

France—cont.

- Reiter's syndrome, (3576)
- rubella, 3772
- salmonellosis, (2197)
- Serratia*, (2777)
- toxicology, 326, 1405, 4644
- trichiniasis, (2950)
- tuberculosis, 478, 479, 800
- venereal diseases, (1506)
- vital statistics, (390)

Germany

- air pollution, 4629, 4630
- alcoholism, 2032
- aspergillosis, 4225
- bronchitis, 3920
- children, 2010, 3037
- choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 244
- community health, 671
- cytomegalovirus infections, 881, 882, 2322
- diphtheria, (477)
- diseases, (4001)
- drug abuse, 74, 3495
- enterobiasis, 4930, 4931
- enterovirus infections, 2857, 3779
- environmental pollution, 2563
- Escherichia coli*, (3191)
- gastroenteritis, 3782
- Haemophilus*, (1589), 3163
- heart diseases, 1134, 1487
- hepatitis, 561, 1314, 1780, 2867, 3301
- influenza, 204, 1721, 4151
- mycobacterial infections, 2185
- papovavirus infections, 2901, 2902
- poliomyelitis, 553
- rabies, 589, 590, (1842), 3349
- rickettsial diseases, 1348, 4891
- salmonellosis, 2759, (2760)
- staphylococcal infections, 1023, 4422
- toxicology, 3425
- toxocariasis, 1377
- tuberculosis, 140, 3920
- viruses, 861
- vital statistics, 58, 1477, 2638

Greece

- bacterial diseases, 2540
- children, 4863
- Congo virus, 4205
- dirofilariasis, 283
- Enterobacteriaceae, 3899
- hepatitis, 2409, 3306
- salmonellosis, 4082, 4460, (4795)
- water, 4624

Greenland, cancer, 429, 3111**Hungary**

- dental, 1102, 2627
- diseases, 99
- gastroenteritis, 1633
- hepatitis, 1785
- immunization, 3286
- toxicology, 316
- Vibrio*, 3204

Iceland

- cancer, 4727
- multiple sclerosis, 4738

Irish Republic

- Clostridium botulinum*, 2268
- enteric fevers, 1224
- heart diseases, 3052

Irish Republic—cont.

- mental illness, 378, 683
- Pseudomonas* infections, 1242, 1244

Italy

- air pollution, 630
- alcoholism, 689
- arbovirus infections, (2452), (4199)
- cancer, (3522)
- cardiovascular diseases, 4362
- cholera, (1238)
- coronavirus infections, (4863)
- enteric fevers, 4079
- Enterobacteriaceae, 3900
- enterobiasis, 1891
- enterovirus infections, 227, 2856
- food poisoning, 1400, 1402, 2555, 4273
- giardiasis, 4924
- helminthiasis, 4609
- hepatitis, 238, 920, 2410, 2411, 2872, 2873, 2876, 3312, 3313, 3785, 4872
- hydatid disease, 4607
- infestation, 4635
- influenza, 894, 895, 1722, 1723, (2347), 2348, 3263, 4850
- leishmaniasis, 4922
- mycetoma, 2505
- mycobacterial infections, 2752
- mycoplasma infections, 4216
- Neisseria meningitidis*, 4050
- occupational medicine, (336), 341, 1050, 1952, 2577, 3004
- poliomyelitis, 4176
- rabies, 1843
- salmonellosis, 151, (814), (2762), 2764, 3659, 4080
- sewage, 1928
- staphylococcal infections, (1543)
- thalassaemia, 3540, 4735
- toxicology, 310, 311, 319, 1041, 2546, 2584, 2980, 2997, 4283, 4632
- tuberculosis, 139, (2167), (2168), 4443, 4444
- tularaemia, 4113
- varicella-zoster, (4844)
- Vibrio*, 5/2, 1645, 3682, 4813
- vital statistics, 4715

Malta, heart diseases, 2064**Netherlands**

- dental, 4338
- drug abuse, 2025
- food, 1396, 1940
- gastroenteritis, 1648
- giardiasis, 4237
- heart diseases, 397, 3099
- influenza, 2333, 3264
- Legionnaires' disease, 1897, 2529
- listeriosis, 1208
- mycobacterial infections, 143, 2742
- occupational medicine, 4360
- salmonellosis, 1519, 1939
- Yersinia* infections, 2792

Norway

- amoebae, 274
- arbovirus infections, 4567
- cardiovascular diseases, 2061
- diabetes, (2083)
- heart diseases, 1130, 3091
- maternity, 3082
- Neisseria meningitidis*, 3617
- smoking, (3071)

Poland

arbovirus infections, 2449
 cancer, 88
 community health, 3973, (4670)
 drug abuse, 4708
Haemophilus, 1590
 hepatitis, 1313
 leptospirosis, 4125
 lung diseases, (2070)
 occupational medicine, (656)
 rabies, 2463
 rubella, 4169
 staphylococcal infections, 4422
 taeniasis, 2946, 2947
 toxicology, 2586
 trichiniasis, 4244

Portugal

arbovirus infections, 4880
 occupational medicine, (1984)
 Q fever, 1346

Rumania

arbovirus infections, 3333, 3334
 hepatitis, 1304, 1305, 2874, 2875, (2879)
 influenza, 893
Vibrio, 2780

Spain

brucellosis, 4818
 community health, (365), (727), (1444)
 food poisoning, 2553
 hydatid disease, 4243
 infestation, 632, 1021
 Legionnaires' disease, 2527, 2951, 4613
 leprosy, 4452
 meningitis, 2725
 poliomyelitis, 3284, 4535
Pseudomonas infections, (2782)
 salmonellosis, (2761)
 toxicology, 4640
 toxoplasmosis, 4925
 trichiniasis, (2949)
Vibrio, 1643

Sweden

blood pressure, 1488
 cancer, 416, 2987, 4378
 cardiovascular diseases, 1488, 3088
 chlamydial infections, 1175
 community health, 4676
 dermatitis, (666)
 drug abuse, (685), 3064
Haemophilus infections, 1205
 heart diseases, (347), (1136), 2060, (3508)
 hepatitis, 922, 2866
 listeriosis, 2164
 mumps, 4168
 nutrition, (681)
 occupational medicine, (347), 1417, 2073, 2987,
 4296, 4378, (4658)

pneumonia, 1574
 renal disease, 97
 salmonellosis, 1226
 salpingitis, 3560
 staphylococcal infections, 460
 toxicology, 1049, 3433
 venereal diseases, 1175, 2098

Switzerland

air pollution, 4631
 alcoholism, 75
 blood pressure, 1138
 cancer, 1147, 1492, (3110)

Switzerland—cont.

cardiovascular diseases, 2641
 children, 3055
 community health, 1093
 drug abuse, 68
 lung diseases, 2605
 malaria, 607, 3864
 strongyloidiasis, 4608
 trichiniasis, (2524)
 tuberculosis, 489

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

arbovirus infections, 938, 1834, 2450, 2891, 2895,
 3815, (4202), 4566, 4570
 brucellosis, 2246, 2789
 corynebacterial infections, 4065, 4441
 enteric fevers, 4793
Escherichia coli, 2219, 2220
 herpes, 4135, 4843
 influenza, 534, 1275-1277, 1725, 1726, 2334, 2338,
 4157, 4854

leishmaniasis, 1880
 leptospirosis, 179, 3718
 malaria, 986, 1363
 mumps, 219
Neisseria meningitidis, 2730, 4777
 occupational medicine, 3915
 ornithosis, 2474
 piroplasmosis, 2944
 plague, 4484
 poliomyelitis, 1295
 poxvirus infections, (867), 3724
Providencia, 829
 rabies, 4574
 rickettsial diseases, 4900
 shigellosis, 2208
 smallpox, (2299)
 toxicology, 2994
 trichiniasis, 615, 4245
 tularaemia, (1661), 2254, 4484
 varicella, 4843
 venereal diseases, 2099
Vibrio, 2228, 4810
 water, 3901
 whooping cough, 136
Yersinia infections, 4821

United Kingdom

(References to "tropical" diseases only)

amoebiasis, 4923
 arbovirus infections, 3335
 enteric fevers, 1224, 2975
 enterobiasis, 1375
 giardiasis, 277, 841, 3380, 3381
 haemorrhagic fevers, 3347, (3833)
 hydatid disease, 998
 leishmaniasis, 1365
 leprosy, 1219
 malaria, 985, 2507, 2508, 3347, 4235
 paragonimiasis, 4926
 parasitic diseases, 3380
 plague, history, (2791), 4112
 rabies, 942, 3826
 schistosomiasis, 1888
 snake bites, 2590, 3000
 toxocarasis, 1001, 2519, 3387, 3873

Yugoslavia

heart diseases, 4366
 hepatitis, 1786
 occupational medicine, 4661
 salmonellosis, 152

Yugoslavia—cont.

- shigellosis, 152
- staphylococcal infections, 2135
- vital statistics, 3081

AFRICA

- Africa, Southern**, panencephalitis, (2359)
- Africa, West**, poxvirus infections, (1266)
- Central African Empire**, Lagos bat virus, 2910
- Egypt**, bronchitis, 1425
- Ghana**, venereal diseases, 746
- Kenya**
 - gastroenteritis, 2684
 - syncytial virus, 2911
- Malawi**, sporotrichosis, 981
- Nigeria**, arbovirus infections, (584), (1836)
- South Africa**
 - blood pressure, 3515
 - Campylobacter* infections, 1647, 3684
 - food poisoning, 1024
 - heart diseases, 4721
 - hepatitis, 2416, (3811)
 - occupational medicine, (33), (1071), 1977, (3919)
 - panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, (2359)
 - rubella, 2368
 - streptococcal infections, 1201, 2146, 3608
- Sudan**, Ebola virus infections, 1340, 2467
- Uganda**, mycobacterial infections, 1213
- Zaire**, Ebola virus infections, 1340

AMERICA (NORTH)**General**, rabies, 591**Canada**

- air pollution, 2960
- Alaria* infections, 279
- alcohol, 3964-3966, 4712
- arbovirus infections, 4200
- bacterial diseases, 169, 823
- blood pressure, 395
- cancer, 37, 86, 340, 421, 1419, 3107, 3108, 3526, 3992, (4376), 4377, 4649
- children, 3486, 4325, 4335
- coccidioidomycosis, 1875
- community health, 1090, 1092, 1096, 1443, 3085, 3467, (3944)
- dental, 2626
- diseases, 2668
- drug abuse, 69, 2030
- dust, (1426)
- enteric fevers, 3656
- enteroviruses, 3896
- Escherichia coli*, 824
- family planning, (56), (3026), 3477
- food poisoning, 4639
- fungal diseases, 3376
- gastroenteritis, 557, 1297
- giardiasis, 4238
- heart diseases, (975), 3095, 3231
- hepatitis, 1811, 4553, 4873
- hospitals, 1900, 3016, 3950
- immunization, 730
- influenza, 4156
- leptospirosis, 858
- lung diseases, 951
- malaria, 2668
- mental illness, 1458, 4703
- mycobacterial infections, 484
- nutrition, (3051), (4697)
- occupational medicine, 2597

Canada—cont.

- respiratory diseases, (2603)
- salmonellosis, 150, 2766
- smoking, 697, 1121, 2037, 2040, 3499
- streptococcal infections, 782, 1555, 2723, 4772
- thalassaemia, 4734
- therapeutic agents, 3393
- toxicology, (653), 1036, 3427
- toxoplasmosis, 1368, 1369
- trench fever, 4897
- tuberculosis, 481, 801, 4070
- tularaemia, 3217
- venereal diseases, 3565
- viral diseases, 4835
- vital statistics, 1478
- whooping cough, 3732
- Yersinia*, 3699, 3700, 4271

Mexico, gastroenteritis, 155, 2770, 4453, 4753**United States of America**

- adenovirus infections, 890, 1720
- Aeromonas* infections, (2241), 4477, 4478
- alcohol, 76, 695, 1204, 4345, 4714
- amoebiasis, 275, 276, 1881, 2938, 2939
- anaemia, 679, 719
- arbovirus infections, 246-(248), 588, 933, (1329), 1330, 1824, 2437, 2447, 2459, 2460, 2893, 2897, 3345, 3817, 4198, 4564, (4568), 4569, 4881
- asbestos, 1069, 2600
- aspergillosis, (972), 3849
- bacterial diseases, 166, 167, 3142
- blastomycosis, 2930, 4229
- blood, haemoglobinopathies, 3539
- blood pressure, 392, 393, 709, (1139), 1140, 3101, 3513, 3514
- Campylobacter* infections, 4473, 4474
- cancer, 87, 412, 415, 417, 419, 420, 425-427, 434, 712, 1142-1144, 1148, 1149, 1420, 1494, 1933, 1971, 1980, 2005, 2583, 2591, 2592, 2649, 2657-2659, (3103), (3436), 3520, 3532, (3540), 3990, 3994, 3995, 4357, 4374, (4375), (4382)-4386, 4725, 4726, 4731
- candidiasis, 602, 4908
- cardiovascular diseases, (1491), 2640, (2645), 3498, (3981), 4361, 4362
- children, 84, 1455, 2012, 2013, 2023, 2623, 3034, 3043, 3052, 3952, 4323-4325
- chlamydial infections, 3352, 4754
- Cladosporium trichoides*, 970
- Clostridium botulinum*, 1259, 4119, 4120, 4489, 4490
- coccidioidomycosis, (272), 4917, 4918
- community health, 49-53, 349, 357-359, (362), 672, (1081), 1091, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1996, (1998)-2001, 2612, 2613, 3009, 3013, 3015, 3039, 3046, 3462, 3463, 3468, (3469), 3471, 3473, 3937-(3943), 4304, 4306, 4310, 4673-4676, (4682)
- Corynebacterium*, 1210
- cytomegalovirus infections, 528
- dental, 4700
- diabetes, 2084
- diphtheria, (3621), 3622
- diseases, 156, 3905, 4473
- drug abuse, (686)
- dust, 1077
- enteric fevers, 3657
- enteroviruses, 3896
- Erysipelothrix*, 4754

United States of America—cont.

family planning, 1446-1448, (1450), 1497, 2004, 2005, (2614), (3475), (4319), (4320)

filariasis, (284), (285), (1002), 1378, 2521

food, 3905, 3918

food poisoning, 1025, 2554, 4489, 4490

fungal diseases, (273), 964, 3860, 4913

Fusarium infections, (3862)

gastroenteritis, 559, 4453

giardiasis, 276, 609, 989, 2940, 4239

Haemophilus infections, 473, 1584, 2158, 4058, 4059

heart diseases, 400, 403, 705, 1133, 1541, 1542, 2066, 3094, 3510, 3514, 3983, 4357, 4364, 4365, 4593, 4720

hepatitis, 232, 563, 568, 569, 919, 923, 1321, 1781, 1784, 1788, 1790, 1794, 1795, 2423, 2887, 2888, 3299, 3789-3791, 4181

herpes, 523

histoplasmosis, 3856

hospitals, (54), 732, 1084, 1085, 1994-(1997), 3012, 3014, (3472), 4394

hydatid disease, (612), 613, 999, 3385, 3869, 4928

immunization, 4002

influenza, 1727-1729, 2337, 4162, 4848

Klebsiella, 4806

Lassa fever, 243

Legionnaires' disease, 618, 1894-1896, 1898, 2528, 3389, 3879-3883, 4611, 4612, 4614, 4615, 4938

leishmaniasis, 987, 2937

leprosy, 3179

leptospirosis, 859, (1263), 1675, 4754

lung diseases, 4357

malaria, 2509, 2936, 4603, 4604

maternity, 1494, 2592, 4323

measles, 217, (1751), 2355, 2841, 2842, 4002

medical education, 1442

mental health, 376, 684, 2020, 2021, 2f28, 3056-(3058), 3061, 3959, 4342

mumps, (220), 3768

mycobacterial infections, 804, 1609, 2186-2188, (4075)

mycoplasmal diseases, (4902)

Neisseria meningitidis, 134, 135, 471, 2149, (3619), 4430-4432

nutrition, 373

occupational medicine, 21, 663, 1144, 1418, 1422, 1866, 1971, (2052), 2591, (2594), 2599, (3445), 3926, 3927, 4295, 4297, 4659, 4660

old people, 66, (4333)

piroplasmosis, 996, 997, 1887

plague, 1249, 4822

pneumonia, 1004, 1204, 3875

poliomyelitis, 1294, 1765, 2378

Pseudomonas infections, 1650, 2233, 2776, 3693, 4101, 4102, 4105, 4109

psittacosis, 1345

rabies, 254, 941, 1841, 3824, 4208, 4575

relapsing fevers, 1673, 1674

respiratory diseases, 407, 1418, 1578, 3517

rickettial diseases, 1349, 1350, 1851, 2480, 2917, 3834, 3835, 4585, 4898, 4899

rotavirus infections, 2394

rubella, (224), 1289, 2369, (2851), 3771, 4861

salmonellosis, 635, 817, 1626, 4083

Sarcocystis, 4242

scabies, 2506, (3863), 4233

schistosomiasis, 611

sclerosis, 721, 2087

United States of America—cont.

Serratia, 3201

shigellosis, 276, 609

smoking, 1475, 3072, (3501), 4714

sporotrichosis, 3853, (4599)

staphylococcal infections, 287, (2696)

streptococcal infections, (469), 2705, 2723, 3606, 4041

strongyloidiasis, (614), 1000, 2518, (3871), (4929)

taeniasis, 1372

therapeutic agents, 288, 289

tinea, (967), 1865

toxicology, 22-24, 309, 317, 330, 641, 1031, 1043, 1060, 1413, 1416, 1966, 2547, 2561, 2589, 2979, 3416, 4282, 4651, 4707

toxocariasis, (3872), 4610

toxoplasmosis, 991, 3383

trichiniasis, 1003

trichuriasis, 2522

tuberculosis, 482, 802, 805, (1212), 1604, 2741, 4786

tularaemia, 2253, 3705

varicella, 877

venereal diseases, 275, 276, 443, 449, 1166, 1521, (2101), 2102, 3553

Vibrio, 3203, 3906

vital statistics, 1931, 1932, 2639, 3033, 3079, 3470, 3498

water, (303), 1931, 1932, 3511

Yersinia infections, 1945, 2250, 3698

AMERICA (CENTRAL) AND WEST INDIES

General, rabies, 591

Guatemala, disasters, (42), (43)

Jamaica

herpes, 2309

salmonellosis, (2203)

Puerto Rico

heart diseases, 2063

occupational medicine, 1988

AMERICA (SOUTH)

General, rabies, 591

Argentina, hepatitis, 1781

Brazil

Flavobacterium infections, 4116

mycobacterial infections, 493

salmonellosis, 815

ASIA

General, gastroenteritis, 3662

Bangladesh, shigellosis, 2207

China

adenovirus infections, 2329

cancer, 4373

family planning, (4316), (4317)

pancephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 3763

vital statistics, 4717

Hong Kong

Epstein-Barr virus infections, 4847

influenza, 2336

tuberculosis, (2173)

India

fungal diseases, 2497

leptospirosis, 2810

renal disease, 96

Iran, hepatitis, 3801

Israel

- cancer, 430, 4381
- Escherichia coli*, 3193
- heart disease, 1127
- influenza, 4849
- Mycobacterium*, 3638
- streptococcal infections, 2137
- ulcers, duodenal, 4000

Japan

- Achromobacter*, 2266
- air pollution, 1947, 3424
- blood pressure, 4723
- cancer, 31, 412, (2081), (2656), 3105, 3106, 3521, 3913, 4287, 4383
- enterovirus infections, 3780
- erythema multiforme, (3895)
- food, 2564
- fungi, (971), 1353
- gastroenteritis, 560, 2243, 3291
- hand, foot and mouth disease, 3781, 4178, 4540
- hepatitis, 234, 1306, 4546
- influenza, 1748, 3753
- leptospirosis, 4829
- measles, (4857)
- Minamata disease, 2569
- mycobacterial infections, 483
- occupational medicine, 337, 1410, 3438, 4293
- panencephalitis, subacute sclerosing, 2360
- streptococcal infections, (4036)
- toxicology, 1033, 1039, 4646
- toxoplasmosis, 610
- varicella, 2317, 2318
- venereal diseases, 1529

Kuwait, occupational medicine, 2983**Malaysia**

- bacteria, 1247
- Flavobacterium* infections, 2223

Singapore

- family planning, 3027
- tuberculosis, (2173)
- venereal diseases, (1171)

Taiwan

- amoebiasis, 3662
- hepatitis, 4185, 4186
- influenza, 3752

Turkey

- bacteria, (2265), 4760
- cancer, 3528
- gastroenteritis, 3663
- heart diseases, (3710)
- leptospirosis, (3717)
- toxicology, 3914

AUSTRALASIA**Australia**

- arbovirus infections, 249, 251, 731, 1840, (2367), 3816
- brucellosis, 504
- cancer, 89, 1146, 4730, 4732
- candidiasis, (1855)
- children, 1457, 3044, 4326
- community health, (674), (675), (1020), (1445) 3474, (3974)

Australia—cont.

- dental, 1462
- dirofilariasis, 3874
- disasters, (44), (45), 1429
- drug abuse, 1109, 3062, 4709
- Escherichia coli*, (1228), 3192
- food poisoning, (306)
- gastroenteritis, 1299, 3783
- heart diseases, 396, 398, 1457, 2062
- hepatitis, 562, 1799, 2852
- hospitals, 3018
- hydatid disease, 3386
- influenza, 2340, 3269, 3749
- leprosy, 1220, (2192), 2756
- leptospirosis, 857
- malaria, 1879
- medical research, 731
- meningitis, 4433
- mental, 3494
- nutrition, (2044), (2045)
- occupational medicine, 1067
- poliomyelitis, 2852
- rehabilitation, 2022
- salmonellosis, (1228)
- smoking, 385
- streptococcal infections, 467, 1554
- therapeutic agents, 3893, 3894
- toxicology, 313
- toxoplasmosis, 2512
- venereal diseases, 448, 453, 1158
- vital statistics, 369
- Yersinia* infections, 507

New Zealand

- blood pressure, 399, 3984
- cancer, (413), 3536
- children, 3484, 3954
- community health, (3975), (3976), (4671)
- enterovirus infections, 1766
- Escherichia coli*, 2212, 2224
- food poisoning, 2230
- Haemophilus*, 474
- heart diseases, 3096, 4358
- hepatitis, 566, 570
- hospitals, 3019
- hydatid disease, 1889, 2948
- influenza, 2341, 4149
- meningitis, 3587
- mental health, 1104, 1468, 3054
- occupational medicine, 1058
- old people, 374
- respiratory diseases, 4149
- rheumatism, 3152
- smoking, 2634, 4349
- taeniasis, 1889
- urinary tract infections, 4465
- venereal diseases, 447

PACIFIC ISLANDS**Hawaii**

- Achromobacter*, 2267
- encephalomyocarditis, 1769
- heart diseases, 3982
- toxicology, 654

Solomon Islands, hepatitis, 921

[The main body of the page contains extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the paper. The text is organized into two columns.]

